

# Descendants of William Hammon

---

## Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> HAMMON** was born about 1713 in Caroline County, Virginia Colony. He died on 19 Dec 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah about 1729 in Virginia, USA. She was born about 1710 in Virginia Colony.  
William Hammon was employed as a First pastor of the Roaring River Baptist Church about 1774 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He lived in Surry County, North Carolina Province in 1777 (Before Wilkes County was formed). He lived in North Carolina Province in 1780. He was employed as a Pastor - Roaring River Baptist Church between 1782-1790 in North Carolina, USA. He lived in Surry County, North Carolina Province in 1784. He lived in Surry County, North Carolina Province in 1786 (Humphries District). He was employed as a Opened the Gambrills' Hollow Baptist Church before 12 Apr 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province on 07 Jul 1787 (Capt. Johnson's District). He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1790. Fact: 15 Sep 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Presided over marriage of Frances Gambill and ALEXander Johnson) He signed his will on 10 Dec 1793. He was buried on 20 Dec 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (about 80) Cemetery: (Roaring River Baptist Church) He was known by the title of Reverend.



Notes for William Hammon:

***This FAMILY GROUP information is provided by family researchers Stratton Owen Hammon, Joseph Carroll Hammond, and Harold Maynard.***

***The following information provided by Neal Owen HAMMON. It was originally intended to be a part of Chapter 2 of his unpublished book entitled: "The HAM(M)ON(D) Name":***

William, son of John Hammon Sr. (b. Abt. 1713) is an example of the restlessness of our family during this period. Or it may have been the search for fertile land, since tobacco exhausts land very fast if not rotated, and few of these people knew what rotation was. As we have seen, they were still living in Caroline County in 1748. By 1755 they were living in Goochland County. William was already moving about because we find him as a witness of the will of Roger Wiggington in Fairfax County, Virginia, 16 Sept. 1752. Some time after 1755 he must have moved to Mecklenburg where his son Benjamin was born in 1756. Roger Wiggington left a widow named Sarah. When William died he also left a widow named Sarah. It is possible that he married Roger Wiggington's widow?

William Hammon and William Hammon Jr are listed in Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1764. He was in Charlotte County, Virginia, about 1766, Pittsylvania County by 1777. In 1777 William Hammon and John Wright (our John Wright is mentioned in a later chapter) petitioned the Fauquier County, Virginia, court to permit them as Baptists to build a church in Warrenton. By 1778 William Hammon shows up in Rowan County, North Carolina, on the tax list for £178 (pounds) and in 1782 he is listed on the Wilkes County, North Carolina, tax list as having 213 acres of a value of £9 (pounds) and he has 250 acres more in 1784. Despite his age at the time, he is listed as having "furnished sundries to the militia of North Carolina", including a saddle, during the Revolutionary War.

Our entire Hammon family evidently were very active in the origin of the Baptist Church. There is a sign near the location of their land in Goochland County, Virginia, which states that this is the home of William Webber, Pastor of Dover Baptist Church 1773-1808 "and a man who suffered many persecutions because of his beliefs" and one of the founders of the Baptist Religion. We have seen above that William Hammon petitioned to be allowed to build a church for Baptists in Fauquier County in 1777. Possibly the reason for the movement of our family on to North Carolina was to obtain religious freedom. In Virginia the Episcopal Church was the official state religion, and other denominations were generally not permitted.

---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

In 1941 Stratton Hammon visited Wilkes County, North Carolina, in company with his wife, son Keath, and daughter Helen. They were permitted to take the records of the Old Roaring River Baptist Church, the first of which were entered in a leather bound Revolutionary War recruiting book. The first pages were missing and the oldest entry now existing was August 1785. There are scores of mentions of our family and their neighbors in these books. My father spent the winter typing out these old records and then had three copies bound. The original and one copy went back to the church, one copy is in the Filson Club in Louisville, and I have a copy. A microfilm copy of the book is in the library of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville.

William Hammon is listed as the Minister of the Old Roaring River Baptist Church in Benedict's History of the Baptist Denomination in America page 681, section III. A printed pamphlet in possession of the clerk of the Old Roaring River Baptist Church was entitled, Minutes of the 1st Session of Yadkin Baptist Association held at Eaton's Meeting House Rowan County North Carolina. Aug. 28th, 29th, 30th, 1790 which noted: "It was agreed to petition the Virginia Association in order that we may become a district association and the clerk prepare a letter for that purpose and that Brothers McNeal, Baker, and Hammond be appointed for that purpose."

There are quite a few land transactions in Wilkes County by William Hammon, the last disposing of a lien on his 214 acres "lying on both sides of Meadows Branch, a fork of Roaring River, including houses" in July 1793. He left a will the same year naming wife Sarah, sons Ambrose and Benjamin, daughters Sarah and Drusella (my great-great-grandfather John Hammon used this unusual name later in Kentucky). The will was dated 19 Dec. 1793.

By the history of this William Hammon the exodus of our entire branch of the Hammon family can be traced from Caroline County, Virginia, to Wilkes County, North Carolina. The brothers Ambrose, William, John Jr., and James, or their families after their death, all followed this same path more or less, at least they all left Caroline County circa 1750 and all arrived in what is now Wilkes County, North Carolina, from about 1768 to 1778, their various paths crossing and recrossing on the way southwest. They apparently kept in touch with each other during this time.

Their first land entries in Wilkes County, North Carolina, do not reflect the exact time of their arrival. This is explained by Judge Johnson Hayes in his Land of Wilkes (published 1962), "There never will be a grant or deed to the original enterer if he transfers his entry. The State of North Carolina did not acquire title to the land until the Confiscation Act, effective in 1778. Our county opened its Land Entry Book when the county was organized the first Monday in March 1778. Before that date a settler entered upon a tract of land under a contract with Earl Granville or his agent...Such was the nature of the title of some 1200 plantation claimants when Wilkes was formed. Everyone had to act promptly to save his plantation. There were some new ones who came into the area but there were others who had heretofore resided here." This is the reason why the early entries had such phrases as "including plantation whereon I now live" as was contained in Entry No.202 of John Holbrook 18 June 1778. A man would not develop a plantation on land that he did not think he owned. These last entries were caused by a change of title created by the Revolutionary War. Earl Granville was a British subject.

In Wilkes County began an unfortunate habit of the Hammon family. Heretofore they had been tidewater plantation men raising tobacco. They came into Wilkes County early, when they could have had a choice of land. The site now occupied by North Wilkesboro was originally called Mulberry Fields and used by the Indians as a gathering place. The land here is gently rolling but these men, along with the Morgans, Holbrooks, Hargis, etc., passed right over this good land and bought farms in the roughest part of the county, right up into the Blue Ridge Mountains.

The following note provided by Harold MAYNARD, Jan 2001:

William HAMMON is reflected in the 1787 Census of Wilkes County, NC, living in

---

## Generation 1

Captain S. JOHNSON's District.

The following notes extracted from "Minutes of Old Roaring River Baptist Church, (Constituted 1779), Traphill, North Carolina". Transcribed from original records through the year 1950 by Ida HOLBROOK JONES and bound by Clay Printing Company, Winston-Salem, NC, 1952. (Note: This is only a partial transcription.)

There are three forks of Roaring River in Wilkes County, NC:

- a. The North (or Northeast) Fork near which the Old Roaring River Baptist Church is situated.
- b. The Middle Fork near which Piney Grove and the New Covenant Baptist Churches are situated.
- c. The South (or Southwest) Fork near which Walnut Grove Baptist Church is situated.

(Note: The latter is one of the oldest churches in this section of the County, and one wonders if perhaps it had its beginning as Gambill's Hollow or the Hollow Church -- later changing its name to South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church? Some of the older people say it was known as Mount Zion Church for a time, then changed to Walnut Grove Baptist Church. The record indicates that William HAMMON had a pastoral connection with both the Hollow Church and the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church

William HAMMON may have been a Member and Pastor of Old Roaring River Baptist Church, from its origin in 1779 to 1785, but since the Minutes for that period have been lost, there is no way of making certain -- unless perchance he left a Diary giving such information -- handed down through generations in his family. The only mention we find of him serving the Old Roaring River Baptist Church as Pastor is in the record of Satterday ye 10th of July 1790 when the Church asked Bro. William HAMMON to attend our monthly meetings as a Transient Minister, and he agreed to do so...

Then on Saturday the 12th of August (1790) "Bro. Larrance and Bro. Johnson acquainted the church that the Hollow Church gave up Bro. Hammon to attend our monthly meetings." His wife's name was Sarah. We find in the record of Satterday ye 12th (probably May) 1786, "Sister Sary Hamon applyd for a dismission & it was granted."

In the early days of the church when a minister was called to pastoral service whose membership was in another church, he was termed a "Transient Minister". These pioneer ministers served the various churches "without money and without price" and to a large extent that policy carries through to this day with this branch of Baptist servants of the Living God.

ASSOCIATIONAL DATA. (Note: Through diligent research work in gleaning much of the following associational data from authentic sources, we have had the efficient and appreciative collaboration of Brother Glenn T. TOILLIVER of Catawba, NC. For additional proof that the Old Roaring River Baptist Church and the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church were two distinct churches and not one-and-the-same, we have consulted and are quoting from writings of Baptist historians David BENEDICT, Charles B. WILLIAMS, J.F. FLETCHER, and a few Associational Minutes. Hence, a somewhat detailed record of the various associational affiliations of these churches in Wilkes County not otherwise designated in the following paragraph

After organization, the Roaring River Baptist Church joined the Strawberry Association of Virginia, as did twelve other Baptist churches of the upper Yadkin section of North Carolina. However, in 1790 these thirteen churches and the Rye Valley Church of Smyth County, VA, petitioned and were granted a release from the Strawberry Association to form a separate Association; and so, the Yadkin Baptist Association

---

## Generation 1

was organized -- holding its first session August 28, 29, and 30, 1790 at Eaton's Meeting House on Dutchman's Creek in Rowan (now Davie) County, NC. (Among) The churches forming this Association and names of delegates were: \*\*\*South Fork of Roaring River, William HAMMOND, Spencer ADAMS and William MORGAN delegates; \*\*\*Roaring River, Thomas LAWRENCE and Thomas JOHNSON delegates; \*\*\*

Minutes of Meetings of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church that pertain to William HAMMON (or HAMON) have been extracted and are shown below:

Saturday the 9th. of September (1785). --- The church deligated Bro. Wm. Hamon, Bro. Andruw Canaway and Bro. Thomas Laurence to go to the Association the second Saterday in October, at Prices meeting House on black water. ---

Satterday the 10th of July (1790). --- The church protitiond Bro. Wm. Hamon to attend our monthly meetings as a transant minister and he consented if his church would give him up & the church delegated Bro. Thomas Larrance & Bro. Thomas Johnson to go to the Hollow Meeting to protition the church for Bro. Hamon to attend our meetings. Our next meeting is to be a Sacrement meeting.

Satterday the 12th of August (1790) the church seting in order Bro. Larrance & Bro. Johnson acquainted the church that the Hollow Church gave up Bro. Hamon to attend our munthly meetings.

The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers of Wilkes County, NC)":

In 1748, William HAMMON witnessed a deed in Goochland County, VA.

In 1756, William HAMMON lived in Mecklenburg County, VA.

In 1774, William HAMMON lived in Pittsylvania County, VA.

In Jan 1782, William HAMMON was paid 1 Pound, 10 Shillings for a saddle. (Voucher #769, Accounts of the USA for Sundries furnished the Militia of NC, VA. and SC, as allowed by BROWN, ERWIN, GREENLEE, Auditors of Salisbury District as per their Report No. 41; State Archives).

In 1782, William HAMMON was in Capt. MORGAN's District with 213 acres of land, 1 horse and 7 head of cattle.

The 1787 Tax List for Wilkes County, NC, shows William HAMON in Captain S. JOHNSON's District with 215 Acres and 1 Poll. (From New River Notes.)

On 30 Jul 1788, it is ordered that John AMBURGEY, Sr., Elisha HEDDIN, Charles CATES, Imanuel Rose, John CATE, John SPARKS, William HALSEY, William HAMMONS, Benjamin ADAMS, Randol HOLBROOKS, William JOHNSON, Spencer ADAMS, William CORNILUS and John HAMMONS be a Jury to view the road from the foot of Elk Spur to Franklin's Road. (Wilkes Court of P&QS Minutes, Microfilm).

On 10 Feb 1789, land adjoining William HAMMON's land is mentioned. (Deed Book B-1, page 85.

The 1790 Census for Surry County, NC, lists William HAMMONS with 1 Free White Male Over 16; 1 Free White Male Under 16; and 2 Free White Females in his home.

On 24 Jul 1793, William HAMMON bought 214 acres adjoining road near the Meeting House, both sides of Meadow Branch, a Fork of Readys River (Reddies River).

William HAMMON listed land and polls through 1789, land and no polls 1790 and



---

## Generation 1

1792 and is not shown again.

(On 19 Dec) 1793, William HAMMON died in Wilkes County, NC.

William HAMMON's Will is dated 10 Dec 1793 and probated May Term 1800. In it, he named wife, Sarah; son, Ambrose; daughter, Drusilla; son, Benjamin; and daughter, Sarah. (Will Book 2, page 10).

The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from "Wills Probated in Wilkes County, NC":

"May Term 1800. Will of William HAMMON 19 Dec 1793. Wife Sarah lifetime estate; son Ambrose, Plantation where I live and 1/3 estate of deceased wife; dau Drusilla, remainder of estate; son Benjamin, 1 Shilling; dau Sarah, 1 Shilling Sterling."

-----  
"About this time these people were changing from the Church Of England to the Baptist faith and were having trouble about it. In 1774, a year before the Battle of Bunker Hill, William Hammon, the uncle of John Hammon, journeyed to Fauquier County, Virginia, where, in company with John Wright, Jr., a cousin of George Washington, and others, he petitioned as follows: 'To the Worshipful Court of Fauquier County - The Petition of us the Subscribers Sheweth, that we Being Desenters bearing the Denomination of Baptists &c. Desirring to Worship God According to the Best light we have in Holy Scriptures, and the Dictates of our Own Consciences, Humby [sic] Prayeth that your Worships would be Pleased to grant us Liberty To meet together for the worship of God in our own way ...' (The Washington Ancestry", Charles A. Hoppin, Vol.1, p. 436, Privately Printed in Greenfield, Ohio, 1932)

Notes for Sarah:

Note provided by Rod Hammons.

According to Stratton Owen Hammon, there is no evidence for Sarah's maiden name; however, there are two sources providing different maiden names. (1) Jim Mains, through some source lists her as Sarah PARSONS, and (2) the Church of Jesus Christ Latter-Day Saints, lists her as Sarah CRAFT. As of this publication, no one has provided "proof" of Sarah's last name.

William Hammon and Sarah had the following children:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HAMMON was born on 13 Oct 1729 in Virginia Colony. He died after 1790 in Virginia, USA. He married MILLIE GARRELL. She was born about 1730 in Virginia Colony. She died in 1796.
3. ii. SARAH HAMMON was born about 1730 in Virginia Colony. She died in 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She married James Craft in 1749 in Caroline County, Virginia Colony. He was born on 21 Jan 1713/14 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died in 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Robenson).
- iii. THOMAS HAMMON was born about 1732 in Goochland County, Virginia Colony.

Notes for Thomas Hammon:

**Note provided by Cindy Goad, 2001, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":**

On 4 Sep 1779, Thomas Hammons entered 100 acres on waters Roaring River adjoining William Hargis (Entry #1154, Land Entry Book 1778-1781).

- iv. DRUSELLA HAMMON was born about 1733 in Goochland County, Virginia, USA. Drusella Hammon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1793.
4. v. BENJAMIN HAMMONS was born on 11 Jul 1756 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1835 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He

---

### Generation 1

married Sarah Mary May on 17 Aug 1787. She was born about 1772 in Virginia Colony. She died in 1855 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.

- 5. vi. AMBROSE HAMMON was born about 1763 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Colony. He died in 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married CATHERINE.
- 6. vii. JOSEPH HAMMON was born about 1770 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Colony. He died about 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) SARAH COLLINS about 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1763 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. She died about 1845 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) NANCY COTTLE on 17 Aug 1847 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (3) ELIZABETH KINDALL on 29 Mar 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1853. He married (4) MARY GULLETT on 12 Dec 1858 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1790 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

---

### Generation 2

- 2. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> HAMMON** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1729 in Virginia Colony. He died after 1790 in Virginia, USA. He married **MILLIE GARRELL**. She was born about 1730 in Virginia Colony. She died in 1796.  
John Hammon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province in 1787. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA on 07 Jul 1787 (Capt. Johnson's District). He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1790.



Notes for John Hammon:

WARNING: The only individual to have this John Hammon(d) as a son of Reverend William Hammon is Joseph Carroll Hammond III, a direct descendant. Joseph lists John Hammon(d) as living in Jackson County, Georgia.

I was able to find some descendants Joseph listed in some census records, but not this particular John Hammon(d).

Age At Death: (66)

John Hammon and Millie Garrell had the following children:

- 7. i. JAMES<sup>3</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1850 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Patterson on 26 Nov 1822 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1790 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1850 in Giles County, Virginia, USA.
- 8. ii. JOSEPH HAMMOND was born about 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1838 in Lee County, Georgia, USA. He married Mary Powell on 02 Nov 1818 in Lincoln County, Georgia, USA. She was born in 1804.

- 3. **SARAH<sup>2</sup> HAMMON** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1730 in Virginia Colony. She died in 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She married James Craft in 1749 in Caroline County, Virginia Colony. He was born on 21 Jan 1713/14 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. He died in 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Robenson).



Sarah Hammon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1793. Age At Death: (about 70) Cemetery: (Unknown) Find A Grave Memorial #: (194908776)

Notes for Sarah Hammon:

***The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":***

William HAMMON's Will is dated 10 Dec 1793 and probated May Term 1800. In it, he

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

named wife, Sarah; son, Ambrose; daughter, Drusilla; son, Benjamin; and daughter, Sarah. (Will Book 2, page 10).

On 29 Jan 1800, Sarah HAMON, Benjamin HAMON, Drusilla HAMON, Joseph HAMMON and Ambrose HAMMON sold 214 acres on Meadow Branch, a Fork of Reddies River on road near the Meeting House. (Deed Book D, page 778).

***The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from "Wills Probated in Wilkes County, NC":***

"May Term 1800. Will of William HAMMON 19 Dec 1793. Wife Sarah lifetime estate; son Ambrose, Plantation where I live and 1/3 estate of deceased wife; dau Drusilla, remainder of estate; son Benjamin, 1 Shilling; dau Sarah, 1 Shilling Sterling."

James Craft arrived in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland Province in 1751. He lived in Randolph County, North Carolina Province in 1779. He lived in Randolph County, North Carolina Province in 1779. He lived in Robeson County, North Carolina, USA in 1790. Age At Death: (78) Cemetery: (Unknown) Find A Grave Memorial #: (194908754) He served in the military in Virginia Colony.

Sarah Hammon and James Craft had the following children:

9. i. ARCHELUS CRAFT was born on 25 Dec 1749 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina Province, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1853 in Crafts Colly, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Adams on 01 Dec 1785 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. She was born about 1770 in Loudoun County, Virginia Colony. She died in 1810 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA (Crafts Colly).
- ii. THOMAS CRAFT was born about 1750 in North Carolina Province. He died on 17 Oct 1843 in Madison, Madison County, Alabama, USA. Age At Death: (about 93)
- iii. SAMUEL CRAFT was born about 1760 in North Carolina Province.
10. iv. EZEKIEL CRAFT I was born on 10 Jun 1762 in Duplin County, North Carolina Province. He died on 17 Oct 1843 in Madison, Madison County, Alabama, USA. He married SALLY GLOVER. She was born about 1782 in Southwest Territory (Tennessee). She died between 1843-1845 in Madison County, Alabama, USA.
- v. CHARITY CRAFT was born on 09 May 1771 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. She died in 1860 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Charity Craft lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (88)

4. **BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> HAMMONS** (William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jul 1756 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1835 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Mary May on 17 Aug 1787. She was born about 1772 in Virginia Colony. She died in 1855 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Benjamin Hammons lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1787. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1790. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (Morgan). He lived in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1810. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1830. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA on 04 Mar 1831 (Age: 78). He lived in North Carolina, USA in 1833. Age At Death: (78) He served in the military (Revolutionary War). He was known by the title of Reverend.



Notes for Benjamin Hammons:

***The following note provided by Harold MAYNARD, Jan 2001:***

---

## Generation 2

Benjamin HAMMONS is reflected in the 1787 Census of Wilkes County, NC, living in Captain S. JOHNSON's District.

***The following notes provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001***, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":

In 1782, Benjamin HAMMONS, a single man, was in Capt. MORGAN's District with a horse.

On 14 Dec 1784, Benjamin HAMMONS witnessed a deed for land on Middle Fork Roaring River. (Deed Book A-I, page 496).

On 31 Oct 1796, Benjamin HAMMONS was a member of the Grand Jury.

On 7 Oct 1797, Benjamin HAMMONS bought 200 acres on Brushy Fork of Roaring River adjoining the road, Daniel OREAR and Robert HAMMON. (Deed Book D, page 246).

On 27 Oct 1797, Joseph HAMMON sold Benjamin HAMMONS 100 acres on Brushy Fork of Roaring River adjoining Daniel OREAR and Robert HAMMON. (Deed Book D, page 265).

William HAMMON's Will is dated 10 Dec 1793 and probated May Term 1800. In it, he named wife, Sarah; son, Ambrose; daughter, Drusilla; son, Benjamin; and daughter, Sarah. (Will Book 2, page 10).

On 29 Jan 1800, Sarah HAMON, Benjamin HAMON, Drusilla HAMON, Joseph HAMMON and Ambrose HAMMON sold 214 acres on Meadow Branch, a Fork of Reddies River on road near the Meeting House. (Deed Book D, page 778).

On 5 Feb 1833, Benjamin HAMMONS appeared before the Wilkes County, NC, Court of P&QS to make his declaration in order to receive a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War. He was then 77 years of age. He stated he was born on 11 Jun 1756 in Mecklenburg County, VA -- a record of which was in a prayer book left in Charlotte County, VA, many years ago. When an infant, his father moved to Prince Edward County, VA, where he lived for 3 years. He then removed to Pittsylvania County, VA; thence removed to Wilkes County, NC, in 1777. (Revolutionary War Pension File W4978; National Archives)

The 1787 Tax List for Wilkes County, NC, shows Benjamin HAMON in Captain S. JOHNSON's District with no Acres and 1 Poll. (From New River Notes.)

Benjamin HAMMONS listed a poll through 1788 and then listed 100 acres and a poll through 1796. In 1799, he listed 300 acres and 1 poll. In 1805, he listed 300 acres and no poll.

***The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001***, is an extract from "Wills Probated in Wilkes County, NC":

"May Term 1800. Will of William HAMMON 19 Dec 1793. Wife Sarah lifetime estate; son Abrose, Plantation where I live and 1/3 estate of deceased wife; dau Drusilla, remainder of estate; son Benjamin, 1 Shilling; dau Sarah, 1 Shilling Sterling."

Sarah Mary May lived in North Carolina, USA in 1844. Age At Death: (83)

Notes for Sarah Mary May:

The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract of a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":

On 24 Jan 1839, Sarah MAY HAMMONS, age 70 years, came before the Wilkes County, NC, Court of P&QS and made her declaration in order to receive a Widow's Pension for the Revolutionary War service of her husband, Benjamin HAMMONS. She stated she married Benjamin on 17 Aug 1787 and that he had died 7 Mar 1835 in Wilkes County, NC. (Revolutionary War Pension File W4978; National Archives).

In 1840, Sarah MAY HAMMONS declared that her daughter, Mariah HAMMONS, was born in Nov 1787 and she was her only child.

---

## Generation 2

On 7 Apr 1855, Sarah MAY HAMMONS, age 84, appeared before the Wilkes County, NC, Court of P&QS in order to apply for bounty land to which she might be entitled. She declared her name was Sary MAY prior to her marriage to Benjamin HAMMONS.

Benjamin Hammons and Sarah Mary May had the following child:

11. i. MARIAH<sup>3</sup> HAMMONS was born in Nov 1787 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1883 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Hall I in 1825. He was born on 31 Jan 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina Province. He died on 18 Nov 1844 in North Carolina, USA.

5. **AMBROSE<sup>2</sup> HAMMON** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1763 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Colony. He died in 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married **CATHERINE**. Ambrose Hammon lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province on 07 Jul 1787 (Capt. Johnson's District). He lived in Surry County, North Carolina, USA in 1790. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (Morgan). He lived in Surry County, North Carolina, USA in 1810. He lived in Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1820. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1830. He lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1840. Age At Death: (104)



Notes for Ambrose Hammon:

**Note from Sue Elfving:** In some internet presentations, Ambrose with these children is listed as James Ambrose, the son of Rev William Hammon. While Rev. William may have had a son, it was not this Ambrose who is fully documented with his children in Russell Co., Va. records as well as his own deposition in a court case. Because of this information, I have moved Elijah, Isaiah, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Margaret, and Susan from James Ambrose to Ambrose Hammon (1773-1777: son of John Hammon Sr. of Russell County, VA).

**The following note provided by Cindy GOAD: Apr 2001**, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":

William HAMMON's Will is dated 10 Dec 1793 and probated May Term 1800. In it, he named wife, Sarah; son, Ambrose; daughter, Drusilla; son, Benjamin; and daughter, Sarah. (Will Book 2, page 10).

On 29 Jan 1800, Sarah HAMON, Benjamin HAMON, Drusilla HAMON, Joseph HAMMON and Ambrose HAMMON sold 214 acres on Meadow Branch, a Fork of Reddies River on road near the Meeting House. (Deed Book D, page 778).

**The following note provided by Cindy GOAD: Apr 2001**, is an extract from "Wills Probated in Wilkes County, NC":

"May Term 1800. Will of William HAMMON 19 Dec 1793. Wife Sarah lifetime estate; son Ambrose, Plantation where I live and 1/3 estate of deceased wife; dau Drusilla, remainder of estate; son Benjamin, 1 Shilling; dau Sarah, 1 Shilling Sterling."

**The birth year and location are probable, but the death date is not.**

Ambrose Hammon and Catherine had the following child:

12. i. ANN<sup>3</sup> HAMMON was born on 13 Mar 1805 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1899 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. She married Linsley Hicks on 07 Mar 1838 in Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1809 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1904 in Spencer, Owen County, Indiana, USA.

6. **JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> HAMMON** (William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1770 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Colony. He died about 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **SARAH COLLINS** about 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1763 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. She died about 1845 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **NANCY COTTLE** on 17 Aug 1847 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (3) **ELIZABETH KINDALL** on 29 Mar 1853 in



---

## Generation 2

Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1853. He married (4) **MARY GULLETT** on 12 Dec 1858 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1790 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Joseph Hammon lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 80). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 90). Age At Death: (about 97) He was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Benjamin Hammons Cemetery)

Notes for Joseph Hammon:

***The following notes provided by Harold MAYNARD, Jan 2001:***

Joseph HAMMON is reflected in the 1787 Census of Wilkes County, NC, living in Captain S. JOHNSON's District. Joseph was a Member of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church in Wilkes County, NC. Refer to applicable notes recorded for father, Reverend William HAMMON.

Minutes of Meetings of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church that pertain to Joseph HAMMON (or HAMON) have been extracted and are shown below:

Satterday 9th (?) of December (1788) the church setting in order. --- Bro. Joseph Hamon applied for a dismissal for himself and his wife, and it was granted.

***The following note provided by Cindy GOAD, Apr 2001, is an extract from a book entitled: "Some Pioneers from Wilkes County, NC":***

On 29 Jan 1800, Sarah HAMON, Benjamin HAMON, Drusilla HAMON, Joseph HAMMON and Ambrose HAMMON sold 214 acres on Meadow Branch, a Fork of Reddies River on road near the Meeting House. (Deed Book D, page 778). The 1787 Tax List for Wilkes County, NC, shows Joseph HAMON in Captain S. JOHNSON's District with no Acres and no Polls. (From New River Notes.)

***The following note provided by David BEGLEY, Jan 2001:***

Joseph lived in Russell County, VA, and Perry (later Knott) County, KY, before moving to Johnson's Fork, six miles downriver from Salyersville, Magoffin County, KY. The family burial ground is at the mouth of Johnson's Fork.

***The following note provided by Lisa FRISBY, Jun 2006:***

Joseph came from Wilkes County, NC, in a religious caravan which included several family members into Russell County, VA. He then moved to Letcher, Perry and Knott Counties, KY, before settling in Magoffin County, KY.

***Note provided by Millie (Hammons) Stinnett:***

Lists three other children, male (b. 1790-1800), male (b. 1800-1810), and female (1810-1815). No one else has any more children than what is already listed.

Magoffin County, Kentucky Deed Book L pages 12&13:

Joseph Hamon and Polly, his wife sold to Benjamin Hammon \$250 ... 100 acres on July 3, 1860.

/s/ Joseph Hammons /x/ Polly Hamons

Joseph Hamond and Polly Hamons sold to Ephram Hamon, Jr. of Letcher County, Kentucky, \$100 ... 100 acres on September 21, 1861.

/s/ Joseph Hammons /x/ Polly Hammon

Burial Notes:

Near the mouth of Greasy Creek, behind the "Jigs" Reed home.

---

## Generation 2

Age At Death: (82)

Notes for Sarah Collins:

Joseph Hammond (Roswell, NM) lists her as Catherine Sarah Collins.

Joseph Hammon and Sarah Collins had the following children:

13. i. DRUCILLA<sup>3</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. She married James Washington Craft, son of Archelus Craft and Elizabeth Adams on 17 Feb 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Nov 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). He died on 12 Jan 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA.
14. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW HAMMONS was born on 15 Apr 1787 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1836 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Craft, daughter of Archelus Craft and Elizabeth Adams on 12 Apr 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). She died on 26 Sep 1887 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
15. iii. NANCY HAMMONS was born about 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jul 1856 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lewis Bentley on 01 Mar 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 07 Dec 1790 in Rowan County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1872 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
16. iv. BENJAMIN HAMMOND I was born on 28 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Sally Johnson on 28 Sep 1824 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1805 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1883 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
17. v. EPHRAIM COLLINS HAMMON was born about 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) LYDIA ADAMS on 10 Oct 1822 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1805 in Pine Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1842 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) WINIFRED LITTLE on 22 Dec 1842 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1822 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He married (3) LUCINDA HALL on 04 Nov 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 04 Jan 1820 in Powell's Valley, Lee County, Virginia, USA.

Mary Gullett lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (70 Age: 70; CannotRead: Y). Age At Death: (about 80) She was also known as Polly.

---

## Generation 3

7. **JAMES<sup>3</sup> HAMMONS** (John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1850 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Patterson on 26 Nov 1822 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1790 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1850 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. James Hammons lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1840. He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 67). He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Sep 1850 (James Hammons, age 67, hammerman [blacksmith]; born in North Carolina; living with his wife Susannah and three children/Giles County).



Susannah Patterson lived in Surry County, North Carolina, USA on 26 Nov 1822. She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1830 (white female, age 30-39, living in the household of her husband James Hammons; fourteen persons altogether (James and Susannah with twelve children and stepchildren)/Giles County). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1830 (Giles



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

County). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1830 (white female, age 30-39, living in the household of her husband James Hammons; fourteen persons altogether (James and Susannah with twelve children and stepchildren)). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1840 (white female, age 40-49, living in the household of her husband James Hammonds; eight persons altogether (James and Susannah with six children)). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (District 20/Giles County). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Sep 1850 (Susannah Hammons, age 60; born in North Carolina; living with her husband James and three children/Giles County). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Sep 1850 (Susannah Hammons, age 60; born in North Carolina; living with her husband James and three children).  
Age At Death: (about 60) She was also known as Susan.

James Hammons and Susannah Patterson had the following children:

- i. PRESTON<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1828 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Preston Hammons lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1830 (white male, under 5 years of age, living in the household of his father James Hammons). He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1840 (white male, age 5-9, living in the household of his father James Hammonds). He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Sep 1850 (Preston Hammons, age 22, farmer; born in Virginia; living with his parents James and Susannah Hammons).
- ii. SUSAN HAMMONS was born about 1830 in Giles County, Virginia, USA.
18. iii. FRANCES CAROLINE HAMMONS was born about 1831 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1860 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA. She married JOHN DAVID RUNYON. He was born on 10 Dec 1826 in Montgomery County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1864 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, USA (probably mortally wounded at the Second Battle of Kernstown, July 24, 1864).
19. iv. JULIA ANN HAMMONS was born about 1832 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She died about 1865 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CORDER. He was born about 1828 in Montgomery County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1863 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee, USA.
20. v. NANCY HAMMONS was born about 1833 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM FISHER on 08 Feb 1851 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He was born in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM A ELLIOTT on 09 Jul 1867 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1827 in Carter County, Tennessee, USA.
21. vi. GORDAN C HAMMONS was born about 1835 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1915 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) SARAH FLETCHER on 10 Jun 1856 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She was born in May 1836 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1901 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) NANCY JANE ROLES on 30 Mar 1902 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA.
8. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> HAMMOND** (John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1788 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1838 in Lee County, Georgia, USA. He married Mary Powell on 02 Nov 1818 in Lincoln County, Georgia, USA. She was born in 1804.  
Age At Death: (50) FactSentence\_FSID



Notes for Joseph Hammond:

Joseph Hammond Family Group information provided by Joseph Carroll Hammond, III of Rosewell, New Mexico.

Mary Powell was also known as Polly.

Joseph Hammond and Mary Powell had the following children:



---

### Generation 3

22. i. RICHARD POWELL<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND was born on 20 Feb 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1862 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, USA (Battle of Murfreesboro). He married Ann Elizabeth Duncan on 27 Dec 1849 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1830 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1881 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA.
23. ii. JUDITH HAMMOND was born on 05 Mar 1823 in Lincoln County, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1865 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She married James W Langford on 10 Mar 1831 in Bibb, Georgia, USA. He was born on 02 Jan 1799 in Hancock, Georgia, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1856 in Marion County, Georgia, USA.
24. iii. EZEKIEL HAMMOND was born on 12 Aug 1825 in Georgia, USA. He died on 25 May 1864 in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Matilda Dillard on 23 Sep 1849 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. She was born about 1834 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. She died in 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. SUSAN ANN HAMMOND was born on 16 May 1827 in Georgia, USA. She died.
- v. THOMAS HAMMOND was born on 12 May 1829 in Georgia, USA. He died on 03 May 1845.  
Age At Death: (15)
- vi. FRANCIS MARION HAMMOND was born on 08 Oct 1830 in Georgia, USA. She died.
- vii. MARY ANN HAMMOND was born on 02 Jul 1832 in Georgia, USA. She died in 1905.  
Age At Death: (72) FactSentence\_FSID
- viii. AMELIA HAMMOND was born on 15 Jan 1834 in Georgia, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1914.  
Age At Death: (80 years 0 months 24 days)
- ix. WILLIAM HAMMOND was born on 06 Oct 1835 in Georgia, USA. He died.
- x. JOHN HAMMOND was born on 27 Nov 1836 in Georgia, USA. He died.
- xi. SARAH HAMMOND was born on 13 Feb 1838 in Georgia, USA. She died.
9. **ARCHELUS CRAFT** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Craft) was born on 25 Dec 1749 in Roaring River, Wilkes County, North Carolina Province, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1853 in Crafts Colly, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Adams on 01 Dec 1785 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. She was born about 1770 in Loudoun County, Virginia Colony. She died in 1810 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA (Crafts Colly).  
Archelus Craft lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province in 1784. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province in 1787. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1800. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1810. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1833. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1840. He served in the military in 1849 in Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (103 years 10 months 14 days) He was buried in Ermine, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Craft's Colly Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (47279508)



Notes for Archelus Craft:

---

### Generation 3

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Archealous lived to be 104 years old. Archealous was a Revolutionary War Soldier. Archaelous has a historical marker honoring him in Ermine, Kentucky . The marker is located on U.S. 119 between Jenkins and Whitesburg Kentucky .

In a dedication speech by Clara Shaw, organizer of the Pine Mountain Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, she states that on Archealous pension application he was born on the Roanoke River in North Carolina on December 25, 1749 . Archealous served three tours in the North Carolina Militia. He first volunteered in 1778 for 3 months and marched against the Indians who were assisting the British. In 1780 he volunteered for 9 months and took part in the Battle of Hanging Rock and fought at Eutaw Springs. In 1781 he volunteered for 3 additional months, after which he was honorably discharged at Saulsberry , North Carolina . Shortly after the war, he married Elizabeth "Betsy" Adams, the daughter of John Adams in 1785 in North Carolina . They had 9 children. Nancy who married William Caudill; John whom married Susan Hagin and second married Elizabeth Brown, William who married Rachel (?); Sally who married William Hammonds; Charity who married Harvey Prichard; Ezekiel; and Stephen.

In 1804 Archealous and his wife and family began a journey on foot over the mountainous terrain, through forrest with small children and babies. They slept at night in the open, eating food that could be secured along the way. They landed in Floyd Kentucky with a bible in their pocket, a gun on their shoulder they built a home and started raising a crop of food.

In 1810 a group of Baptist, including Archealous, met at the home of Isaac Whitaker and organized the first church in what is Letcher County today, known as the Indian Bottom Church .

The Crafts were hard working and thrifty people. The story is that Archealous Craft split 100 fence rails on his 100th birthday. He was granted a pension in 1833 for his service in the Revolutionary War of \$46.66 per year or \$3.90 per month. He died in Letcher County , November 8, 1853 at the age of 104 years old. Elizabeth , his wife had died around 1835 and he married a second wife named Scena. Archealous is buried in an unmarked grave 3 miles north of his Historical Marker at Ermine, Kentucky up Craft Colley Creek, behind the Craft Colley Missionary Baptist Church on property owned by Roger Baker.

Archealous Craft "Sr". Born 25 DEC 1749 North Carolina. Died 8 NOV 1853 Letcher Co., Kentucky. He was the son of James Craft and Sarah Hammons.

He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Adams. Died 1810 Floyd Co., Kentucky. Children of Archealous Craft "Sr" and Elizabeth "Betsy" Adams are:

1. Nancy Craft. Born 1787 Wilkes County, North Carolina. Died 27 JUL 1877 Letcher Co., Kentucky.
2. Ezekiel Craft. Born 1789 . Died 1789 .
3. James Washington Craft. Born 25 NOV 1790 Wilkes Co., North Carolina. Died 18 NOV 1858 Wayne Co., Kentucky.
4. Sarah "Sallie" Craft. Born 1794 .
5. John W. Craft. Born 1796 Harlan Co., Kentucky. Died 15 DEC 1856 Licking River, Floyd Co., Kentucky.
6. Stephen Craft. Born 1798 .
7. Simon Craft. Born 1800 . Died 1800 .
8. Archelous "Cheed" Craft. Born 1802 Wilkes County, North Carolina. Died 7 OCT 1853 Colly Creek, Letcher, Kentucky.
9. Malinda Craft. Born 1804 . Died 1804 .
10. William Craft. Born 1807 . Died 1898 Letcher Co., Kentucky.
11. Charity Craft. Born 1810 .

He married Winnie Bausell. Died 1823 Alabama. Children of Archealous Craft "Sr" and Winnie Bausell are:

1. Ezekiel Craft.

He married Scena Wright. Born Virginia. Died 17 OCT 1843 Madison County,

---

### Generation 3

Kentucky.

Siblings of Archealous Craft "Sr"

1. John Charles Craft.
2. Thomas Craft.
3. Moses.
4. Ezekiel Craft. Born 10 JUN 1762 Duplin, North Carolina. Died 17 OCT 1843 Madison Co., Alabama.
5. Charity Craft. Born 9 MAY 1771 .

By the reestablishing of county boundaries, Archelous living on Craft Colley can be said to be in Floyd, Perry, and Letcher Counties (it depends on the year in discussion). Kentucky became a state in 1792 with Floyd being established from part of Fleming, Mason, and Montgomery Counties, Perry formed in 1820, and Letcher formed in 1842.

On October 23, 1833 Archelous applied for his Revolutionary War Pension. The pension petition was accepted on November 15, 1833 and an amount of \$46.66 was awarded. Archelous' pension number S30357 is recorded on the Veterans Administration Pension Roll of Rockcastle Co., North Carolina.

Land Grants Recieved by Archealous in Perry County, Ky, later Letcher Ky:  
December 18, 1821- 50 acres at the north fork of the Kentucky River  
October 18, 1823- 50 acres at Colley Creek  
October 10, 1831- 50 acres at Colley Fork  
March 13, 1835- 100 acres at Colley Fork  
March 14, 1835- 50 acres at Colley Fork  
August 20, 1841 - 50 acres at Colley Fork  
Aug 21, 1841 - 100 acres at Colley Branch  
By August 1841, Archelous acquired at least 450 acres of land in the Colley Creek area.  
All these land grants are listed in the Kentucky Land Warrants 1816-1871

1778 Archelous resided in Wilkes Co, N.C.. He volunteered in Captain Samuel Johnston's Company in Revolutionary War. He marched against the Indians on French Broad and against the Cherokee Indians. He was dismissed after two months and 15 days to return home.

1780 he entered the service of the United States at Brier Creek in Wilkes Co., N.C. as a volunteer in the company commanded by Captain Samuel Johnston, regiment commanded by Colonel Ben Herndon in the North Carolina troops. He was marched into South Carolina to Monck's Corner and Charleston and back to North Carolina where he finished his enlistment of nine months. He was honorably discharged at Bell's Branch in 1781 by Colonel Lock.

August 7, 1780 he was in the Battle of Hanging Rock.

1781 he again volunteered in Wilkes Co., N.C. serving three more months in the militia under Captain Alex Gorden and Colonel Malmonday, a Frenchman.

1787 resided in Capt. Johnson's district on census.

1799 he was deeded a land grant farm by the State of North Carolina.

1800 resided in same area but was recorded then as "Morgans" district

1806 Archelous sold part of his land to Matthew Caudill (Deed book F, p. 439)

1808 Archelous sold 100 acres on Harris's Creek of Roaring River to Thomas Joynes. (Deed Book G & H, p. 29)

1810 Elizabeth's death, Winnie became Archelous's "consort". She raised his children as her own for the next decade. Winnie's brother posted a Bastardy Bond for Ezekiel due he was born out of wedlock.

Archelous and Winnie relocated several times for their need to provide for themselves. June 1812, they moved to Madison County, Mississippi Territory where on December 24, 1812 Archelous was appointed Constable. 1818 they moved to Cotaco, Morgon County, Alabama, where within a year,

---

### Generation 3

an election precinct was established at their home.  
1823 Winnie died and Archelous returned to Perry Co., Ky.

Bio courtesy of [Tamera](#) on findagrave.com.

Age At Death: (40) She was buried in Ermine, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. CAUTION:  
(Undocumented)

Archelus Craft and Elizabeth Adams had the following children:

- i. NANCY CRAFT was born about 1787 in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province. She died on 27 Jun 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (90)
- ii. EZEKIEL CRAFT was born about 1789 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1789 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.
25. iii. JAMES WASHINGTON CRAFT was born on 25 Nov 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). He died on 12 Jan 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. He married Drucilla Hammons, daughter of Joseph Hammon and Sarah Collins on 17 Feb 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA.
26. iv. SARAH CRAFT was born about 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). She died on 26 Sep 1887 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married William Andrew Hammons, son of Joseph Hammon and Sarah Collins on 12 Apr 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1787 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1836 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, USA.
27. v. JOHN WILHELM CRAFT was born in 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1856 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married SUSANNA HAGINS. She was born about 1798 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Kentucky, USA.
- vi. STEPHEN CRAFT was born about 1798 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1856 in Alabama, USA.  
Stephen Craft served in the military on 28 Feb 1825. He lived in Lawrence County, Alabama, USA in 1830. He lived in Lawrence County, Alabama, USA in 1840. He lived in Lawrence County, Alabama, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (58)
- vii. SIMON CRAFT was born about 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.
- viii. ARCHELOUS CRAFT was born about 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (51) He was also known as Cheed.
- ix. MALINDA CRAFT was born about 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.
28. x. WILLIAM CRAFT was born in Jul 1805 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). He died in Jun 1898 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married RACHEL PARKER. She was born in 1812 in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1898 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- xi. CHARITY CRAFT was born about 1810 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.

---

### Generation 3

10. **EZEKIEL CRAFT I** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Craft) was born on 10 Jun 1762 in Duplin County, North Carolina Province. He died on 17 Oct 1843 in Madison, Madison County, Alabama, USA. He married **SALLY GLOVER**. She was born about 1782 in Southwest Territory (Tennessee). She died between 1843-1845 in Madison County, Alabama, USA.



Ezekiel Craft I lived in Madison County, Alabama, USA in 1809. He lived in Madison County, Alabama, USA in 1830. He lived in Alabama, USA in 1832. He lived in Madison County, Alabama, USA on 01 Jun 1840. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 7 days) He was buried in Owens Cross Roads, Madison, Alabama, USA. Cemetery: (Moon Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (10877370) He served in the military (Revolutionary War - Private (Drummer)). He was known by the title of Reverend.

Age At Death: (about 61)

Ezekiel Craft I and Sally Glover had the following children:

- i. **JANE ANN CRAFT** was born about 1805 in Hardin County, Tennessee, USA. She died between 1840-1843 in Madison County, Alabama, USA. Age At Death: (about 35) She was also known as Jenny.
- ii. **HUGH CRAFT** was born about 1810 in Madison County, Alabama, USA.
- iii. **EZEKIEL CRAFT II** was born about 1800 in Tennessee, USA. He died in 1847 in Madison, Madison County, Alabama, USA. Age At Death: (47)
- iv. **JOHN CRAFT** was born about 1798 in Tennessee, USA.
- v. **SALLY CRAFT** was born about 1796 in Tennessee, USA.
- vi. **FRANK CRAFT** was born about 1800 in Tennessee, USA.

11. **MARIAH<sup>3</sup> HAMMONS** (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Nov 1787 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1883 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Hall I in 1825. He was born on 31 Jan 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina Province. He died on 18 Nov 1844 in North Carolina, USA.



Mariah Hammons lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1850. She lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1860. She lived in Union, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1870. She lived in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1880 (Age: 92; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother). Age At Death: (95)

Robert Hall I lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina Province in 1784. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1800. He lived in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1810. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1820. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1830. He lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1840. Age At Death: (64 years 9 months 18 days)


Mariah Hammons and Robert Hall I had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN HALL** was born on 02 Jul 1808 in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1850.
- ii. **JOHN HALL** was born on 10 Nov 1809 in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1878 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (68)
- iii. **ROBERT HALL II** was born on 18 May 1811 in North Carolina, USA. He died (Died young).



---

### Generation 3

- iv. OWEN T HALL was born on 18 Feb 1813 in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1872 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (59)
  - v. SARAH SALLY HALL was born on 17 Dec 1815 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1899 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (83)
  - vi. NANCY ANN HALL was born on 02 Mar 1819 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1870.  
Nancy Ann Hall lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Johnson County). She lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Johnson County). Age At Death: (51)
  - 29. vii. ELIZABETH HALL was born on 02 Nov 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1896. She married HARDIN HUTCHINSON. He was born on 26 Sep 1819 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1900.
  - viii. WILLIAM ELDER HALL was born on 01 May 1823 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1897 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (73)
  - ix. PHARABE HALL was born on 13 May 1825 in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1900 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 12 days)
  - x. MARTHA PATSY HALL was born on 09 Jul 1827 in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1892 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (64)
12. **ANN<sup>3</sup> HAMMON** (Ambrose<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1805 in Russell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1899 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. She married Linsley Hicks on 07 Mar 1838 in Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1809 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1904 in Spencer, Owen County, Indiana, USA. Ann Hammon lived in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 72; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 78; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 023; IsSick: Cold On Lungs; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (93 years 9 months 21 days) She was also known as Annie.
- 
- Linsley Hicks lived in Garrard County, Kentucky, USA in 1840 (Garrard County). He lived in Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Clay County). He lived in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 66; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 290; RealEstateValue: 600; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 70; Occupation: Laborer; EnumerationDistrict: 023; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (95)
- Ann Hammon and Linsley Hicks had the following children:
- i. AUGUSTUS HICKS was born in Apr 1835 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1904 in Maryland, USA. Age At Death: (68) He was also known as Gus.
  - ii. MANERVA ANN HICKS was born in Dec 1838 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1906 in St Paul, Madison, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (68)
  - iii. RICHARD HICKS was born in Apr 1842 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. He died in

---

### Generation 3

Clay County, Kentucky, USA.

Richard Hicks lived in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 30; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer).

- iv. OMA HICKS was born about 1844 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Clay County, Kentucky, USA.  
Oma Hicks lived in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 25; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: At Home). She lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 36; Occupation: At House; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 023; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- v. LETCHER HICKS was born on 27 Jun 1848 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1928 in Harlan, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Letcher Hicks lived in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 22; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). Age At Death: (79)
- vi. ALICE HICKS was born in 1861 in Kentucky, USA.  
Alice Hicks lived in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 9).
- vii. ALMIRA HICKS was born about 1862 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1933 in Knox County, Kentucky, USA.  
Almira Hicks lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (71)
- viii. ELLEN HICKS was born in 1866 in Kentucky, USA.  
Ellen Hicks lived in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 4).
- ix. LUCINDY HICKS was born about 1867 in Kentucky, USA.  
Lucindy Hicks lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- x. SALLIE HICKS was born about 1869 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 May 1938 in Owen County, Indiana, USA.  
Sallie Hicks lived in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 1). She lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (69)
- xi. GEORGE HICKS was born about 1872 in Kentucky, USA.  
George Hicks lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- xii. MILLARD HICKS was born about 1874 in Kentucky, USA.  
Millard Hicks lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- xiii. FRANK HICKS was born about 1877 in Kentucky, USA.  
Frank Hicks lived in Pigeon Roost, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.

13. **DRUCILLA<sup>3</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. She married James Washington Craft, son of Archelus Craft and Elizabeth Adams on 17 Feb 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Nov 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). He died on 12 Jan 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. Drucilla Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Living in home with son Nehemiah, son Benjamin lives next door. James not in home).



James Washington Craft lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1810. He lived in Floyd

---

### Generation 3

County, Kentucky, USA in 1820. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1840. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jun 1840. He lived in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (76 years 1 months 18 days)

Notes for James Washington Craft:

Brother to Sarah Craft who married William, Drucilla's brother.

Drucilla Hammons and James Washington Craft had the following children:

73. i. ARCHELOUS COLUMBUS CRAFT was born about 1814 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1885 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lettishia Webb on 08 May 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1817 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
74. ii. JOSEPH BROCK CRAFT was born on 07 Dec 1816 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1886 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha Irby Bates on 20 Mar 1834 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1895 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.
75. iii. MAHALA CRAFT was born on 01 Jul 1818 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1889 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Campbell Crase on 21 Mar 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1814 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1893 in Kentucky, USA.
76. iv. SARAH CRAFT was born on 02 Apr 1821 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Isom Adams, son of Benjamin Adams and Nancy Holbrook on 16 Aug 1838 in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1818 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
77. v. ELIZABETH CRAFT was born about 1824 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1903 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Jason Lewis Webb in 1841. He was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1903 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
78. vi. HENRY CRAFT was born about 1825 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1887. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. She was born in Aug 1826 in Albemarle County, Virginia, USA. He married ELIZABETH DILLION.
79. vii. BENJAMN CRAFT I was born about 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA. He married Jane Adams on 11 Apr 1847 in Paintsville, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 May 1826 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1919 in Pine Apple, Wilcox County, Alabama, USA.
80. viii. NEHEMIAH CRAFT was born about 1829 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) ARTY THOMPSON in 1852. She was born about 1837 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1877 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) REBECCA HUGHES on 20 Sep 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1848 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1928 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA.

14. **WILLIAM ANDREW HAMMONS** (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Apr 1787 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1836 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, USA. He married Sarah Craft, daughter of Archelus Craft and Elizabeth Adams on 12 Apr 1812 in Floyd





---

### Generation 3

County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). She died on 26 Sep 1887 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. William Andrew Hammons served in the military in 1812 in Haywood County, North Carolina, USA (War of 1812; Sixteenth Company). Age At Death: (48 years 10 months 27 days) CAUTION: (The information on William Andrew Hammons varies widely. The children I have listed may not all be correct.)

Sarah Craft lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 84; Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law). Age At Death: (93) She was also known as Sallie. She was buried in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Craft-Adams-Thomas-Amburgey Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (125071626: Grave marker is unreadable.)

Notes for Sarah Craft:

Sister to James Craft who married Drucilla, William's sister.

William Andrew Hammons and Sarah Craft had the following children:

81. i. NANCY<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1813 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1880-1900 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abisha Johnson I in Sep 1830 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1813 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH T HAMMONS was born on 14 Apr 1814 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary England on 25 Apr 1839. Joseph T Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1840. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 35). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (52) CAUTION: (There is considerable concern about the information on his parents. They are consistently listed as William (Andrew) Hammons and Sarah Craft. William's information is in shambles on the Internet.)

Notes for Joseph T Hammons:


I have found no evidence that they had children. In the 1850 & 1860 census they are listed together without children.

82. iii. SARAH HAMMONS was born about 1815 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1853 in Kentucky, USA. She married JAMES HALL. He was born about 1799 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1880 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) JOHN CURTIS JOHNSON on 14 Sep 1831 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1807 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1852 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
83. iv. STEPHEN HAMMONS was born about 1817 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married ELLOUISA J HIGGINS. She was born about 1842 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 May 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH CAUDILL, daughter of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson on 20 Nov 1844 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky, USA.
84. v. ELIZABETH HAMMONS was born about 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1874 in Kentucky, USA. She married Peyton Johnson on 08 Apr 1836 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1817 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1870 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
85. vi. MARTIN HAMMONS was born on 15 Nov 1822 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1894 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Craft, daughter of Richard Craft and Nancy on 10 Feb 1846. She was born on 28 Feb 1823 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Feb

---

### Generation 3

1912 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

86. vii. MARY ELIZABETH HAMMONS was born about 1823 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1869 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married James Revlin Bolling on 14 Nov 1843 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 21 Jun 1821 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1900 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
87. viii. DRUSILLA HAMMONS was born on 16 Oct 1823 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Alfred Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson on 05 Mar 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 Mar 1824 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1905 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
88. ix. RHODA HAMMONS was born about 1830 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1867. She married Cornelius Osborne on 18 Nov 1850 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 27 Dec 1828 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1909 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.
89. x. ARCHELOUS JACOB HAMMONS was born in 1833 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1908. He married (1) MANERVA ENGLAND in 1853 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1834 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died between 1860-1865. He married (2) OLIVIA J ROBERTS on 31 Aug 1865 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1839 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1911 in West Virginia, USA.
90. xi. NEOMI MARY HAMMONS was born on 01 Oct 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1907 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abner Jesse Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson in 1854 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 06 Jul 1835 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 May 1886 in New Hope, Rowan, Kentucky, USA.
15. **NANCY<sup>3</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in Jul 1856 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lewis Bentley on 01 Mar 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 07 Dec 1790 in Rowan County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1872 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Nancy Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (55 Age: 55; CannotRead: Yes). Age At Death: (About 61) 
- Lewis Bentley lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jun 1840. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (81)  
Nancy Hammons and Lewis Bentley had the following children:
48. i. JOSEPH HENRY BENTLEY was born about 1826 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married MARY ANNA JUSTICE. She was born in Jul 1825 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1910 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.
49. ii. WILLIAM BENTLEY was born about 1829 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1880 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy C Harris on 19 Dec 1850 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1830 in Virginia, USA. She died in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.
50. iii. SALLY BENTLEY was born about 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She married John M Hughes on 02 Nov 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.
51. iv. NANCY BENTLEY was born about 1835 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died

---

### Generation 3

after 1880. She married SQUIRE HARRIS. He was born about 1834 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1880 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

52. v. DICY BENTLEY was born on 05 May 1837 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Oliver Perry Tucker on in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 01 Jan 1826 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1897 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.

16. **BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HAMMOND I** (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Sally Johnson on 28 Sep 1824 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1805 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1883 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Benjamin Hammond I lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1840 (Morgan County). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Precinct 3/Magoffin County). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (82 years 10 months 14 days) He was buried in Edna, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hammon Cemetery)

Sarah Sally Johnson lived in Cypress Creek, Jones, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (Age: 45). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 52/Magoffin County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 61; Census Post Office: Salyersville/Precinct 3/Magoffin County). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (about 78)

Benjamin Hammond I and Sarah Sally Johnson had the following children:

53. i. ADELPHIA<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND was born on 06 Jan 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Isaac Colvin on 26 Apr 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 01 Sep 1825 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 May 1897 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
54. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMMOND I was born in 1827 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1898 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Louisa Williams on 20 Apr 1846 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1827 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1908 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA.
55. iii. JOSIAH HAMMOND was born on 20 Apr 1828 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Gillie Ann Williams on 26 Feb 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1830 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1880 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
56. iv. HEZEKIAH HAMMOND was born about 1829 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1864 in Richmond County, Virginia, USA (Prison Hospital). He married Eliza Ann Hilton on 24 Apr 1851 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1832 in Virginia, USA. She died before 15 Jun 1880 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
57. v. THOMAS FRANCIS HAMMOND was born on 29 Nov 1831 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1863 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA (General Hospital #19). He married Catherine Cook on 27 Jan 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Dec 1839 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1922 in Christian County, Kentucky, USA.
58. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMMOND II was born on 17 Feb 1835 in Magoffin County,

---

### Generation 3

Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1913 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) ESTHER MAY on 30 Oct 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Apr 1833 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1856 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) MARY A CAUDILL on 08 Oct 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in May 1838 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1910 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

- vii. SARAH HAMMOND was born about 1836 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Sarah Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870.
  - 59. viii. DRUCILLA HAMMOND was born on 20 Jan 1839 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1899 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Jackson Rice on 16 May 1869 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1841 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1926 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
  - 60. ix. JOHN WESLEY HAMMOND was born on 08 Apr 1841 in Kentucky, USA. He died about 1902. He married (1) ELIZA JANE MAY on 31 Aug 1866 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 May 1832 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1901. He married (2) MARTHA PATRICK on 18 Jun 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
  - 61. x. WILLIAM PRESTON HAMMOND was born on 18 Dec 1842 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 May 1919 in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) LUCINDA JANE JACKSON on 10 Nov 1863. She was born about 1846. He married (2) MARTHA EMALINE PRATER on 06 Sep 1866 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 09 May 1849 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1929 in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA.
  - xi. CYNTHIA HAMMOND was born about 1845 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
  - xii. JEPHTHA HAMMOND was born about 1846 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1864 in Kennesaw Mountain, Georgia, USA.  
Jeptha Hammond served in the military on 10 Nov 1861 (Civil War, Member of the 14th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry). Age At Death: (18) He was also known as Jethro. He was buried in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, USA.  
Cemetery: (National Cemetery)
- Notes for Jeptha Hammond:  
***The following note provided by Donna HAMONS MILLER Feb 2001:***
- Jeptha HAMONS fought in the Civil War as a member of the 14th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, USA. Died from wounds he received during the battle on Kennesaw Mountain, GA.
- 62. xiii. LOUISA HAMMOND was born in Sep 1847 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1929 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. She married JOHN ANDERSON. He was born about 1830 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1893 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
  - 63. xiv. NANCY E HAMMOND was born about 1849 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1896 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) JOHN C RILEY on 02 Nov 1872 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Dec 1843 in Illinois, USA. She married JOHN HENRY ADAMS. He was born on 21 Jun 1849 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1943 in Warrensburg,

---

### Generation 3

Johnson County, Missouri, USA.

64.    xv.    WINFIELD SCOTT HAMMOND was born on 16 Feb 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 May 1929 in Dade County, Florida, USA. He married Emily Jane Patrick on 02 Sep 1875 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1853 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1913.

17.    **EPHRAIM COLLINS<sup>3</sup> HAMMON** (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1802 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **LYDIA ADAMS** on 10 Oct 1822 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1805 in Pine Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1842 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **WINIFRED LITTLE** on 22 Dec 1842 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1822 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He married (3) **LUCINDA HALL** on 04 Nov 1847 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 04 Jan 1820 in Powell's Valley, Lee County, Virginia, USA. Ephraim Collins Hammon lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Morgan County, Age: 48). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Magoffin County, Age: 58, with wife Lucinda). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Magoffin County, Age: 67; Census Post Office: Salyersville). Age At Death: (about 68)



Notes for Ephraim Collins Hammon:

**Notes from Millie (Hammons) Stinnet:**

Ephraim was in Perry County, KY (1830 census), Floyd County, KY (1840 census), Morgan County, KY (1850 census), and Magoffin County, KY (1860 & 1870).

Age At Death: (37) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Ephraim Collins Hammon and Lydia Adams had the following child:

65.    i.    **EPHRAIM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** was born on 14 Feb 1831 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Drucilla Craft, daughter of Archelous Columbus Craft and Lettishia Webb on 05 Jan 1854. She was born on 04 Feb 1836 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1930.

Winifred Little lived in Robinson Creek, Pike, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She was also known as Winnie.

Relationship Notes for Ephraim Collins Hammon and Winifred Little:

Was divorced, but no date available.

Ephraim Collins Hammon and Winifred Little had the following child:

66.    ii.    **ELIZABETH HAMMON** was born in Mar 1844 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She married John Hall on 14 May 1868 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Mar 1847 in Virginia, USA.

Ephraim Collins Hammon and Lucinda Hall had the following child:

- iii.    **JACKSON HAMMON** was born in Jan 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (8 months) His cause of death was Flux (disease resulting in a loss of fluids, typically dysentery). CAUTION: (Undocumented)

---

### Generation 4

18.    **FRANCES CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1831 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1860 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA. She married **JOHN DAVID RUNYON**. He was born on 10 Dec 1826 in Montgomery County, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1864 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, USA (probably mortally wounded at the Second Battle of Kernstown, July 24, 1864).



---

#### Generation 4 (cont.)

Frances Caroline Hammons lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1840 (white female, age 10-14, living in the household of her father James Hammonds/Giles County). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 19/District 20/Giles County). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 03 Sep 1850 (Caroline Runyon, age 19; born in Virginia; living with her husband John and son James Runyon/Giles County). Age At Death: (29) Her cause of death was Pneumonia.

John David Runyon lived in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA in 1840 (white male, age 10-14, living in the household of his father Stephen Runyon/Pulaski County). He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 03 Sep 1850 (John Runyon, age 23, farmer; born in Virginia; living with his wife Caroline and son James Runyon/Giles County). He lived in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Jun 1860 (John Runyon, age 33, farm laborer; born in Virginia; he and six children are living on the farm of his brother Richard Runyon; value of personal estate \$25; post office: Princeton/Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). Age At Death: (37) He was buried in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Hebron Cemetery)

Frances Caroline Hammons and John David Runyon had the following children:

- i. JAMES STEPHEN RUNYON was born in Nov 1849 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1940 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
James Stephen Runyon lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 03 Sep 1850 (James S. Runyon, age 9 months; born in Virginia; living with his parents John and Caroline Runyon/Giles County). He lived in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Jun 1860 (James S. Runyon, age 10; born in Virginia; living with his father John Runyon; attended school within the year/Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jun 1870 (James S. Runyon, age 20, born in Virginia; living in the household of Mericus and Mary Hinchey; attended school within the year; post office: Piketon/Pike County). He was employed as a Blacksmith/Pike County in 1880 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Cannonsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA on 18 Jun 1880 (James Runyon, age 35; born in Kentucky; living with his wife Hattie, three children, and mother-in-law Julia Flowers). He was employed as a Weighman - Coal Mining in 1900 in Pollard, Boyd, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Pollard, Boyd, Kentucky, USA on 06 Jun 1900 (James S. Runyon, age 50; born November 1849 in Virginia; living with his wife Hattie and four children; rents his home). He lived in Lower Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA on 04 May 1910 (James S. Runyon, age 60; born in Virginia; living with his wife Hattie and three children; owns his home free of mortgage; they live on the Cannonsburg Pike). He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA on 12 Sep 1918 (James S. Runyon of Ashland, Kentucky; listed as nearest relative on the draft cards of his sons James Glenmore Runyon and John Hammond Runyon). He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA on 28 Nov 1918 (James S. Runyon of Ashland, Kentucky; informant for the death of his son Frederick Blaine Runyon). He lived in Lower Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA on 21 Jan 1920 (James S. Runyon, age 70, cook, at home; born in Virginia; widowed; living with three children; owns his home free of mortgage; they live on the Cannonsburg Pike). He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA on 09 Apr 1930 (Stephen Runyon, age 81; born in Virginia; widowed; living with his son Glen Runyon; owns his home, valued at \$3000; they share their home with the family of J. Walker Griffith; they live on Shelby Avenue). Age At Death: (90) Cemetery: (Dixon Cemetery)
- ii. EMILY S RUNYON was born in 1852 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA.  
Emily S Runyon lived in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Jun 1860 (Emily S. Runyon, age 7; born in Virginia; living with her father John Runyon/Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.).
- iii. MARY ISABELLE RUNYON was born on 18 Mar 1853 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1889 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA.  
Mary Isabelle Runyon lived in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Jun 1860 (Mary E. Runyon, age 9; born in Virginia; living with her father John Runyon; attended school within the year/Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). She lived in Dublin, Pulaski County, Virginia, USA on 30 Jun 1880 (Mary I. Carden,



---

#### Generation 4

age 26, keeping house; born in Virginia; living with her husband Robert, four children, and five stepchildren). Age At Death: (36)

- iv. NANCY RUNYON was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1854 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (1 month)
- v. ELIZABETH DEAN RUNYON was born on 15 Oct 1855 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 May 1935 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth Dean Runyon lived in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Jun 1860 (Elizabeth Runyon, age 5; born in Virginia; living with her father John Runyon/Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 08 Jun 1880 (Lizzie Kelly, age 24, keeping house; born in Virginia; living with her husband John and four children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Jun 1900 (Lizzie B. Kelley, age 50; born September 1849 in Virginia; living with her husband John, six children, daughter-in-law Jennie Kelley, and two grandchildren). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 15 Apr 1910 (Elizabeth Kelly, age 54; born in Virginia; living with her husband John and son Luther Kelly). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 05 Jun 1917 (noted as a dependent on her son Luther's draft card). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 02 Feb 1920 (Lizzie Kelley, age 64; born in Virginia; living with her husband John and son Luther Kelley). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 15 Apr 1930 (Elizabeth R. Kelley, age 74; born in Virginia; living with her husband John, daughter Mary Griggs, and grandson S. Levi Peters). Age At Death: (79)
- vi. JOHN DAVID RUNYON was born on 10 May 1857 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1908 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. John David Runyon lived in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Jun 1860 (David Runyon, age 3; born in Virginia; living with his father John Runyon/Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 10 Jun 1880 (J.D. Runyon, age 23, works on farm; born in Virginia; living with his wife F.H. and three children). He was employed as a Farmer/Giles County in 1900 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 07 Jun 1900 (John D. Runyon, age 43; born February 1857 in Virginia; living with his wife Frances and five children; owns his farm free of mortgage). Age At Death: (50) He was buried in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Eastside Cemetery)
- vii. WILLIAM H RUNYON was born on 30 Sep 1857 in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA. He died before 1860 in Virginia, USA (William must have died young; he is not listed on the 1860 census.).
- viii. BROWN RUNYON was born in 1859 in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1932 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Brown Runyon lived in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Jun 1860 (Brown Runyon, age 1; born in Virginia; living with his father John Runyon/Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1918 (Boyd County). He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Ashland Cemetery)

19. **JULIA ANN<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1832 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She died about 1865 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CORDER**. He was born about 1828 in Montgomery County, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Nov



---

#### Generation 4

1863 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee, USA.

Julia Ann Hammons lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (about 33)

Benjamin Franklin Corder lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 22). He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 32). He served in the military on 08 Aug 1861 in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA (Age: 34). Age At Death: (35) He served in the military in Virginia, USA (Private, Sergeant).

Julia Ann Hammons and Benjamin Franklin Corder had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM B CORDER was born in Jun 1850 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1930.  
Age At Death: (79)
- ii. MARY JANE CORDER was born on 02 Jul 1851 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1931 in Bland County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (80 years 2 months 27 days)
- iii. JOHN CORDER was born about 1853 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1920.  
Age At Death: (67)
- iv. JAMES LARKIN CORDER was born on 25 Jul 1855 in Bland, Bland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1923 in Bland County, Virginia, USA (Little Walkers Creek).  
James Larkin Corder lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1860 (Age: 4). He lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Age: 15). He lived in Seddon, Bland, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (67 years 8 months 7 days) He was buried in Bland County, Virginia, USA (Little Creek).
- v. SAMUEL SNOW CORDER was born about 1858 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1930 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (72)
- vi. GEORGE COLEMAN CORDER was born on 12 Mar 1860 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1927 in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (67 years 7 months 18 days)
- vii. SALLIE ANNE CORDER was born about 1864 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1948 in Pulaski, Pulaski, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (84)

20. **NANCY<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1833 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM FISHER** on 08 Feb 1851 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He was born in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM A ELLIOTT** on 09 Jul 1867 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1827 in Carter County, Tennessee, USA.

Nancy Hammons lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1840 (white female, age 5-9, living in the household of her father James Hammons/Giles County). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Sep 1850 (Nancy Hammons, age 17; born in Virginia; living with her parents James and Susannah Hammons/Giles County). She lived in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1860. She lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 47; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).





---

#### Generation 4

Nancy Hammons and William Fisher had the following child:

- i. MARIAH FISHER was born about 1864 in Virginia, USA.  
Mariah Fisher lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1880  
(Age: 16; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter).

William A Elliott lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 51; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self).

Nancy Hammons and William A Elliott had the following children:

- i. REESE ELLIOTT was born about 1867 in Virginia, USA.  
Reese Elliott lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 13; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- ii. FARRY ELLIOTT was born about 1872 in Virginia, USA.  
Farry Elliott lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. NANCY ELLIOTT was born about 1874 in Virginia, USA.  
Nancy Elliott lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iv. GORDON ELLIOTT was born about 1876 in Virginia, USA.  
Gordon Elliott lived in Jeffersonville, Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1880  
(Age: 4; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

21. **GORDAN C<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1835 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1915 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **SARAH FLETCHER** on 10 Jun 1856 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She was born in May 1836 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1901 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **NANCY JANE ROLES** on 30 Mar 1902 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. Gordan C Hammons lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1840 (white male, under 5 years of age, living in the household of his father James Hammons). He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Sep 1850 (Gordon Hammons, age 12; born in Virginia; living with his parents James and Susannah Hammons). He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 27 Aug 1860 (Gordon Hammons, age 23, farm laborer; born in Virginia; living with his wife Sarah and two children; value of real estate owned \$300, value of personal estate \$40; post office: Mechanicsburg). He lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA on 04 Aug 1870 (Gordon Hammons, age 33, farm laborer; born in Virginia; living with his wife Sarah and five children; value of personal estate \$147; post office: Mechanicsburg). He lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 42; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Jun 1900 (Gordon Hammond, age 60, farmer; born March 1840 in Virginia; living with his wife Sally, two children, daughter-in-law Lucy Hammond, and two grandchildren; owns his farm free of mortgage). He lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 15 Apr 1905 (Age: 70, On this date Gordon Hammons of Pearisburg, Virginia, submitted an application for a Confederate veteran's pension from the State of Virginia). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 23 Apr 1910 (Gordon Hammons, age 75, farmer; born in Virginia; living with his wife Nancy and son Millard Hammons; owns his farm free of mortgage; veteran of the Confederate Army). Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Pearis Cemetery)



Sarah Fletcher lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1840 (white female, under 5 years of age, living in the household of her father Rowland Fletcher). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Sep 1850 (Sarah Fletcher, age 14; born in Virginia; living with her mother Jane Fletcher). She lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 27 Aug 1860 (Sarah Hammons, age 24; born in Virginia; living with her husband Gordon and two children). She lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA on 04 Aug 1870 (Sarah Hammons, age 33, keeping house; born in Virginia; living with her husband Gordon and five children). She lived in Walkers Creek, Giles

---

#### Generation 4

County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 42; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 14 Jun 1880 (Sarah Hammons, age 42, housekeeping; born in Virginia; living with her husband G. and five children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Jun 1900 (Sally Hammons, age 61; born May 1839 in Virginia; living with her husband Gordon, two children, daughter-in-law Lucy Hammond, and two grandchildren). Age At Death: (64) She was buried in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Pearis Cemetery)

Gordan C Hammons and Sarah Fletcher had the following children:

- i. FRANCES A<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 May 1927 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA. Frances A Hammons lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 27 Aug 1860 (Frances Hammons, age 3; born in Virginia; living with her parents Gordon and Sarah Hammons/Giles County). She lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA on 04 Aug 1870 (Frances Hammons, age 13, at home; born in Virginia; living with her parents Gordon and Sarah Hammons; attended school within the year). She lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 10 Jun 1880 (F.H. Runyon, age 23, housekeeping; born in Virginia; living with her husband J.D. and three children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 07 Jun 1900 (Frances A. Runyon, age 43; born March 1857 in Virginia; living with her husband John and five children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 23 Apr 1910 (Mrs. J.D. Runyon, age 52, farmer; born in Virginia; widowed; living with four children; rents her farm). She lived in Sylvia, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA on 05 Jun 1917 (noted as a dependent on her son Jess' draft card). Age At Death: (68) She was buried in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Fletcher Cemetery)
67. ii. MILLARD ALLEN HAMMONS was born in Feb 1860 in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1937 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married Ollie Parris Martin on 19 Nov 1913 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA (Millard Hammons, age 53; resident of Summers County; born in Bland County, Virginia; Ollie Martin, age 29; resident of Summers County; born in Summers County; marriage performed by W.C. Keaton/Summers County). She was born on 26 Aug 1884 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA.
68. iii. ARMINTA VICTORY HAMMONS was born on 02 Feb 1863 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1928 in Narrows, Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married William M Fleeman in 1879. He was born in Jan 1850 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1931 in Giles County, Virginia, USA.
69. iv. RHODA BELLE HAMMONS was born in Jan 1866 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1921 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married Joseph B Ratliff on 14 Aug 1884 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He was born in Jul 1865 in Virginia, USA.
- v. JOHN L HAMMONS was born in Nov 1869 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. He died about 1916 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) LUCY CAROLINE RAINE on 28 Feb 1890 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1873 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married (2) TERRIE METTIE HAZEL about 1894. John L Hammons lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA on 04 Aug 1870 (John Hammons, age 9 months; born November 1869 in Virginia; living with his parents Gordon and Sarah Hammons). He lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 14 Jun 1880 (J.L. Hammons, age 11, works on farm; born in Virginia; living with his parents G. and Sarah Hammons). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 27 Jun 1900 (John L. Hammonds, age 25, farmer; born November 1874 in Virginia; living with his wife Terrie and two children; owns his farm free of mortgage). He lived in Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 22 Apr 1910 (John Hammons, age 50 [40], farmer; born in West Virginia; living with his

---

#### Generation 4

wife Mettie and six children; rents his farm: Coebrun District, Mercer County.).  
Age At Death: (46)

- vi. WILLIAM GORDON HAMMONS SR was born in Jan 1873 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1930 in East River, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA (Will Hammons, age 65, drayman; son of Gordon Hammons; husband of Lucy Hammons; informant: Sidney Hammons of Princeton, West Virginia). He married Lucinda Catherine Kanode on 18 Oct 1894.  
William Gordon Hammons Sr lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Jun 1900 (William Hammons, age 23, farm laborer; born January 1887 [1877] in Virginia; living with his wife Lucy and two children in the household of his parents Gordon and Sally Hammons). He lived in Plymouth, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 02 May 1910 (William Hammons, age 36, farmer; born in Virginia; living with his wife Drucy and five children; rents his farm). He lived in Beaver Pond, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 14 Jan 1920 (William Hammons, age 49, laborer, railroad; born in Virginia; living with his wife Lucy and five children; rents his home; they live on the Ada Road). He lived in Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA on 09 Apr 1930 (William Hammons, age 56, teamster; born in West Virginia; living with his wife Lucy and three children; owns his home, valued at \$1000; they live on Fayette Street). He was buried in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Fletcher Cemetery)
- vii. LILY O HAMMONS was born in Jun 1877 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Lily O Hammons lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 14 Jun 1880 (Lily Hammons, age 3; born in Virginia; living with her parents G. and Sarah Hammons). She lived in Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Jun 1900 (L.O. Gautier, age 23; born June 1876 in Virginia; living with her husband J.W. and two children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 21 Apr 1910 (Lily Gautier, age 36; born in Virginia; living with her husband William and five children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 30 Jan 1920 (Lily O. Gautier, age 41; born in Virginia; living with her husband John and five children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 16 Apr 1930 (Lily O. Gautier, age 51; born in Virginia; living with her husband John, daughter Sadie Ratcliff, son-in-law Joe Ratcliff, and two grandchildren). She lived in Bluff City, Giles, Virginia, USA on 12 Apr 1940 (Lily O. Gautier, age 60; born in Virginia; widowed; living with her son Everett Gautier and housekeeper Bernice Smith; owns her home, valued at \$700).

Marriage Notes: (Nancy Jane)  
She was the widow of Wilson Farley.

22. **RICHARD POWELL<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Feb 1820 in Lincoln County, Georgia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1862 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, USA (Battle of Murfreesboro). He married Ann Elizabeth Duncan on 27 Dec 1849 in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1830 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1881 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. Richard Powell Hammond lived in Saline, Saline, Arkansas, USA in 1850 (Age: 30). He served in the military in 1862 (Captain, Company B, 25th Arkansas Infantry, CSA). Age At Death: (42) He was buried in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, USA. Cemetery: (McCulloch-Overall Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (139021422) He was known by the title of Captain.



Notes for Richard Powell Hammond:

---

#### Generation 4

Captain of Company B, 25th Arkansas Infantry, C.S.A.

Son of Joseph HAMMOND and Mary (Polly) POWELL. Migrated to Benton, Saline County, Arkansas by the time of the 1850 census. Educator. Founded the Hammond Institute in Benton, Arkansas. Married Elizabeth Wilma DUNCAN, December 27, 1849 in Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Killed in Action at the Battle of Murfreesboro. Excerpts from a letter dated June 18, 1897 by W. A. Garner to Mr. J. W. Thomas a descendant of Captain John Thomas, Company C, 25th Arkansas Infantry, C.S.A.

"The next day Jan'y 1st. 1863 not being able to procure a coffin or even a plank for a box of any kind, I and Yon Stanly and someone else of our Co. & John Lockey of Capt. Hammond's who afterwards lost an arm and now living in Grantlee procured an ambulance took your father and Capt. Hammond a short distance to the McCullough family graveyard & the boys, though all slightly wounded dug a deep wide grave in the S.E. corner of the graveyard, amidst the Walnut & Locust trees where in which place two as gallant Christian soldiers as ever led a charge or was ever wrapped in a soldier's blanket. I, not being able to walk, sat by a fire & carved with my knife each one's name on hard seasoned pieces of oak plank & placed them at their respective heads.

Research for Captains Hammond and Thomas was started by Anthony C. Rushing of Benton, Arkansas. On September 4, 2010, Robert A. Edwards and Jody Wright (Benton, Arkansas) were in Murfreesboro and located the McCulloch/Overall Cemetery. Anthony C. Rushing did research to find descendants and in late 2012 was able to order and receive a tombstone for Captain Richard P. Hammond. On October 24, 2014, Robert A. Edwards and Robert F. Wise of Benton, Arkansas traveled to Murfreesboro, delivered and installed the military tombstone for Captain Hammond. All of the above men are members of the David O. Dodd Camp No. 619, Benton, Arkansas. All performed their duties with honor - in honor of Captain Richard P. Hammond of Benton. After nearly 152 years, Captain Hammond finally has a permanent headstone.

Age At Death: (50 years 11 months 21 days)

Richard Powell Hammond and Ann Elizabeth Duncan had the following children:

70. i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND was born on 20 Oct 1850 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 May 1918. He married Serepta I Thompson on 07 Nov 1872 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She was born in Sep 1857 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1904 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMMOND was born about 1852 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He married Laura E Martindale on 17 Sep 1879 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She was born in 1864 in Lumberton, Clinton, Ohio, USA.  
Benjamin Franklin Hammond lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 28; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 164; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self).
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMMOND was born about 1854 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1879.  
Age At Death: (25)
71. iv. PATRICK HENRY HAMMOND was born on 16 Aug 1857 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1940 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He married CAROLINA TOWNSEND. She was born on 10 Feb 1871. She died on 10 Mar 1906.
72. v. JOSEPH CARROLL HAMMOND I was born on 28 Apr 1859 in Benton, Saline County,

---

#### Generation 4

Arkansas, USA. He died on 11 May 1920 in Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He married Amanda Caroline Daniel on 13 Aug 1885 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1865 in Van Zandt County, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1922.

23. **JUDITH<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Mar 1823 in Lincoln County, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1865 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She married James W Langford on 10 Mar 1831 in Bibb, Georgia, USA. He was born on 02 Jan 1799 in Hancock, Georgia, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1856 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. Age At Death: (42) FactSentence\_FSID



James W Langford lived in Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (57)

Judith Hammond and James W Langford had the following children:

- i. LEWEY JULIA LANGFORD was born on 12 Jun 1843 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1914 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (70)
- ii. JAMES NEWTON LANGFORD was born on 08 Sep 1849 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. He died.
- iii. PERMELIA MILLY LANGFORD was born on 13 Jan 1851 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1868 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (17)
- iv. MARY LANGFORD was born on 19 Oct 1852 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1868 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (15)
- v. JUDITH ANN LANGFORD was born on 21 Jul 1854 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1902. Age At Death: (48)
- vi. JOSEPH JASPER LANGFORD was born on 28 May 1855 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1860 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. Age At Death: (5)

24. **EZEKIEL<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 Aug 1825 in Georgia, USA. He died on 25 May 1864 in De Valls Bluff, Prairie, Arkansas, USA. He married Mary Matilda Dillard on 23 Sep 1849 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. She was born about 1834 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. She died in 1873 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.



Ezekiel Hammond lived in Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1850. He lived in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (38) FactSentence\_FSID

Mary Matilda Dillard lived in Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (39)

Ezekiel Hammond and Mary Matilda Dillard had the following children:

- i. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND was born on 04 Nov 1850 in Georgia, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1906 in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, USA. Thomas Jefferson Hammond lived in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (56)
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMMOND was born on 05 Oct 1852 in Marion County, Georgia, USA. He died. Benjamin Franklin Hammond lived in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1860.



---

#### Generation 4

- iii. ANDREW J HAMMOND was born about 1854 in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA. He died in 1864.  
Andrew J Hammond lived in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
Age At Death: (10)
- iv. MARTHA FRANCES HAMMOND was born about 1856 in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1864.  
Martha Frances Hammond lived in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (about 8)
- v. JOSEPH A HAMMOND was born about 1856 in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA. He died in 1864.  
Joseph A Hammond lived in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
Age At Death: (8)
- vi. MARY J. HAMMOND was born about 1858 in Georgia, USA. She died in 1864.  
Mary J. Hammond lived in Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia, USA in 1860.  
Age At Death: (6)

25. **JAMES WASHINGTON CRAFT** (Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 25 Nov 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). He died on 12 Jan 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. He married Drucilla Hammons, daughter of Joseph Hammon and Sarah Collins on 17 Feb 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1867 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA.  
James Washington Craft lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1810. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1820. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1840. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jun 1840. He lived in Marsh Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (76 years 1 months 18 days)



Notes for James Washington Craft:  
Brother to Sarah Craft who married William, Drucilla's brother.

Drucilla Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Living in home with son Nehemiah, son Benjamin lives next door. James not in home).

James Washington Craft and Drucilla Hammons had the following children:

- 73. i. ARCHELOUS COLUMBUS CRAFT was born about 1814 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1885 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lettishia Webb on 08 May 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1817 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- 74. ii. JOSEPH BROCK CRAFT was born on 07 Dec 1816 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1886 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha Irby Bates on 20 Mar 1834 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1895 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.
- 75. iii. MAHALA CRAFT was born on 01 Jul 1818 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1889 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Campbell Crase on 21 Mar 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1814 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1893 in Kentucky, USA.
- 76. iv. SARAH CRAFT was born on 02 Apr 1821 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Isom

---

#### Generation 4

Adams, son of Benjamin Adams and Nancy Holbrook on 16 Aug 1838 in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1818 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

- 77. v. ELIZABETH CRAFT was born about 1824 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1903 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Jason Lewis Webb in 1841. He was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1903 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- 78. vi. HENRY CRAFT was born about 1825 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1887. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. She was born in Aug 1826 in Albemarle County, Virginia, USA. He married ELIZABETH DILLION.
- 79. vii. BENJAMN CRAFT I was born about 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA. He married Jane Adams on 11 Apr 1847 in Paintsville, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 May 1826 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1919 in Pine Apple, Wilcox County, Alabama, USA.
- 80. viii. NEHEMIAH CRAFT was born about 1829 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) ARTY THOMPSON in 1852. She was born about 1837 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1877 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) REBECCA HUGHES on 20 Sep 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1848 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1928 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA.

26. **SARAH CRAFT** (Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). She died on 26 Sep 1887 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married William Andrew Hammons, son of Joseph Hammon and Sarah Collins on 12 Apr 1812 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 15 Apr 1787 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1836 in Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, USA.
- Sarah Craft lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 84; Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law). Age At Death: (93) She was also known as Sallie. She was buried in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Craft-Adams-Thomas-Amburgey Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (125071626: Grave marker is unreadable.)



Notes for Sarah Craft:

Sister to James Craft who married Drucilla, William's sister.

William Andrew Hammons served in the military in 1812 in Haywood County, North Carolina, USA (War of 1812; Sixteenth Company). Age At Death: (48 years 10 months 27 days)

CAUTION: (The information on William Andrew Hammons varies widely. The children I have listed may not all be correct.)

Sarah Craft and William Andrew Hammons had the following children:

- 81. i. NANCY<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1813 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1880-1900 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abisha Johnson I in Sep 1830 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1813 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH T HAMMONS was born on 14 Apr 1814 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary England on 25 Apr 1839. Joseph T Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1840. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 35). He lived in Pike County,

---

#### Generation 4

Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (52) CAUTION: (There is considerable concern about the information on his parents. They are consistently listed as William (Andrew) Hammons and Sarah Craft. William's information is in shambles on the Internet.)

Notes for Joseph T Hammons:

I have found no evidence that they had children. In the 1850 & 1860 census they are listed together without children.

- 82.   iii.   SARAH HAMMONS was born about 1815 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1853 in Kentucky, USA. She married JAMES HALL. He was born about 1799 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1880 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) JOHN CURTIS JOHNSON on 14 Sep 1831 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1807 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1852 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- 83.   iv.   STEPHEN HAMMONS was born about 1817 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married ELLOUISA J HIGGINS. She was born about 1842 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 May 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH CAUDILL, daughter of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson on 20 Nov 1844 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky, USA.
- 84.   v.   ELIZABETH HAMMONS was born about 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1874 in Kentucky, USA. She married Peyton Johnson on 08 Apr 1836 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1817 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1870 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- 85.   vi.   MARTIN HAMMONS was born on 15 Nov 1822 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1894 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Craft, daughter of Richard Craft and Nancy on 10 Feb 1846. She was born on 28 Feb 1823 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1912 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- 86.   vii.   MARY ELIZABETH HAMMONS was born about 1823 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1869 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married James Revlin Bolling on 14 Nov 1843 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 21 Jun 1821 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1900 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.
- 87.   viii.   DRUSILLA HAMMONS was born on 16 Oct 1823 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Alfred Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson on 05 Mar 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 Mar 1824 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1905 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 88.   ix.   RHODA HAMMONS was born about 1830 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1867. She married Cornelius Osborne on 18 Nov 1850 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 27 Dec 1828 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1909 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.
- 89.   x.   ARCHELOUS JACOB HAMMONS was born in 1833 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1908. He married (1) MANERVA ENGLAND in 1853 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1834 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died between 1860-1865. He married (2) OLIVIA J ROBERTS on 31 Aug 1865 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1839 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1911 in West Virginia, USA.



---

#### Generation 4

90. xi. NEOMI MARY HAMMONS was born on 01 Oct 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1907 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abner Jesse Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson in 1854 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 06 Jul 1835 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 May 1886 in New Hope, Rowan, Kentucky, USA.

27. **JOHN WILHELM CRAFT** (Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born in 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1856 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married **SUSANNA HAGINS**. She was born about 1798 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Kentucky, USA. John Wilhelm Craft lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1820. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1830. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1840. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (60)



Age At Death: (62) She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). Cemetery: (Old Craft Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (53434163)

John Wilhelm Craft and Susanna Hagins had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M CRAFT was born in May 1822 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (91) He was buried in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
  - ii. LUCINDA CRAFT was born about 1823 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1905 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Lambric). Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Lambric).
  - iii. ELIZA LOUISA CRAFT was born on 22 Apr 1825 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 May 1895 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (70 years 1 months 8 days) She was buried in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.
  - iv. MARY ANN CRAFT was born about 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1906 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA (Dotson). Age At Death: (80) She was buried in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
  - v. DANIEL CRAFT was born on 22 Aug 1830 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1905 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA (Artville). Age At Death: (74 years 6 months 11 days) He was buried in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Ebon).
  - vi. JOHN LINVILLE CRAFT was born on 28 Nov 1832 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1905 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA (Dan). Age At Death: (72 years 6 months 10 days) He was buried in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.
91. vii. PRESTON CRAFT was born on 23 Oct 1835 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 29 Sep 1897 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He married (1) SARAH HAGINS in 1854 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 08 Apr 1835 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1902 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He married (2) EVOLINE SERENA CLEMONS on 27 Feb 1895 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Jul 1856 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1905 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. ELIJAH CRAFT was born on 24 Oct 1837 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1894 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (56 years 10 months 27 days) He was buried in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 4

92. ix. ALLEN CRAFT was born on 12 Oct 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1926 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married RACHEL OLIVER. She was born in 1830 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1899 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.

28. **WILLIAM CRAFT** (Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born in Jul 1805 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA (Harris Creek). He died in Jun 1898 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **RACHEL PARKER**. She was born in 1812 in Tennessee, USA. She died in 1898 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



William Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (92)

Rachel Parker lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (86)

William Craft and Rachel Parker had the following child:

93. i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CRAFT I was born on 18 Feb 1849 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1934 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married ROSANA STAMPER. She was born on 23 Nov 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Jan 1894 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

29. **ELIZABETH HALL** (Mariah<sup>3</sup> Hammons, Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Hammons, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert Hall I) was born on 02 Nov 1820 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1896. She married **HARDIN HUTCHINSON**. He was born on 26 Sep 1819 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1900.



Elizabeth Hall lived in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (38 Age: 38; CannotRead: Y). She lived in Union, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1870. She lived in Union, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (50 Age: 50; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 1 days) She was buried in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.

Hardin Hutchinson lived in Union, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (50 Age: 50; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 299; RealEstateValue: 300; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He was buried in Mulberry, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth Hall and Hardin Hutchinson had the following children:

- i. MARTHA JANE HUTCHINSON was born about 1847 in North Carolina, USA. Martha Jane Hutchinson lived in Union, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (23 Age: 23; No Occupation Occupation: No Occupation).
- ii. JOHN F HUTCHINSON was born about 1850 in North Carolina, USA. John F Hutchinson lived in Union, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (AttendedSchool: Yes; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer).
- iii. JAMES P HUTCHINSON was born on 03 Nov 1854 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1944 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. James P Hutchinson lived in Union, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (15 Age: 15; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; Farm Laborer Occupation: Farm Laborer). Age At Death: (89 years 3 months 10 days)
- iv. VANCE HUTCHISON was born about 1859 in North Carolina, USA.
- v. LOUIS F HUTCHINSON was born about 1860 in North Carolina, USA. Louis F Hutchinson lived in Union, Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; At Home Occupation: At Home).

---

## Generation 4

30. **ARCHELOUS COLUMBUS CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1814 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1885 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lettishia Webb on 08 May 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1817 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (71)



Age At Death: (about 84) She was also known as Lettie.

Archelous Columbus Craft and Lettishia Webb had the following children:

158. i. DRUCILLA CRAFT was born on 04 Feb 1836 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1930. She married Ephraim Thomas Hammon, son of Ephraim Collins Hammon and Lydia Adams on 05 Jan 1854. He was born on 14 Feb 1831 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
159. ii. JASON L CRAFT was born on 18 Jul 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1903 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Henrietta Adams, daughter of Benjamin Adams and Nancy Holbrook in 1856 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 22 May 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 May 1907 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. ENOCH A CRAFT was born on 28 Feb 1842 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
160. iv. LETHA JANE CRAFT was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1926 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married ARCHIBALD JENKINS. He was born on 24 Jul 1844 in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

31. **JOSEPH BROCK CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 07 Dec 1816 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1886 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha Irby Bates on 20 Mar 1834 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1895 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.



Joseph Brock Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self/Cawman). Age At Death: (69 years 11 months 28 days)

Martha Irby Bates lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Letcher County). She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Cawman). Age At Death: (78 years 4 months 7 days)

Joseph Brock Craft and Martha Irby Bates had the following children:

- i. JOHN HENDERSON CRAFT was born on 20 Dec 1834 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1920 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.  
John Henderson Craft served in the military between 1861-1865 (Member of the Confederate States Army/American Civil War Veteran). He lived in Ridge, Menifee, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Raccoon, Laurel, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (85 years 8 months 24 days) He was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Chronic nephritis. Cemetery: (Lincks Cemetery, Route 472) He was employed as a Farmer.

---

#### Generation 4

- ii. PEARL CRAFT was born about 1836 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Pearl Craft lived in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA in 1915.
- iii. SARAH CRAFT was born on 10 Feb 1837 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (61 years 6 months 11 days)
- iv. DRUSILLA CRAFT was born on 07 Apr 1838 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1875 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (36 years 10 months 20 days)
- v. JAMES W CRAFT was born on 26 Jul 1841 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. WILLIAM RICHARDSON CRAFT was born on 24 Nov 1844 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 May 1928 in Hiawatha, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 18 days)
- vii. MARTHA MINERVA CRAFT was born on 07 Dec 1845 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1936 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (90 years 3 months 16 days)
- viii. MARY MAGDELINE CRAFT was born on 04 Jan 1848 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1938 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (90 years 8 months 13 days)
- ix. JOSEPH A CRAFT was born on 06 Mar 1849 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1929.  
Age At Death: (79)
- x. ELIZA CRAFT was born on 09 Nov 1853 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- xi. ELIZABETH V CRAFT was born on 06 Feb 1855 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1855 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 26 days)
- xii. NANCY JANE CRAFT was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1950 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (93 years 10 months 6 days)
- xiii. ROBERT B CRAFT was born on 30 Mar 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1901 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.  
Robert B Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Cawman). Age At Death: (40)
- xiv. MORGAN T CRAFT was born on 02 Apr 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1888 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.  
Morgan T Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Cawman). Age At Death: (26 years 8 months 14 days)

---

## Generation 4

32. **MAHALA CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 01 Jul 1818 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1889 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Campbell Crase on 21 Mar 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1814 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1893 in Kentucky, USA.



Mahala Craft lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 32/Pike County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Magoffin County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Magoffin County). She lived in State Road Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Minefork).

Campbell Crase lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in State Road Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (79) He was also known as Camel.

Mahala Craft and Campbell Crase had the following children:

- i. **JAMES M CRACE** was born about 1835 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1902 in Barnettts Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. James M Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Rock House, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (67)
- ii. **ELIZABETH CRACE** was born about 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1882 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in Nov 1859. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (43) She was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Wheelersburg).
- iii. **NEHEMIAH DEMIAH CRACE** was born in Jul 1841 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1920 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Nehemiah Demiah Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in State Road Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (78)
- iv. **DRUCILLA CRACE** was born on 10 Jan 1843 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1929 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Drucilla Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in State Road Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (86 years 0 months 3 days)
- v. **DULCENA MARIAH CRACE** was born in Jul 1845 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Rock House Creek). She died on 18 Jul 1914 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Certificate # 19123). Dulcena Mariah Crace lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Flat Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (69) Her cause of death was Kidney disease, rheumatism. Cemetery: (Risner Cemetery)
- vi. **NOAH CAMPBELL CRACE** was born in Aug 1849 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1920 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Noah Campbell Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (70)
- vii. **ALFRED WILLIAM CRACE** was born on 01 Jun 1852 in Magoffin County, Kentucky,



---

#### Generation 4

USA. He died on 29 Sep 1929 in Bethel, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.  
Alfred William Crace lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Collinwood, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1880. He lived in Bethel, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA on 27 Jun 1905. He lived in Bethel, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (77 years 3 months 28 days)

Notes for Alfred William Crace:

Residence Notes:

Area resettled w/fort in 1800 and named Licking Station; renamed Adamsville; renamed Salyersville 2/22/1860. Post office may have originally been Burning Spring in 1829; renamed Adamsville in 1849; census is dated 6/24/1860. ~kdc

- viii. MORGAN CRACE was born on 18 Jul 1854 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1902 in Barnettts Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Morgan Crace lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (47)
- ix. MARY ANN CRACE was born on 18 Jun 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Ann Crace lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1854.
- x. SARAH CRACE was born on 04 Nov 1856 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1937 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (80 years 7 months 19 days)
- xi. MARTHA CRACE was born in Apr 1860 in Kentucky, USA.
- xii. FRANCIS JANE CRACE was born on 06 May 1861 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Leatha). She died on 19 Dec 1941 in Fallsburg, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Francis Jane Crace lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1861. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (80 years 7 months 13 days) She was also known as Frankie.
- xiii. JASON F CRACE was born on 24 Oct 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1940 in Oil Springs, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA (Certificate # 7618).  
Jason F Crace lived in Barnettts Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Oil Springs, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 3 months 28 days) His cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Cemetery: (Barnett's Creek)
- xiv. BENJAMIN HAMILTON CRACE was born on 10 Jun 1863 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1941 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Benjamin Hamilton Crace lived in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (78 years 0 months 21 days)

33. **SARAH CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 02 Apr 1821 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Isom Adams, son of Benjamin Adams and Nancy Holbrook on 16 Aug 1838 in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1818 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (41) She was also known as Little Sally. She was buried in Mayking,





---

#### Generation 4

Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Webb Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (106079515)

Age At Death: (45 years 2 months 10 days) He was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Webb Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (106079483)

Sarah Craft and John Isom Adams had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN BEUFORD ADAMS was born on 26 Sep 1840 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1913 in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 7 days) He was buried in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- 161. ii. JAMES WEALTH ADAMS was born on 17 Aug 1842 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1934 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Eula Mae Collins in 1868. She was born in Sep 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1936 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. NANCY JANE ADAMS was born on 09 Aug 1845 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 11 days) She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- 162. iv. JESSE PHAROAH ADAMS was born on 06 Nov 1852 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1888 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA. He married LAURA L OXLEY. Laura L was born on 29 Feb 1848 in North Carolina, USA. Laura L died on 26 Sep 1940 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA.
- 163. v. JOSEPH SIMPSON ADAMS was born on 18 Dec 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1923 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Adams in 1872. She was born on 16 Feb 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. RANDOLPH NEHEMIAH ADAMS was born on 01 Sep 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1925.  
Age At Death: (70) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- vii. ARCHELOUS CALHOUN ADAMS was born on 08 Sep 1858 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 May 1931.  
Age At Death: (72 years 8 months 7 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- 164. viii. JOHN WASHINGTON ADAMS was born on 08 Sep 1858 in Craftsville, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1946 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married CORNELIA WEBB. She was born on 11 May 1867 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 May 1952 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

34. **ELIZABETH CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1824 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1903 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Jason Lewis Webb in 1841. He was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1903 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Elizabeth Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (79)



Jason Lewis Webb lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (District 2/Letcher County). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Letcher County). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (District 2/Letcher County). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher

---

#### Generation 4

County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (83 years 9 months 20 days)

Elizabeth Craft and Jason Lewis Webb had the following children:

- i. MAHALA WEBB was born about 1843 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL T WEBB was born in 1844 in Kentucky, USA.
- iii. ARCHEALOUS C WEBB was born in 1845 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1894 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Archealous C Webb lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (49)
165. iv. WILEY W WEBB was born on 10 Oct 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1933 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Adams on 07 Nov 1868. She was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1925.
- v. MARY JANE WEBB was born on 22 Nov 1848 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1922 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married David Robert Kincer on 01 Mar 1871 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 Sep 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1936. Age At Death: (73 years 8 months 0 days) She was also known as Polly.
- vi. ANNANIAS F WEBB was born in 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Henrietta Polly on 18 Jan 1875. She was born on 13 Jan 1850 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. NELSON R WEBB was born on 02 Apr 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. BENJAMIN P WEBB was born on 08 Apr 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1928. He married Lettishia Adams about 1878. She was born on 06 May 1863 in Cowan, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1941. Age At Death: (73)
- ix. DRUCILLA WEBB was born on 16 Sep 1857 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1937. She married Joshua Hayes on 23 Jan 1877. He was born about 1853. He died in 1927. Age At Death: (79)

35. **HENRY CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1825 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1887. He married **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS**. She was born in Aug 1826 in Albemarle County, Virginia, USA. He married **ELIZABETH DILLION**. Age At Death: (62)



Henry Craft and Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL CRAFT was born on 01 Oct 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH CRAFT was born on 12 Jan 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1921. Age At Death: (60 years 2 months 12 days)

---

#### Generation 4



36. **BENJAMN CRAFT I** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA. He married Jane Adams on 11 Apr 1847 in Paintsville, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 May 1826 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1919 in Pine Apple, Wilcox County, Alabama, USA. Benjamn Craft I lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 24). He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (54)

Jane Adams lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (92 years 10 months 23 days)

Benjamn Craft I and Jane Adams had the following children:

- i. NEHEMIAH CRAFT was born in Jul 1848 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Aug 1896 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (48)
  - ii. PHILLIP CRAFT was born about 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1938 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. Phillip Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (86)
  - iii. CAMPBELL CLAY CRAFT was born on 23 Feb 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
  - iv. SARAH SALLY CRAFT was born on 03 Apr 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1896 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Colly Creek). Age At Death: (41 years 8 months 21 days)
  - v. BENJAMIN D CRAFT was born on 06 May 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
  - vi. JAMES ALLEN CRAFT was born on 12 Jun 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Lickburg). James Allen Craft lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 16 Jun 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (65 years 0 months 3 days)
166. vii. JASON LEE CRAFT was born in Feb 1863 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucy Ann Hamilton in 1884 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1852 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. LETHA J CRAFT was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1926 in Portland, Sumner County, Tennessee, USA. Letha J Craft lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (59 years 8 months 26 days)
  - ix. NANCY CRAFT was born about 1869 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1893 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Nancy Craft lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (24)

#### Generation 4

37. **NEHEMIAH CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1829 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **ARTY THOMPSON** in 1852. She was born about 1837 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1877 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **REBECCA HUGHES** on 20 Sep 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1848 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1928 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Nehemiah Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 04 Oct 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863 (Sub District). He lived in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 41; Census Post Office: Newfoundland). Age At Death: (66) Cemetery: (Unknown) Find A Grave Memorial #: (7125598)



Age At Death: (about 40)

Nehemiah Craft and Arty Thompson had the following children:

- i. **ISAAC CRAFT** was born in Apr 1858 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Isaac Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Laurel Hill, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Grant, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Grant, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Grant, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1930.
- ii. **JOSEPH JASON CRAFT** was born in Aug 1859 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1931 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA. Age At Death: (71)
- iii. **ALLEN CRAFT** was born about 1863 in Kentucky, USA.
- iv. **JAMES HARRISON CRAFT** was born on 25 Feb 1868 in Martinsburg, Monroe County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1943 in Ambrose, Divide County, North Dakota, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 10 months 2 days) He was also known as Doc.
- v. **JANIE C CRAFT** was born about 1870 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. **RICHARD CRAFT** was born in Oct 1870 in Kentucky, USA.

Rebecca Hughes lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (80)

Nehemiah Craft and Rebecca Hughes had the following children:

- vii. **CAMPBELL C CRAFT** was born in Nov 1869 in Kentucky, USA. Campbell C Craft lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- viii. **HENRY CLAY CRAFT** was born on 17 Jun 1879 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Henry Clay Craft lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (62 years 3 months 28 days)

38. **NANCY<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1813 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1880-1900 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abisha Johnson I in Sep 1830 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1813 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



---

#### Generation 4

Nancy Hammons lived in Dry Creek, Floyd, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 67)  
CAUTION: (There is considerable concern about the information on her parents. They are consistently listed as William (Andrew) Hammons and Sarah Craft. William's information is in shambles on the Internet.)

Notes for Nancy Hammons:

Death Notes:

I cannot find her official date of death. She is listed in the 1880 census with her husband. The 1890 census was lost in a fire and she is not listed in the 1900 census..

Birth Notes:

CAUTION: She has listed as her birth county at least three different ones, Floyd County, Knott County, or Carroll County.

Abisha Johnson I lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Floyd County). He lived in Dry Creek, Floyd, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (67)

Notes for Abisha Johnson I:

WARNING: The information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me without evidence and source.

Nancy Hammons and Abisha Johnson I had the following children:

- i. SARAH JOHNSON was born in Jun 1832 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1920 in Beaver, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (88)

Notes for Sarah Johnson:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- ii. WILLIAM P JOHNSON was born in 1834 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. MAHALA HALEY JOHNSON was born in 1836 in Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. PEYTON JOHNSON was born on 19 Feb 1838 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1918 in Freeburn, Pike, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (80)
- v. LUCINDA JOHNSON was born in 1840 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (80)
- vi. ABISHA JOHNSON II was born in 1842 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. NANCY JANE JOHNSON was born in 1842 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

39. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1815 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1853 in Kentucky, USA. She married **JAMES HALL**. He was born about 1799 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1880 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **JOHN CURTIS JOHNSON** on 14 Sep 1831 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1807 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1852 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Sarah Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (about 38) She was also known as Sally. CAUTION: (There is considerable concern about the information on her parents. They are consistently listed as William (Andrew) Hammons and Sarah Craft. William's information is in shambles on the Internet.)





---

## Generation 4

Age At Death: (about 81) He was also known as One-eyed Jim.

Age At Death: (45)

Notes for John Curtis Johnson:

WARNING: The information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me without evidence and source.

Sarah Hammons and John Curtis Johnson had the following children:

- i. GILBERT JOHNSON was born in 1832 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. HANNAH JOHNSON was born about 1834.  
Hannah Johnson lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Floyd County).  
She lived in Dry Creek, Floyd, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- iii. NANCY JOHNSON was born in 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. ELIZABETH JOHNSON was born on 10 Sep 1838 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
She died in 1873 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Elizabeth Johnson lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Floyd County).  
She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Precinct 4/Floyd County). She  
lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Floyd County). Age At Death: (34)  
She was also known as Bess.
- v. MARY JOHNSON was born in 1840 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. JOSEPH JOHNSON was born in 1842 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. PATRICK JOHNSON was born in 1847 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. ANNA JOHNSON was born in 1850 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.

40. **STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1817 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married **ELLOUISA J HIGGINS**. She was born about 1842 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 May 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CAUDILL**, daughter of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson on 20 Nov 1844 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky, USA.

Stephen Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 53). He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. His estate was probated on 24 Apr 1888 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (70) CAUTION: (There is considerable concern about the information on his parents. They are consistently listed as William (Andrew) Hammons and Sarah Craft. William's information is in shambles on the Internet.)



Ellouisa J Higgins lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (District 2/Letcher County). She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 53/Lawrence County). She lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (45)

Stephen Hammons and Elizabeth Caudill had the following children:

167. i. RHODA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born in Apr 1847 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Q Bentley, son of Joseph Henry Bentley and Mary Anna Justice on 21 Jul 1867 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Mar 1844 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on.



---

#### Generation 4

168. ii. FRANCIS MARION HAMMONS was born on 20 Apr 1850 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1930 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha A Lyons on 30 Oct 1873 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1851 in Kentucky, USA.
- iii. LOUISA JANE HAMMONS was born in Sep 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married JOHN WEST ADKINS. He was born about 1852 in Monroe County, West Virginia, USA (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). Louisa Jane Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Floyd County). She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 53/ Lawrence County). She lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1900.
- iv. ANZY HAMMONS was born about 1855 in Kentucky, USA. Anzy Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860.
169. v. JOSEPH H HAMMONS was born on 18 Sep 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1925 in Fayette County, Ohio, USA. He married SARAH JANE TWINAM. She was born on 23 Mar 1851 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1942 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

41. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1874 in Kentucky, USA. She married Peyton Johnson on 08 Apr 1836 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1817 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1870 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 27). She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Post Office: Prestonsburg; Age: 51). Age At Death: (55) She was also known as Betty.



Peyton Johnson lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (53)

Elizabeth Hammons and Peyton Johnson had the following children:

- i. ABISHA JOHNSON was born in 1839 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (87)
- ii. JOAB JOHNSON was born on 06 Oct 1842 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1914 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71)
- iii. MARY POLLY JOHNSON was born on 29 Jan 1848 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1909 in Melvin, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (61)
- iv. NANCY JOHNSON was born on 29 Jan 1848 in Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. PEYTON KINDRICK JOHNSON was born on 04 Mar 1848 in Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1939. Age At Death: (91)
- vi. MONIA JOHNSON was born in 1849 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1859 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (10)
- vii. NAOMI JOHNSON was born in Mar 1850 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died

---

#### Generation 4

in 1939 in Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (88)

- viii. DAVID JOHNSON was born in Apr 1852 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- ix. SARAH SALLY JOHNSON was born on 09 Nov 1857 in Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1914 in Melvin, Floyd, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (56)
- x. NELLIE JOHNSON was born in 1861 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1914 in Caney Creek, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (53)

42. **MARTIN<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Nov 1822 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1894 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Craft, daughter of Richard Craft and Nancy on 10 Feb 1846. She was born on 28 Feb 1823 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1912 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Martin Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 24). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 35; Occupation: F L; CannotRead: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 160; RealEstateValue: 550). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 44; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 225; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 59; Occupation: Farming; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). Age At Death: (71 years 10 months 11 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Elizabeth Craft lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 42; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 50; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (88 years 11 months 19 days) She was also known as Betsy. Martin Hammons and Elizabeth Craft had the following children:

- i. DAVID<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1847 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He married Rachael Ann Johnston on 25 Dec 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 13 May 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
David Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (28)
- ii. MARY HAMMONS was born about 1848 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1877. She married Caleb D Elam on 12 Sep 1870 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1844 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (White Oak). He died in Aug 1875 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (White Oak).  
Mary Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in Aug 1870. Age At Death: (29)
- iii. JANE HAMMONS was born about 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

---

#### Generation 4

- iv. ARCHILAS HAMMONS was born on 30 Aug 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1926 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Archilas Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 15 days) He was also known as Richard. He was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. HENRY HAMMONS was born on 30 Aug 1855 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1934 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Susan Caskey on 02 Jan 1883 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1857 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1932 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Henry Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (79 years 3 months 22 days)
- vi. THOMAS C HAMMONS was born on 30 Aug 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1860 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (4)
- vii. DRUSILLA HAMMONS was born on 04 Sep 1857 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Kentucky, USA. Drusilla Hammons lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 12). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- viii. NANCY HAMMONS was born on 03 Nov 1859 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Nancy Hammons lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 10). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- ix. ELETTA HAMMONS was born on 09 Jan 1863 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Eletta Hammons lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 7). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 0 days)
- x. SARAH E HAMMONS was born about 1865 in Kentucky, USA. She married Floyd Haney on 10 Mar 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1873 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1942 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Sarah E Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 5). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 15; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in River, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900.

---

## Generation 4

170. xi. LOUISE HAMMOND was born in Jun 1871 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) JOHN W STACY about 1888 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1866 in Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1953 in Kentucky, USA. She married (2) ARCHIBALD PATRICK on 22 May 1895 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1827 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 May 1902 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

43. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1823 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1869 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married James Revlin Bolling on 14 Nov 1843 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 21 Jun 1821 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1900 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Elizabeth Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (46) She was also known as Polly.



Fact: 1832 (In 1834 the Virginia General Assembly approved the "Fincastle Turnpike" from the Wilderness Road at Fincastle to Cumberland Gap. It traversed Botetourt, Craig, Giles, Bland, Tazewell, Russell counties, joining the Wilderness Rd in Scott and Lee County.) He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 19 days) He was buried in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Rice Cemetery)

Mary Elizabeth Hammons and James Revlin Bolling had the following children:

- i. HENRIETTA RITTA BOLLING was born on 01 Aug 1846 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 May 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA (Jacks Creek). Henrietta Ritta Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (79 years 9 months 1 days)
- ii. WILLIAM BOLLING was born on 21 Mar 1848 in Wise County, Virginia, USA (KY Death Cert. says he was born in 1840 and that he was 95 when he died. Other evidence points to the 1848 date.). He died on 18 Nov 1935 in Hutchinson, Bourbon County, Kentucky, USA. William Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 03 Sep 1861 in Virginia, USA (Enlisted Co. L. 45th Virginia Regiment). He lived in Geigerville, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He was buried on 21 Nov 1935 (Family Cemtery as per Kentucky death certificate.). Age At Death: (87 years 7 months 28 days) His cause of death was Apoplexy.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOLLING was born on 22 Feb 1850 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1904 in Montgomery, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. Benjamin Franklin Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (53)
- iv. JOSEPH BOLLING was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1884 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Joseph Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (32 years 5 months 12 days)
- v. ARCHELAUS BOLLING was born about 1854 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1934 in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA. Archelaus Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (80)
- vi. JEREMIAH N BOLLING was born in Sep 1857 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He

---

#### Generation 4

died on 08 Jun 1939 in Jeriel, Carter, Kentucky, USA.

Jeremiah N Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA on 27 Mar 1919 (Jerry gave this address on the death certificate of his son, Malachi.). He lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (81) He was also known as Jerry.

- vii. SARAH BOLLING was born about 1858 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Hitchins, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
Sarah Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She was also known as Sally.
- viii. JACKSON BOLLING was born on 10 Mar 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1905 in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA.  
Jackson Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (45 years 6 months 24 days) He was also known as John.
- ix. ANDREW BOLLING was born about 1861 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
Andrew Bolling lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870.
- x. NAOMI BOLLING was born about 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1919 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
Naomi Bolling lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (57)
- xi. MORGAN BOLLING was born about 1864 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1937 in Utah, USA.  
Morgan Bolling lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (73)
- xii. AMERICA BOLLING was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1924 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
America Bolling lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (58 years 7 months 17 days) She was also known as Meck.
- xiii. SERRENEY BOLLING was born on 23 Apr 1845 in Pound, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1904 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She married Hiram Wright in 1865. He was born on 01 Oct 1839 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1917 in Dorton, Pike County, Kentucky, USA.  
Serrenay Bolling lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (59 years 2 months 10 days) She was also known as Serene.

44. **DRUSILLA<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Oct 1823 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Alfred Caudiill, son of Abner Caudiill and Ellender Johnson on 05 Mar 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 Mar 1824 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1905 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

Drusilla Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870





---

#### Generation 4

(Age: 45; Census Post Office: Morehead/Christy Creek). She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (75) She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (5745558)

Alfred Caudill lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Christy Creek). He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (81 years 5 months 27 days) He was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Find A Grave Memorial #: (5745529)

Notes for Alfred Caudill:

Drusilla Hammons and Alfred Caudill had the following children:

171. i. DAVID CAUDILL was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rosana Christian, daughter of Thomas Wilson Christian II and Mary Amburgey on 12 Jan 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1837 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). She died on 27 Mar 1892 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. EPHRAIN CAUDILL was born about 1840 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. ELIZABETH CAUDILL was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1925 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 0 days)
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON CAUDILL was born in Feb 1845 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1922. Age At Death: (76)
- v. TANDY CAUDILL was born about 1848 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1902. He married LURENA HAMILTON. Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA (Ault). Cemetery: (Beartown Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (94051380)
- vi. FRANCES JANE CAUDILL was born about 1851 in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1895 in Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (44)
- vii. WILLIAM B CAUDILL was born on 07 Jul 1853 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1933 in Kentucky, USA. He married MARY JANE STEGALL. William B Caudill lived in Sinking, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (80 years 5 months 24 days) He was buried in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (5747613)
- viii. FRANCIS CAUDILL was born in Oct 1855 in Eolia, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1929 in Bedford County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Lilburn Skeen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (15732034)
- ix. ROSANNA CAUDILL was born on 29 May 1856 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1924 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (68 years 1 months 20 days)

45. **RHODA<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1830 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1867. She married Cornelius Osborne on 18 Nov 1850 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 27 Dec 1828 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1909 in Pike County,





---

## Generation 4

Kentucky, USA.

Rhoda Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 20; My District/ Floyd County). Age At Death: (37) She was also known as Roady.

Cornelius Osborne lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Pike County). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (District 2/Pike County). He lived in Pikeville, Pike, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (80)

Rhoda Hammons and Cornelius Osborne had the following children:

- i. SHADE OSBORNE was born in 1851 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1853.  
Age At Death: (2)
- ii. MARK OSBORNE was born in 1855.
- iii. HANNAH OSBORNE was born on 12 Jul 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1924 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Hannah Osborne lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (District 1/Pike County). She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (District 2/Pike County). She lived in Dry Creek, Floyd, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 2/Pike County). She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (68)
- iv. JANE OSBORNE was born in 1857.
- v. SILLER OSBORNE was born in 1859.
- vi. SOLOMON OSBORNE was born in 1863 in Kentucky, USA.
- vii. MCHENRY OSBORNE was born in 1866.

46. **ARCHELOUS JACOB<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in 1833 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1908. He married (1) **MANERVA ENGLAND** in 1853 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1834 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died between 1860-1865. He married (2) **OLIVIA J ROBERTS** on 31 Aug 1865 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1839 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1911 in West Virginia, USA.  
Archelous Jacob Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 05 Oct 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Captain, Co E, 13th Reg. Calvary, CSA). He lived before 1870 (Moved out of Kentucky and into Greenbriar County, West Virginia.). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hammons Family Cemetery: Off Rt 219 Falling Spring, WV)



Notes for Archelous Jacob Hammons:

The following note provided by Alvin Scott HAMMONS, Jan 2001:

Archelus Jacob had 4 children with his first wife, Manerva ENGLAND, and 8 more children with his second wife, Ollie Roberts. He was named for his grandfather, Archelus CRAFT.

The following note provided by Millie HAMMONDS STINNETT, Jan 2001:

Archelus Jacob HAMON and family moved out of Kentucky and on to Greenbriar County, WV, before 1870.

Manerva England lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860.

Archelous Jacob Hammons and Manerva England had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4

172. i. MARGARET R<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abraham Harris Spencer on 22 Oct 1874 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Jul 1851 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1934 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
173. ii. JAMES LEWIS HAMMONS was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1928 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA. He married Gillie Ann Mitchell on 24 Nov 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 04 Jul 1860 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1917 in Days Creek, Douglas County, Oregon, USA.
174. iii. STEPHEN M HAMMONS was born on 06 Dec 1859 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1941 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA (at home of Chellis Hammons). He married Amanda Frances Brown on 25 Feb 1880. She was born in Feb 1861 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1938 in Lobelia, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA (Death reported by Cora Hannah.).
175. iv. MARY ALICE HAMMONS was born on 18 Feb 1867 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1936 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married Charles H Farley in 1880. He was born in Mar 1840 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA. He died about 1900 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

Olivia J Roberts lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Falling Spring District (Precincts 3-4)/Greenbrier County). Age At Death: (about 72) She was also known as Olly.

Archelous Jacob Hammons and Olivia J Roberts had the following children:

- v. BENJAMIN SAMPSON HAMMONS was born on 04 Jul 1862 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1934 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) LOVIE BROWN on 31 Oct 1883 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1866 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) VIRGINIA SKIDMORE in 1890 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Benjamin Sampson Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Addison, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He was buried on 06 Mar 1934 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (71) He was also known as Samp. He was employed as a Farmer.
176. vi. MARTHA RHODA HAMMONS was born on 20 Jan 1865 in McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1941 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married Henry F Stanley on 24 Dec 1882 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1861 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1946.
177. vii. ROBERT LEE HAMMONS was born about 1872 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 May 1929 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married Rachel Blankenship in 1891 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1923 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA.
178. viii. ANDREW FLOYD HAMMONS was born on 09 Feb 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Leonard). He died on 15 Mar 1949 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Beard). He married Ella Milam on 18 Sep 1895 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1882 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1946 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.
179. ix. WILLIAM WALTER HAMMONS was born on 23 Jul 1879 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1969 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

---

#### Generation 4

He married Nancy Jane Mullens on 24 Aug 1899 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1883 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1967 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

- x. GEORGE H HAMMONS was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1965 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Henrietta Brown on 26 Jan 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 Oct 1891 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1940 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA.  
George H Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Irish Corner, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (80 years 9 months 20 days)

Notes for George H Hammons:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

47. **NEOMI MARY<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Oct 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1907 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abner Jesse Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson in 1854 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 06 Jul 1835 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 May 1886 in New Hope, Rowan, Kentucky, USA.  
Neomi Mary Hammons lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 43; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (69) She was also known as Jemima. She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (5733306)



Abner Jesse Caudill lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (50 years 10 months 15 days) He was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston/Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery)

Neomi Mary Hammons and Abner Jesse Caudill had the following children:

- i. SILVA CAUDILL was born on 25 Sep 1854 in Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1869.  
Silva Caudill lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (14) She was also known as Zilpha.
180. ii. COLBERT CECIL CAUDILL was born on 05 Feb 1857 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1929 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) MARY ALICE HAM on 24 Mar 1881 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) EDNA GEMIMA CURTIS on 24 Dec 1896 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1881 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1948 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. MARION M CAUDILL was born on 01 Dec 1859 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1929 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Marion M Caudill lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Painter in 1900. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (69 years 9 months 28 days)

---

#### Generation 4

- iv. FRANKIE J CAUDILL was born about 1862 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Frankie J Caudill lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
  - v. DICY CAUDILL was born about 1866 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Dicy Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 16; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
  - 181. vi. EVALINE CAUDILL was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Spencer Hamon I, son of William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs on 13 Aug 1887 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Apr 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
  - vii. MARY ROSE CAUDILL was born on 06 May 1871 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Mary Rose Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery)
  - viii. NELSON CAUDILL was born in Jun 1874 in Kentucky, USA. Nelson Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
  - ix. BERTHENA CAUDILL was born about 1878 in Kentucky, USA. Berthena Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 2; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
  - x. SARAH J CAUDILL was born in Apr 1880 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Sarah J Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1m; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
48. **JOSEPH HENRY BENTLEY** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lewis Bentley) was born about 1826 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married **MARY ANNA JUSTICE**. She was born in Jul 1825 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1910 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Joseph Henry Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (61)
- Mary Anna Justice lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (District 2/Letcher County). She lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Dry Fork, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84)
- Joseph Henry Bentley and Mary Anna Justice had the following children:
- 118. i. JOHN Q BENTLEY was born in Mar 1844 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on. He married Rhoda Hammons, daughter of Stephen Hammons and Elizabeth Caudill on 21 Jul 1867 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Apr 1847 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
  - ii. MATILDA BENTLEY was born about 1845 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky,



---

#### Generation 4

USA.

Matilda Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Harts Creek, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

- iii. ELIZABETH BENTLEY was born about 1847 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Elizabeth Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She was also known as Bethany.
- iv. LEWIS CHARLES BENTLEY was born on 27 Mar 1850 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1936 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Lewis Charles Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Dry Fork, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Dry Fork, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (86)
- v. WILLIAM R BENTLEY was born on 15 Mar 1853 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
William R Bentley lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870.
- vi. MARY ANN BENTLEY was born on 04 Mar 1855 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Ann Bentley lived in Carroll, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Carroll, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Carroll, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She was also known as Polly.
- vii. SARAH BENTLEY was born on 10 Apr 1856 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1947 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Sarah Bentley lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Rush, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (91 years 0 months 20 days) She was also known as Peminetta.
- viii. JOSIAH BENTLEY was born on 06 Apr 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1895 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Josiah Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (37)
- ix. NOAH BENTLEY was born on 14 Oct 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Jun 1944 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Noah Bentley lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Dry Fork, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Dry Fork, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (83 years 8 months 3 days)
- x. HIRAM BENTLEY was born in May 1867 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1935 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Hiram Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Dry Fork, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (68)
- xi. GEORGE W BENTLEY was born in Jun 1868 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1936 in Nolan, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.  
George W Bentley lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Harts Creek,

---

#### Generation 4

Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Stafford, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (67)

49. **WILLIAM BENTLEY** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lewis Bentley) was born about 1829 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1880 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy C Harris on 19 Dec 1850 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1830 in Virginia, USA. She died in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
William Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Henderson County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (about 51)



Nancy C Harris lived in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.

William Bentley and Nancy C Harris had the following child:

- i. **JOHN FIPPS BENTLEY** was born about 1853 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
John Fipps Bentley lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870.

50. **SALLY BENTLEY** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lewis Bentley) was born about 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She married John M Hughes on 02 Nov 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1835 in Russell County, Virginia, USA.



Sally Bentley and John M Hughes had the following children:

- i. **MATILDA HUGHES** was born in 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Matilda Hughes:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons

- ii. **JAMES P HUGHES** was born in 1858 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for James P Hughes:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons

- iii. **MARY J HUGHES** was born in 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Mary J Hughes:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons

- iv. **MANTHIAS MACK HUGHES** was born in Jun 1862 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Manthias Mack Hughes:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons

51. **NANCY BENTLEY** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lewis Bentley) was born about 1835 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1880. She married **SQUIRE HARRIS**. He was born about 1834 in Virginia, USA. He died about 1880 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Nancy Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.



Squire Harris lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (District 2/Letcher County). He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Floyd County). He lived in Kentucky, USA on 05 Oct 1862. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Precinct 1/Lawrence County). He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (about 46)



---

#### Generation 4

Nancy Bentley and Squire Harris had the following children:

- i. MARTHA J HARRIS was born about 1856 in Kentucky, USA.
- ii. ELIZABETH TENNESSEE HARRIS was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Beaver Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1939 in Laeger, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA.  
Elizabeth Tennessee Harris lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (81)
- iii. WILLIAM HARRIS was born about 1860 in Beaver Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
William Harris lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.
- iv. ALEXANDER HARRIS was born about 1864 in Beaver Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1933 in Tad, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
Alexander Harris lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Ward 3). He lived in Malden, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (69)
- v. LEAH M HARRIS was born about 1869 in Beaver Creek, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Leah M Harris lived in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.

52. **DICY BENTLEY** (Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lewis Bentley) was born on 05 May 1837 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Oliver Perry Tucker on in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 01 Jan 1826 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1897 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.  
Dicy Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 13). She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 23). She lived in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 33). She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 12 Mar 1880 (Moved to Letcher County). Age At Death: (60 years 11 months 29 days)  
She was buried in Payne Gap, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Whitaker Cemetery)



Oliver Perry Tucker served in the military on 06 Nov 1862 in Kentucky, USA (Pvt in Company D of 13th Ky Cav CSA, Deserted Nov 6 1862, listed as O P Tucker). He served in the military between 10 Jun 1864-11 Mar 1865 in Kentucky, USA (Civil War - Private, Co. G, 1st. Ky. Inf. USA Listed as Oliver P. Tucker). He lived in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 12 Mar 1880 (Moved to Letcher County). Age At Death: (71) He was buried in Payne Gap, Letcher, Kentucky, USA.

Dicy Bentley and Oliver Perry Tucker had the following children:

- i. JOHN M TUCKER was born about 1860 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1923 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
John M Tucker lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (63)
119. ii. ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE TUCKER was born on 13 Oct 1864 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1937 in Elkhorn City, Leslie County, Kentucky, USA. He married MARTHA ANN BENTLEY. She was born on 24 Jun 1872 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1917 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married LOUISA KEELS. She died in Jul 1927.

---

#### Generation 4

- iii. LOGAN TUCKER was born on 13 Mar 1867. He died on 06 Sep 1924. Logan Tucker lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (57) He was buried in Payne Gap, Letcher, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. NANCY JANE TUCKER was born in 1870 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1870 in Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0)
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH TUCKER was born about 1870 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 1937 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.  
Sarah Elizabeth Tucker lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (about 67)
- vi. JOSEPH HASTIN TUCKER was born on 12 Mar 1875. He died on 08 Apr 1937 in Jenkins, Letcher, Kentucky, USA.  
Joseph Hastin Tucker lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (62) He was buried in Payne Gap, Letcher, Kentucky, USA.

53. **ADELPHIA<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Jan 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Isaac Colvin on 26 Apr 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 01 Sep 1825 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 May 1897 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Adelphia Hammond lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Johnson County, Age: 23). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 33). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Magoffin County, Age: 43; Census Post Office: Salyersville). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Mother). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 83; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother). Age At Death: (90 years 1 months 6 days)

Isaac Colvin lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 21 Oct 1861 in Kentucky, USA. He lived in Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1865. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (71 years 8 months 1 days) He was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Adelphia Hammond and Isaac Colvin had the following children:

- i. LOUISA COLVIN was born about 1850 in Kentucky, USA.
  - ii. SARAH J COLVIN was born about 1854 in Kentucky, USA.
  - iii. BENJAMIN F COLVIN was born about 1856 in Kentucky, USA.
  - iv. DRUCILLA COLVIN was born about 1858 in Kentucky, USA.
  - v. JOHN W COLVIN was born about 1861 in Kentucky, USA.
  - vi. MARY E COLVIN was born about 1865 in Kentucky, USA.
120. vii. AMBROSE COLVIN was born in Dec 1867 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1922 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary M Hammons, daughter of Josiah Hammond and Gillie Ann Williams on 01 May 1889 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Mar 1865 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1943 in Lawrence County, Ohio,

---

## Generation 4

USA.

- viii. WILLIAM S COLVIN was born about 1872 in Kentucky, USA.  
William S Colvin lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910  
(Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

54. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND I** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in 1827 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1898 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Louisa Williams on 20 Apr 1846 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1827 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1908 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA.  
George Washington Hammond I lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 24). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 44). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (72)



Louisa Williams lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Morgan County). Age At Death: (81)

George Washington Hammond I and Louisa Williams had the following children:

121. i. DELPHIA<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND was born on 09 Jan 1850 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1920 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, USA. She married WILLIAM HICKMAN ONEY. He was born on 03 Feb 1848 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1876 in White Oak, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM JASPER TAULBEE in 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 07 Sep 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1924 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, USA.
- ii. NANCY HAMMONS was born on 04 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1893.  
Age At Death: (41)
122. iii. BRICE HAMMOND was born on 08 Oct 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1935 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Ester Taulbee on 26 Dec 1873 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1933.
123. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMMOND II was born on 19 Feb 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucinda Williams in 1896. She was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1946 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA.
124. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMMOND was born on 21 Dec 1859 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1909 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Mary Francis Reed on 29 Jul 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (At the home of Elis Williams.). She was born on 11 Apr 1864 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 May 1933 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA.

55. **JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Apr 1828 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Gillie Ann Williams on 26 Feb 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1830 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1880 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Josiah Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 42; Census Post Office: Salyersville). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA



---

#### Generation 4

in 1880 (Age: 52; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (83) He was buried in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (White Oak). Cemetery: (Gullett Cemetery)

Gillie Ann Williams lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 49; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

Josiah Hammond and Gillie Ann Williams had the following children:

125. i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMMON was born on 07 Jan 1850 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1903 in Edna, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Stephen Hall on 04 Apr 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jun 1847 in Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. EMILY JANE HAMMONS was born on 16 Aug 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (20 months) Her cause of death was Scarlett Fever.
126. iii. WILLIAM H HAMMONS was born on 07 Aug 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1923 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rachael Ann Johnston on 30 Dec 1875 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (At the home of Martin Hamons by Wallis Bailey/Magoffin County). She was born on 13 May 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. SILAS HAMMONS was born on 11 Sep 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1945. He married LUCINDA REED. He married ISABELLA. Silas Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 2/ Magoffin County). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Magoffin County). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 82; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Cousin/Magoffin County). Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 22 days)
127. v. DRUSILLA HAMMONS was born on 08 Apr 1860 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Oct 1951 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) WINFIELD SCOTT JORDAN on 19 Sep 1896 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 22 Mar 1850 in Jacksonville, Mississippi, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1936 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married WILBURN PRATER. He was born about 1855 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1935 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married JAMES KITCHEN.
- vi. ELI HAMMONS was born on 23 Sep 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1864 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (22 months)
128. vii. MARY M HAMMONS was born on 18 Mar 1865 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1943 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Ambrose Colvin, son of Isaac Colvin and Adelpia Hammond on 01 May 1889 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Dec 1867 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1922 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.
129. viii. JOHN GRANT HAMMONS was born on 27 Dec 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1950 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married Rebecca Jane Wilson on 25 Dec 1890 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Nov 1869 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1946 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.
130. ix. NANCY ANN HAMMONS was born on 21 Feb 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Isaac Sherman Keeton in 1892. He was born on 28 Dec 1870

---

#### Generation 4

in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

131. x. SARAH E HAMON was born on 28 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) RUSSELL HENRY HERRON on 06 Oct 1867 in Pope County, Illinois, USA (Pope County). He was born about 1847 in Illinois, USA. She married GEORGE W HAMMOND. He was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1885 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (3) JOHN M KENNAIRD in 1878. He was born in Dec 1858.

56. **HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1829 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Apr 1864 in Richmond County, Virginia, USA (Prison Hospital). He married Eliza Ann Hilton on 24 Apr 1851 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1832 in Virginia, USA. She died before 15 Jun 1880 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Hezekiah Hammond lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 20). He served in the military on 10 Nov 1861 (Civil War, Union - Member of the 14th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, Private in Company I). He was buried in 1864 in Richmond County, Virginia, USA. He served in the military in 1864 in Richmond County, Virginia, USA (Prisoner of War). Age At Death: (35) His cause of death was Bronchitis, developed as a POW in Richmond, VA.. Cemetery: (Unmarked Grave, National Cemtery) He was employed as a Farmer.



Notes for Hezekiah Hammond:

***The following note provided by Daniel HAMMOND, Sep 2005:***

Bronchitis Developed While A POW In A Confederate Prison Camp In Early 1864.

Hezekiah enlisted with his brothers, Benjamin, John Wesley, Jephtha and William Preston, in the Union regiment forming at Camp Wallace in Louisa, Lawrence County, KY in the fall of 1861. He and his brothers enlisted 10 November 1861. He was a Pvt in Company I, 14th Infantry Regiment 10 Dec 1861. He was captured at Salyersville, Magoffin Co. 30 Nov 1863, one of the five men taken there when his regiment engaged the Confederate forces.

According to Bob McQuire, a direct descendant through Hezekiah's son, Isaac, Hezekiah died 8 April 1864 of bronchitis while he was a POW in a Richmond prison Camp. The documents from the National Archives support this information, but not the information found at the Andersonville Prison website showing Hezekiah Hamon as a prisoner who was released. It's possible that Hezekiah was slated to be moved to the notorious death camp, but was too ill to be moved when "Ft. Sumpter" opened in early 1864. The roster for Company I shows Hezekiah Harmon listed, however, his widow was granted a pension in 1868 on the basis of the information from the AG's office which details Hezekiah's death in Richmond.

Eliza Ann Hilton was also known as Anna.

Hezekiah Hammond and Eliza Ann Hilton had the following children:

132. i. CELIA<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND was born on 16 Jun 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1906 in Fayette County, West Virginia, USA. She married James Harve Williams on 02 Apr 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 22 Aug 1849 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1920 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
133. ii. BENJAMIN F HAMMOND was born on 19 Feb 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Apr 1920 in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA. He married Sarah E Brown on 11 Aug 1877 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1859 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1913 in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA.



---

## Generation 4

134. iii. GEORGE ALLAN HAMMOND was born on 08 Jan 1856 in Licking River, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1907. He married Martha A Fyffe on 10 Jan 1878 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 12 May 1852 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 May 1937 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Heart disease).
135. iv. ISAAC NEWTON HAMMOND was born on 22 Nov 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1930 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA. He married Rozetta Belle Coffee in 1877. She was born on 16 Jun 1859 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1933 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA.
136. v. SARAH E HAMMOND was born on 15 Feb 1859 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Marion Kennard on 04 Jan 1877. He was born on 03 Dec 1858 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Rockhouse). He died on 06 Apr 1926 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.
137. vi. ELIZA ANN HAMMOND was born on 26 Jan 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1939 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA (Emma). She married John E Hamilton on 04 Jan 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1855 in Kentucky, USA.

57. **THOMAS FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 Nov 1831 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1863 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA (General Hospital #19). He married Catherine Cook on 27 Jan 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Dec 1839 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1922 in Christian County, Kentucky, USA. Thomas Francis Hammond served in the military in 1862 in Kentucky, USA (8th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, USA). Age At Death: (31) He was buried in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Pneumonia. Cemetery: (Cave Hill National Cemetery: Plot 1815) Find A Grave Memorial #: (3291606) He served in the military in Kentucky, USA. He served in the military (MilitaryUnit: E. 8 Ky. Infantry). He lived (Soldier RelationToHead: Soldier).



Notes for Thomas Francis Hammond:

Name Notes:

Surname spelled HAMMONS on Find A Grave memorial.

Burial Notes:

Plot 1815

Catherine Cook lived in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA in 1850 (Age: 12). She lived in Licking Station, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (21 Age: 21; CannotRead: Y). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 31; CannotRead: Yes; PersonalEstateValue: 297; RealEstateValue: 650; Keeping House Occupation: Keeping House). Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 27 days) She lived (Widow RelationToHead: Widow). Thomas Francis Hammond and Catherine Cook had the following children:

138. i. GEORGE W<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1885 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married SARAH E HAMON. She was born on 28 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
139. ii. LUCINDA K HAMMOND was born on 24 Mar 1858 in Kentucky, USA. She died before 1910 in Kentucky, USA. She married James Monroe Howard in 1892. He was born in Feb 1858 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1931 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



---

#### Generation 4

- iii. NANCY P HAMMOND was born about 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Nancy P Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 8; Census Post Office: Salyersville).
- iv. LOUISA JANE HAMMOND was born about 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Louisa Jane Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 3). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 13; Census Post Office: Salyersville). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. ROSETTA BELLE HAMMOND was born about 1868 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Rosetta Belle Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 2).

58. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND II** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Feb 1835 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1913 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **ESTHER MAY** on 30 Oct 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Apr 1833 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1856 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **MARY A CAUDILL** on 08 Oct 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in May 1838 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1910 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Benjamin Franklin Hammond II served in the military on 10 Nov 1861 in Kentucky, USA (Civil War, Member of the 14th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 76; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78 years 8 months 5 days) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Dr. Will May Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (190531378)

Esther May lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (23 years 8 months 13 days) She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Esther May:

May have died in child-birth or shortly after.

Benjamin Franklin Hammond II and Esther May had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN F<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND was born in 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. MARY A HAMMOND was born in 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1856 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Mary A: Her cause of death was Whooping Cough.

Mary A Caudill lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (71)

Benjamin Franklin Hammond II and Mary A Caudill had the following children:

- 140. iii. MARY ADRIAN HAMMOND was born about 1855 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married F L Wells on 24 Oct 1884 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1850 in Kentucky, USA.

---

#### Generation 4

- iv. JEPITHA HAMMONS was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1930 in Huntington, Gallia County, Ohio, USA (uncertain). He married Rose E Rule on 30 Sep 1886 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1865.  
Jepitha Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Magoffin County). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Magoffin County). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Huntington, Gallia County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).
- 141. v. ELIZA HAMMONS was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1912 in Bronaugh, Vernon, Missouri, USA. She married Frank M Patrick on 26 Jun 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 Apr 1855 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1940 in Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri, USA.
- vi. GEORGE B HAMMONS was born about 1863 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Magoffin County).  
George B Hammons lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- 142. vii. ELIZABETH HAMMOND was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 May 1940 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA. She married (1) ALONZO PARRISH ATKESON on 23 Apr 1884 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1852 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1912 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, USA. She married (2) FREDERICK WILLIAM LAMM on 31 Mar 1917 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. He was born about 1867 in Minnesota, USA.
- viii. MARTHA PAULINE HAMMONS was born about 1868 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Martha Pauline Hammons lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- ix. PEARLINA HAMMONS was born about 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- 143. x. EMILY DALENE HAMMOND was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1913 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, USA. She married Samuel David May about 1892 in Kentucky, USA. He was born on 03 Sep 1871 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- xi. CHARLEY HAMMONS was born about 1875 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Charley Hammons lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was also known as Troy.
- xii. LOLA HAMMOND was born on 19 Feb 1877 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1902.  
Lola Hammond lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (25 years 1 months

---

## Generation 4

14 days)

- xiii. HARLEY HAMMONS was born on 15 Aug 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Harley Hammons lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (47)

59. **DRUCILLA<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Jan 1839 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1899 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Jackson Rice on 16 May 1869 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1841 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1926 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Drucilla Hammond lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 30; CannotRead: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 40; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (60) She was also known as Siller. She was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72926962)



John Jackson Rice lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 29; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 459; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 31; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (43146376)

Drucilla Hammond and John Jackson Rice had the following children:

- i. FAIRLENE RICE was born in 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1883. Fairlene Rice lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; AttendedSchool: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (12)
- ii. LOU DORA RICE was born on 28 Mar 1874 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1914 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (39)
144. iii. HALLACK B RICE was born on 25 Oct 1876 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1943 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married CALLIE WILSON. She was born on 14 Apr 1878 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1937.
- iv. BURNS H RICE was born on 15 Jun 1879 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1884. Burns H Rice lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (5 years 5 months 22 days)

60. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Apr 1841 in Kentucky, USA. He died about 1902. He married (1) **ELIZA JANE MAY** on 31 Aug 1866 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 May 1832 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1901. He married (2) **MARTHA PATRICK** on 18 Jun 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. John Wesley Hammond served in the military on 10 Nov 1861 (Civil War, Member of



---

#### Generation 4

the 14th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (about 60) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Bluegrass Cemetery)

Eliza Jane May lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (68 years 9 months 22 days)

John Wesley Hammond and Eliza Jane May had the following children:

145. i. HENRY CLAY<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND was born on 04 Oct 1867 in Rockhouse Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1926 in Burning Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Harriet Porter on 16 Aug 1894 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 May 1877 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1967 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.
146. ii. GENOA HAMMOND was born on 25 Jul 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1930 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Samuel Madison Whitt on 25 Sep 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 23 Jun 1850 in Johns Creek, Pike, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1908 in Licksburg, Kentucky, USA.

61. **WILLIAM PRESTON<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Dec 1842 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 May 1919 in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA. He married (1) **LUCINDA JANE JACKSON** on 10 Nov 1863. She was born about 1846. He married (2) **MARTHA EMALINE PRATER** on 06 Sep 1866 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 09 May 1849 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1929 in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA.



William Preston Hammond lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 6/ Morgan County). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 17). He served in the military on 10 Nov 1861 (Civil War, Member of the 14th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1866. He lived in Collinwood, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1880. He lived in Union Grove, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in Jun 1890. He lived in Union Grove, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1895. He lived in Union Grove, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (76 years 4 months 29 days) He was buried in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA. Cemetery: (Eden Valley Cemetery)

Martha Emaline Prater lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 1/Morgan County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 11/Magoffin County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Precinct 1/Magoffin County). She lived in Collinwood, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1880. She lived in Union Grove, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1910. She lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (80) She was buried in Grove City, Meeker, Minnesota, USA.

William Preston Hammond and Martha Emaline Prater had the following child:

147. i. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> HAMON was born on 11 Sep 1890 in Minnesota, USA (Lake Koronis). She died on 26 Jul 1967 in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA. She married Joseph Bernard Gaspar on 16 May 1916. He was born on 01 Oct 1891 in Minnesota, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1968 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA.

#### Generation 4

62. **LOUISA<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Sep 1847 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1929 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. She married **JOHN ANDERSON**. He was born about 1830 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1893 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Louisa Hammond lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 32; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (82)

John Anderson lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 45; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Miner). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 50; Occupation: Miner; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). Age At Death: (about 63)

Louisa Hammond and John Anderson had the following children:

- i. **SARAH ANDERSON** was born about 1877 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. Sarah Anderson lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (about 37)
- ii. **JOSEPH ANDERSON** was born about 1879 in Kentucky, USA. Joseph Anderson lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9/12; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).
- iii. **ULYSSES GRANT ANDERSON** was born on 20 Mar 1883 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1957 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Ulysses Grant Anderson lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (74 years 6 months 22 days)
- iv. **GEORGE B ANDERSON** was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1965 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. George B Anderson lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Van Lear, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. **ALEXANDER ANDERSON** was born on 05 May 1888 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1972 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Alexander Anderson lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Domino, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (84) He was buried in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.

63. **NANCY E<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1849 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1896 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **JOHN C RILEY** on 02 Nov 1872 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Dec 1843 in Illinois, USA. She married **JOHN HENRY ADAMS**. He was born on 21 Jun 1849 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1943 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, USA.



---

#### Generation 4

Nancy E Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (47)

John C Riley lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Nancy E Hammond and John C Riley had the following children:

- i. LEVISA RILEY was born in 1874 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. HENRY CLAY RILEY was born in Jun 1876 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1921.  
Henry Clay Riley lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (44)
- iii. JOHN RILEY was born in May 1877.
- iv. MARY J RILEY was born in Aug 1880 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mary J Riley lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- v. JAMES C RILEY was born in Nov 1882 in Kentucky, USA.  
James C Riley lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- vi. DELLA RILEY was born in Jun 1890 in Kentucky, USA.  
Della Riley lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- vii. SOLA RILEY was born in Sep 1894 in Kentucky, USA.  
Sola Riley lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

John Henry Adams lived in Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (93)

Nancy E Hammond and John Henry Adams had the following child:

- i. MARY ELLEN ADAMS was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Humboldt, Humboldt County, Iowa, USA. She died in Oct 1931 in Johnson County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (56) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

64. **WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>4</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup>

Hammon, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Feb 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 May 1929 in Dade County, Florida, USA. He married Emily Jane Patrick on 02 Sep 1875 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1853 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1913.

Winfield Scott Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 16; Census Post Office: Salyersville/Precinct 3/Magoffin County). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Ward 2). Age At Death: (75)

Emily Jane Patrick lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Ward 2). Age At Death: (60)

Winfield Scott Hammond and Emily Jane Patrick had the following children:

- i. JANNIE E<sup>5</sup> HAMON was born about 1876 in Kentucky, USA.





---

#### Generation 4

Jannie E Hamon lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Ward 2).

- ii. LIDDIE J HAMMOND was born in Jul 1878 in Kentucky, USA.  
Liddie J Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. FRANK HAMMOND was born about 1880 in Kentucky, USA.  
Frank Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- iv. CHESTER ARTHUR HAMMONS was born on 30 Sep 1883 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 May 1961 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married Gladys H Chase on 23 Nov 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA. She was born on 03 Oct 1892 in Utah, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1973 in Duarte, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Chester Arthur Hammons lived in Union Grove, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1895 (Age: 11). He lived in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 2). He lived in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 34). He lived in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, USA in 1920 (Ward 4, Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1923 (San Diego County). He was employed as a Electrician between 1923-1930. He arrived in Key West, Monroe County, Florida, USA on 14 Dec 1925 (Age: 42). He lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1930 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Lodger). He lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Lodger). He lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1942 (Age: 59). Age At Death: (77 years 7 months 19 days) He was buried in Westminster, Orange County, California, USA.
- v. ROBERT JASPER HAMON was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 04 May 1918 in Dover, Morris County, New Jersey, USA. He married Anna Mary Ramsey on 14 Sep 1916 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 17 Apr 1890 in West Alexander, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 11 May 1983 in St Helens, Columbia, Oregon, USA.  
Robert Jasper Hamon lived in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 2). He lived in Morris, New Jersey, USA between 1917-1918 (Morris County, Age: 27). Age At Death: (28 years 3 months 5 days) He was buried in Dover, Morris County, New Jersey, USA.
- 148. vi. RAY L HAMON was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. He died in Feb 1967 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, USA. He married FLORENCE POLLARD. She was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1984 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, USA.

65. **EPHRAIM THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1831 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Drucilla Craft, daughter of Archelous Columbus Craft and Lettishia Webb on 05 Jan 1854. She was born on 04 Feb 1836 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1930.  
Ephraim Thomas Hammon lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in



---

#### Generation 4

1870 (Age: 37; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 250; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (85 years 6 months 27 days) He was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335845) He served in the military (PVT CSA).

Notes for Ephraim Thomas Hammon:

PVT CSA, 9th Cavalry (grave marker shows 14th KY Cavalry)

Pension Roll: M598-89

POW - Military Prison, Louisville, Kentucky

Captured: December 25, 1863

Captured in Dixon County (state cannot be made out).

Drucilla Craft lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 33; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (94 years 0 months 6 days) She was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335796) Ephraim Thomas Hammon and Drucilla Craft had the following children:

- i. NELSON<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born on 06 Jan 1855 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1855 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 0 days)
285. ii. ARCHELOUS HAMMONS was born on 12 May 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1910 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) LETA JANE ADAMS on 20 Mar 1873 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1883. He married (2) CORDELIA CATHERINE PUGH on 27 Nov 1884 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Floyd County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1938 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. MARGARET LETISHA HAMMONDS was born on 22 Jun 1861 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1953 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Smoot Creek).  
Margaret Letisha Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 10; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y). Age At Death: (91 years 6 months 17 days) She was also known as Letty.
286. iv. ENOCH AUSBON HAMMONDS was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: Edgar Hammonds, Kodak, KY/Ivis). He married Laura Ann Jones on 21 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1969 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis).
287. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMMONS was born on 17 Jun 1871 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1953 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary A Hale in 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1905.
288. vi. JOSEPH E HAMMONS was born on 04 Jul 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1945 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married MARTHA STAMPER. She was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.
289. vii. POLLY ANN HAMMON was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Letcher, Letcher County,

---

#### Generation 4

Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Glamour). She married (1) ARTHUR COUCH on 11 Feb 1923 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1880 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1952 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) JAMES WESLEY LUCAS on 17 Feb 1912. He was born in 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

66. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HAMMON** (Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1844 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1900 in Kentucky, USA. She married John Hall on 14 May 1868 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Mar 1847 in Virginia, USA.



Elizabeth Hammon lived in Robinson Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 25; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 38; Occupation: Keeping House; EnumerationDistrict: 104; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife: Mouth of Caney Creek). She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; Occupation: Housewife; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0079; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 7; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 6; YearsMarried: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (55)

John Hall lived in Robinson Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 23; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 32; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 104; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self/Mouth of Caney Creek). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 83; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0079; HomeMortgaged: M; HomeOwnership: O; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head).

Elizabeth Hammon and John Hall had the following children:

- i. **JOHN W HALL** was born about 1869 in Kentucky, USA.  
John W Hall lived in Robinson Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 1; Occupation: At Home).
- ii. **JAMES MELVIN HALL** was born on 18 Jan 1872 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1953 in Rowe, Buchanan County, Virginia, USA.  
James Melvin Hall lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; EnumerationDistrict: 104; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Mouth of Caney Creek). Age At Death: (81 years 5 months 16 days)
- iii. **MAHALA HALL** was born about 1875 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.  
Mahala Hall lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 104; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter/Mouth of Caney Creek).
- iv. **ALBERT HALL** was born in Aug 1876 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1947 in Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.  
Albert Hall lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; EnumerationDistrict: 104; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Mouth of Caney Creek). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0079; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (71)
- v. **ELBERT HALL** was born in Nov 1878 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.  
Elbert Hall lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; EnumerationDistrict: 104; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Mouth of Caney Creek). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 21; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0079; HomeOwnership: O; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son).

---

#### Generation 4

- vi. MARY HALL was born in Dec 1880 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mary Hall lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19;  
AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 7; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes;  
EnumerationDistrict: 0079; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- vii. SARAH HALL was born in Sep 1882 in Kentucky, USA.  
Sarah Hall lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 17;  
AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 11; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No;  
EnumerationDistrict: 0079; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).

---

#### Generation 5

67. **MILLARD ALLEN<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Gordan C<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Gordan C<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Feb 1860 in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1937 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA. He married Ollie Parris Martin on 19 Nov 1913 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA (Millard Hammons, age 53; resident of Summers County; born in Bland County, Virginia; Ollie Martin, age 29; resident of Summers County; born in Summers County; marriage performed by W.C. Keaton/Summers County). She was born on 26 Aug 1884 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA.



Millard Allen Hammons lived in Giles County, Virginia, USA on 27 Aug 1860 (Millard Hammons, age 3 months; born in Virginia; living with his parents Gordon and Sarah Hammons/Giles County). He lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA on 04 Aug 1870 (Millard Hammonds, age 11; born in Virginia; living with his parents Gordon and Sarah Hammonds; attended school within the year). He lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 14 Jun 1880 (Millard Hammons, age 18, works on farm; born in Virginia; living with his parents G. and Sarah Hammons). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 06 Jun 1900 (Millard Hammond, age 36, farm laborer; born February 1864 in Virginia; living with his parents Gordon and Sally Hammond). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 23 Apr 1910 (Millard Hammond, age 49; born in West Virginia; living with his father Gordon and stepmother Nancy Hammond). He lived in Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 60; Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Jan 1920 (Millard Hammons, age 60, farmer; born in Virginia; living with his wife Ollie and three children; rents his farm). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 16 Apr 1930 (Millard Hammonds, age 66, farmer; born in Virginia; living with his wife Ollie; rents his farm). Age At Death: (76) He was buried in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Fletcher's Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27475373)

Ollie Parris Martin lived in Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

Millard Allen Hammons and Ollie Parris Martin had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL NATHAN<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 15 Mar 1917 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1991 in Salem, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He married Frances Elizabeth Ory on 07 Oct 1950 in Radford, Montgomery, Virginia, USA. She was born on 22 Dec 1929 in Radford, Montgomery, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1993.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Samuel Nathan Hammons lived in Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Adopted Son). He served in the military on 07 Feb 1942 in Virginia, USA (Age: 25, Camp Lee). Military Discharge: 12 Jan 1946 Age At Death: (74)

- ii. JAMES MILLARD HAMMOND was born on 25 Dec 1918 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1990.  
James Millard Hammond lived in Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 0/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (71)

- iii. LIVING HAMMONS.

68. **ARMINTA VICTORY<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Gordan C<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Gordan C<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Feb 1863 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1928 in Narrows, Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married William M Fleeman in 1879. He was born in Jan 1850 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1931 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Arminta Victory Hammons lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA on 04 Aug 1870 (Arminta Hammonds, age 9; born in Virginia; living with her parents Gordon and Sarah Hammonds). She lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 14 Jun 1880 (Minnie Fleeman, age 17, housekeeping; born in Virginia; living with her husband William). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 23 Apr 1910 (Arminta Fleeman, age 41; born in Virginia; living with her husband William and four children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Fletcher Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27468861)



William M Fleeman lived in Pulaski County, Virginia, USA in 1860. He lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Narrows, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (81) He was buried in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Fletcher's Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27468872)

Arminta Victory Hammons and William M Fleeman had the following children:

- i. EDWARD FRANKLIN FLEEMAN was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1955 in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA. Edward Franklin Fleeman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Narrows, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (75)
- ii. JOHN D FLEEMAN was born in Sep 1884 in Virginia, USA.  
John D Fleeman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- iii. THOMAS GORDEN FLEEMAN was born on 02 May 1885 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1953 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA.  
Thomas Gorden Fleeman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68)



---

## Generation 5

- iv. ADA B FLEEMAN was born in Oct 1887 in Virginia, USA.  
Ada B Fleeman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- v. GEORGE E FLEEMAN was born in Dec 1892 in Virginia, USA.  
George E Fleeman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- vi. SARAH H FLEEMAN was born in Nov 1894 in Virginia, USA.  
Sarah H Fleeman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- vii. J H FLEEMAN was born about 1895 in Virginia, USA.  
J H Fleeman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1910.
- viii. WILLIAM H FLUMAN was born in Jan 1896 in Virginia, USA.  
William H Fluman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- ix. HARRY B FLUMAN was born in May 1898 in Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1967 in Narrows, Giles County, Virginia, USA.  
Harry B Fluman lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (68)
- x. LIVING FLEEMAN.

69. **RHODA BELLE<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Gordan C<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Gordan C<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Jan 1866 in Bland County, Virginia, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1921 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. She married Joseph B Ratliff on 14 Aug 1884 in Giles County, Virginia, USA. He was born in Jul 1865 in Virginia, USA.
- Rhoda Belle Hammons lived in Mechanicsburg, Bland County, Virginia, USA on 04 Aug 1870 (Rhoda Hammonds, age 4; born in Virginia; living with her parents Gordon and Sarah Hammonds). She lived in Walkers Creek, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 14; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 33; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: Yes; Residence Can Write: Yes; Residence Enumeration District: 0020; Residence Number of Children Born: 6; Residence Number of Children Living: 6; Residence Years Married: 12; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 21 Apr 1910 (Rhoda Ratcliff, age 44; born in Virginia; living with her husband J.B. and five children). She lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA on 15 Jan 1920 (Rhoda B. Ratcliff, age 54; born in Virginia; living with her husband Joseph, three children, and sister-in-law Bessie Ratcliff). Age At Death: (55) She was buried in Giles County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Fletcher Cemetery)



Joseph B Ratliff lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 34; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: Yes; Residence Can Write: Yes; Residence Enumeration District: 0020; Residence Home Mortgaged: F; Residence Home Ownership: O; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; Residence Owns Farm: F; Residence Years Married: 12; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He was employed as a Farmer.

Rhoda Belle Hammons and Joseph B Ratliff had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM L RATLIFF was born in Aug 1888 in Virginia, USA.  
William L Ratliff was employed as a At School in 1900. He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 11; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Attended School: 1; Residence Can Read: Yes;



---

## Generation 5

Residence Can Write: Yes; Residence Enumeration District: 0020; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

- ii. JOHN A RATLIFF was born in May 1891 in Virginia, USA.  
John A Ratliff was employed as a At School in 1900. He lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 9; Residence Enumeration District: 0020; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- iii. SALLIE D RATLIFF was born in Sep 1893 in Virginia, USA.  
Sallie D Ratliff lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 6; Residence Enumeration District: 0020; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
- iv. MARTHA RATLIFF was born in Jul 1895 in Virginia, USA.  
Martha Ratliff lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 4; Residence Enumeration District: 0020; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
- v. JOSEPH R RATLIFF was born in Sep 1897 in Virginia, USA.  
Joseph R Ratliff lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 2; Residence Enumeration District: 0020; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- vi. JAMES B RATLIFF was born in Jan 1898 in Virginia, USA.  
James B Ratliff lived in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 2; Residence Enumeration District: 0020; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

70. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Oct 1850 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 May 1918. He married Serepta I Thompson on 07 Nov 1872 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She was born in Sep 1857 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1904 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA.



John Wesley Hammond lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 29; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 164; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (67) He was buried in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Old Rosemont Cemetery: Plot: Section 3) Find A Grave Memorial #: (38551042)

Serepta I Thompson lived in Fourche, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA in 1860. She lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 23; Occupation: Keepinghouse; EnumerationDistrict: 164; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (46) She was buried in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Old Rosemont Cemtery: Plot: Section 3) Find A Grave Memorial #: (38551026)

John Wesley Hammond and Serepta I Thompson had the following children:

- i. ANNA<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born in Mar 1874 in Arkansas, USA.  
Anna Hammond lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (StreetAddress: Park Avenue; Age: 25; AbleToSpeakEnglish: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0082; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Marital Status:

---

## Generation 5

Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

- ii. CHARLES HAMMOND was born about 1876 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1899 in Arkansas, USA.  
Charles Hammond lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; EnumerationDistrict: 164; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (23) He was buried in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Old Rosemont Cemetery: Plot: Section 3) Find A Grave Memorial #: (38551037)
- 154. iii. HENRY HORATIO HAMMOND was born on 08 Feb 1879 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) BERTIE ELROD on 16 Dec 1900 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She was born about 1880 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) WILMA PEARL PETRE on 21 Jan 1929 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Dec 1900 in Sullivan County, Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1985 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. HATTIE HAMMOND was born in Dec 1881 in Arkansas, USA.  
Hattie Hammond lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- v. EVA HAMMOND was born in Oct 1889 in Arkansas, USA.  
Eva Hammond lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 155. vi. RUBY HAMMOND was born on 20 Nov 1892 in Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1972 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. She married Johannes Christian Grabau in 1919. He was born on 04 Jun 1884 in Cook County, Illinois, USA.

71. **PATRICK HENRY<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Aug 1857 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1940 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He married **CAROLINA TOWNSEND**. She was born on 10 Feb 1871. She died on 10 Mar 1906.  
Patrick Henry Hammond lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1870 (Age: 13; Census Post Office: Benton). He lived in Saline, Saline, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Retanel in 1930. He lived in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 72; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father). He lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 82; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law). Age At Death: (83) He was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. His cause of death was Senility (on Death Certificate). Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (109922351)



Age At Death: (35) She was also known as Carrie. She was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (109922346)  
Patrick Henry Hammond and Carolina Townsend had the following children:

- 156. i. ELIZABETH MAE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 13 Jan 1888 in Warren, Bradley, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 May 1954 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA (Alexander Hospital). She married William Harrison Flowers on 28 Oct 1906 in Dallas County, Texas, USA. He was born on 23 Mar 1885 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1956 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA (Alexander Hospital).

---

## Generation 5

- ii. ETHEL HANNAH HAMMOND was born on 19 Aug 1890 in Warren, Bradley, Arkansas, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1974. She married JOSEPH LANE SMITH. He was born on 28 Feb 1884 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1954 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA.  
Ethel Hannah Hammond lived in Pyles Prairie, Kaufman, Texas, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (83) She was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Her cause of death was Cardiac Arrest. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (109922359)
- iii. RICHARD HAMMOND was born about 1897 in Texas, USA.  
Richard Hammond lived in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).
- iv. PAULINE HAMMOND was born on 28 Jan 1906 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. She died on 18 May 1906.  
Age At Death: (3 months) She was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial) Find A Grave Memorial #: (109922341)
- v. FLORINE HAMMOND was born on 28 Jan 1906 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1906.  
Age At Death: (4 months) She was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Find A Grave Memorial #: (109922343)

72. **JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND I** (Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Apr 1859 in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 11 May 1920 in Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He married Amanda Caroline Daniel on 13 Aug 1885 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1865 in Van Zandt County, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1922.
- Joseph Carroll Hammond I lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1870 (Age: 11; Census Post Office: Benton). He lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1900 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1910 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (61) He was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Find A Grave Memorial #: (110039666) He was employed as a Farm Laborer.



Notes for Joseph Carroll Hammond I:

Amanda Caroline Daniel lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1900 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1910 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (56 years 10 months 11 days) She was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (110039665)

Joseph Carroll Hammond I and Amanda Caroline Daniel had the following children:

- 157. i. **JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND II** was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He died on 13 May 1959 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He married Kate Mae Gullette on 07 Apr 1914 in Texas, USA. She was born on 22 May 1892 in Mineola, Wood County, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1969 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA.
- ii. **JOHN DANIEL HAMMOND** was born on 07 Apr 1900 in Texas, USA. He died on 02

---

## Generation 5

Mar 1990.

John Daniel Hammond lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1900 (Age: 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Kaufman County, Texas, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 17). He lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (89) He was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Eye Color: (Brown) Find A Grave Memorial #: (110039668)

73. **ARCHELOUS COLUMBUS CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1814 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1885 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lettishia Webb on 08 May 1833 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1817 in Kentucky, USA. She died about 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71)



Age At Death: (about 84) She was also known as Lettie.

Archelous Columbus Craft and Lettishia Webb had the following children:

158. i. DRUCILLA CRAFT was born on 04 Feb 1836 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1930. She married Ephraim Thomas Hammon, son of Ephraim Collins Hammon and Lydia Adams on 05 Jan 1854. He was born on 14 Feb 1831 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
159. ii. JASON L CRAFT was born on 18 Jul 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1903 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Henrietta Adams, daughter of Benjamin Adams and Nancy Holbrook in 1856 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 22 May 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 May 1907 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. ENOCH A CRAFT was born on 28 Feb 1842 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
160. iv. LETHA JANE CRAFT was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1926 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married ARCHIBALD JENKINS. He was born on 24 Jul 1844 in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

74. **JOSEPH BROCK CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 07 Dec 1816 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1886 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha Irby Bates on 20 Mar 1834 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1816 in Loudoun County, Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1895 in London, Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.



Joseph Brock Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self/Cawman). Age At Death: (69 years 11 months 28 days)

Martha Irby Bates lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Letcher County). She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Cawman). Age At Death: (78 years 4 months 7 days) Joseph Brock Craft and Martha Irby Bates had the following children:

---

### Generation 5

- i. JOHN HENDERSON CRAFT was born on 20 Dec 1834 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1920 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.  
John Henderson Craft served in the military between 1861-1865 (Member of the Confederate States Army/American Civil War Veteran). He lived in Ridge, Menifee, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Raccoon, Laurel, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (85 years 8 months 24 days) He was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Chronic nephritis. Cemetery: (Lincks Cemetery, Route 472) He was employed as a Farmer.
- ii. PEARL CRAFT was born about 1836 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Pearl Craft lived in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA in 1915.
- iii. SARAH CRAFT was born on 10 Feb 1837 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (61 years 6 months 11 days)
- iv. DRUSILLA CRAFT was born on 07 Apr 1838 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1875 in Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (36 years 10 months 20 days)
- v. JAMES W CRAFT was born on 26 Jul 1841 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. WILLIAM RICHARDSON CRAFT was born on 24 Nov 1844 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 May 1928 in Hiawatha, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 18 days)
- vii. MARTHA MINERVA CRAFT was born on 07 Dec 1845 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1936 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (90 years 3 months 16 days)
- viii. MARY MAGDELINE CRAFT was born on 04 Jan 1848 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1938 in Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (90 years 8 months 13 days)
- ix. JOSEPH A CRAFT was born on 06 Mar 1849 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1929. Age At Death: (79)
- x. ELIZA CRAFT was born on 09 Nov 1853 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- xi. ELIZABETH V CRAFT was born on 06 Feb 1855 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1855 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 26 days)
- xii. NANCY JANE CRAFT was born on 12 Mar 1856 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1950 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (93 years 10 months 6 days)
- xiii. ROBERT B CRAFT was born on 30 Mar 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



---

## Generation 5

He died in 1901 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA.

Robert B Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Cawman). Age At Death: (40)

- xiv. MORGAN T CRAFT was born on 02 Apr 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1888 in Laurel County, Kentucky, USA. Morgan T Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Cawman). Age At Death: (26 years 8 months 14 days)

75. **MAHALA CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 01 Jul 1818 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1889 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Campbell Crase on 21 Mar 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1814 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1893 in Kentucky, USA.



Mahala Craft lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 32/Pike County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Magoffin County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Magoffin County). She lived in State Road Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Minefork).

Campbell Crase lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in State Road Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (79) He was also known as Camel.

Mahala Craft and Campbell Crase had the following children:

- i. JAMES M CRACE was born about 1835 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1902 in Barnettts Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. James M Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Rock House, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (67)
- ii. ELIZABETH CRACE was born about 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1882 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in Nov 1859. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (43) She was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Wheelersburg).
- iii. NEHEMIAH DEMIAH CRACE was born in Jul 1841 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1920 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Nehemiah Demiah Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in State Road Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (78)
- iv. DRUCILLA CRACE was born on 10 Jan 1843 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1929 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Drucilla Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in State Road Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (86 years 0 months 3 days)
- v. DULCENA MARIAH CRACE was born in Jul 1845 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Rock House Creek). She died on 18 Jul 1914 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Certificate # 19123). Dulcena Mariah Crace lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She



---

### Generation 5

lived in Flat Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (69) Her cause of death was Kidney disease, rheumatism. Cemetery: (Risner Cemetery)

- vi. NOAH CAMPBELL CRACE was born in Aug 1849 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1920 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Noah Campbell Crace lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (70)
- vii. ALFRED WILLIAM CRACE was born on 01 Jun 1852 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1929 in Bethel, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA.  
Alfred William Crace lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Collinwood, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1880. He lived in Bethel, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA on 27 Jun 1905. He lived in Bethel, Anoka County, Minnesota, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (77 years 3 months 28 days)  
  
Notes for Alfred William Crace:  
Residence Notes:  
Area resettled w/fort in 1800 and named Licking Station; renamed Adamsville; renamed Salyersville 2/22/1860. Post office may have originally been Burning Spring in 1829; renamed Adamsville in 1849; census is dated 6/24/1860. ~kdc
- viii. MORGAN CRACE was born on 18 Jul 1854 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1902 in Barnettts Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.  
Morgan Crace lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (47)
- ix. MARY ANN CRACE was born on 18 Jun 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Ann Crace lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1854.
- x. SARAH CRACE was born on 04 Nov 1856 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1937 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (80 years 7 months 19 days)
- xi. MARTHA CRACE was born in Apr 1860 in Kentucky, USA.
- xii. FRANCIS JANE CRACE was born on 06 May 1861 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Leatha). She died on 19 Dec 1941 in Fallsburg, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Francis Jane Crace lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1861. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (80 years 7 months 13 days) She was also known as Frankie.
- xiii. JASON F CRACE was born on 24 Oct 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1940 in Oil Springs, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA (Certificate # 7618).  
Jason F Crace lived in Barnettts Creek, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Oil Springs, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 3 months 28 days) His cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Cemetery: (Barnett's Creek)
- xiv. BENJAMIN HAMILTON CRACE was born on 10 Jun 1863 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1941 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Benjamin Hamilton Crace lived in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (78 years 0 months 21 days)

---

## Generation 5

76. **SARAH CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 02 Apr 1821 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Isom Adams, son of Benjamin Adams and Nancy Holbrook on 16 Aug 1838 in Williamsburg, Whitley County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1818 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1863 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (41) She was also known as Little Sally. She was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Webb Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (106079515)



Age At Death: (45 years 2 months 10 days) He was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Webb Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (106079483)

Sarah Craft and John Isom Adams had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN BEUFORD ADAMS was born on 26 Sep 1840 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1913 in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 7 days) He was buried in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)
161. ii. JAMES WEALTH ADAMS was born on 17 Aug 1842 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1934 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Eula Mae Collins in 1868. She was born in Sep 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1936 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. NANCY JANE ADAMS was born on 09 Aug 1845 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1929 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 11 days) She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)
162. iv. JESSE PHAROAH ADAMS was born on 06 Nov 1852 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1888 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA. He married LAURA L OXLEY. Laura L was born on 29 Feb 1848 in North Carolina, USA. Laura L died on 26 Sep 1940 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA.
163. v. JOSEPH SIMPSON ADAMS was born on 18 Dec 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1923 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Adams in 1872. She was born on 16 Feb 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. RANDOLPH NEHEMIAH ADAMS was born on 01 Sep 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1925.  
Age At Death: (70) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- vii. ARCHELOUS CALHOUN ADAMS was born on 08 Sep 1858 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 May 1931.  
Age At Death: (72 years 8 months 7 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
164. viii. JOHN WASHINGTON ADAMS was born on 08 Sep 1858 in Craftsville, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1946 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married CORNELIA WEBB. She was born on 11 May 1867 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 May 1952 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

77. **ELIZABETH CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1824 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1903 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Jason Lewis Webb in 1841. He



---

## Generation 5

was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1903 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

Elizabeth Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (79)

Jason Lewis Webb lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (District 2/Letcher County). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Letcher County). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (District 2/Letcher County). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (83 years 9 months 20 days)

Elizabeth Craft and Jason Lewis Webb had the following children:

- i. MAHALA WEBB was born about 1843 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL T WEBB was born in 1844 in Kentucky, USA.
- iii. ARCHEALOUS C WEBB was born in 1845 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1894 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Archealous C Webb lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (49)
165. iv. WILEY W WEBB was born on 10 Oct 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1933 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Adams on 07 Nov 1868. She was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1925.
- v. MARY JANE WEBB was born on 22 Nov 1848 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1922 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married David Robert Kincer on 01 Mar 1871 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 Sep 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1936. Age At Death: (73 years 8 months 0 days) She was also known as Polly.
- vi. ANNANIAS F WEBB was born in 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Henrietta Polly on 18 Jan 1875. She was born on 13 Jan 1850 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. NELSON R WEBB was born on 02 Apr 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. BENJAMIN P WEBB was born on 08 Apr 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1928. He married Lettishia Adams about 1878. She was born on 06 May 1863 in Cowan, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1941. Age At Death: (73)
- ix. DRUCILLA WEBB was born on 16 Sep 1857 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1937. She married Joshua Hayes on 23 Jan 1877. He was born about 1853. He died in 1927. Age At Death: (79)

78. **HENRY CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1825 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1887. He married **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS**. She was born in Aug 1826 in Albemarle County, Virginia, USA. He married **ELIZABETH DILLION**. Age At Death: (62)



Henry Craft and Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

---

## Generation 5

- i. SAMUEL CRAFT was born on 01 Oct 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH CRAFT was born on 12 Jan 1861 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1921.  
Age At Death: (60 years 2 months 12 days)

79. **BENJAMN CRAFT I** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1826 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA. He married Jane Adams on 11 Apr 1847 in Paintsville, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 03 May 1826 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1919 in Pine Apple, Wilcox County, Alabama, USA. Benjamn Craft I lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 24). He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (54)



Jane Adams lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (92 years 10 months 23 days)  
Benjamn Craft I and Jane Adams had the following children:

- i. NEHEMIAH CRAFT was born in Jul 1848 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Aug 1896 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (48)
- ii. PHILLIP CRAFT was born about 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1938 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.  
Phillip Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (86)
- iii. CAMPBELL CLAY CRAFT was born on 23 Feb 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. SARAH SALLY CRAFT was born on 03 Apr 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1896 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Colly Creek).  
Age At Death: (41 years 8 months 21 days)
- v. BENJAMIN D CRAFT was born on 06 May 1857 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. JAMES ALLEN CRAFT was born on 12 Jun 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Lickburg).  
James Allen Craft lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 16 Jun 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (65 years 0 months 3 days)
- 166. vii. JASON LEE CRAFT was born in Feb 1863 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucy Ann Hamilton in 1884 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1852 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. LETHA J CRAFT was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1926 in Portland, Sumner County, Tennessee, USA.  
Letha J Craft lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (59 years 8 months 26 days)
- ix. NANCY CRAFT was born about 1869 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died

---

## Generation 5

on 18 Aug 1893 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.

Nancy Craft lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (24)

80. **NEHEMIAH CRAFT** (James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born about 1829 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **ARTY THOMPSON** in 1852. She was born about 1837 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1877 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **REBECCA HUGHES** on 20 Sep 1877 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1848 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1928 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Nehemiah Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 04 Oct 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863 (Sub District). He lived in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 41; Census Post Office: Newfoundland). Age At Death: (66) Cemetery: (Unknown) Find A Grave Memorial #: (7125598)



Age At Death: (about 40)

Nehemiah Craft and Arty Thompson had the following children:

- i. **ISAAC CRAFT** was born in Apr 1858 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Isaac Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Laurel Hill, Lincoln, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Grant, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Grant, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Grant, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA in 1930.
- ii. **JOSEPH JASON CRAFT** was born in Aug 1859 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1931 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, USA. Age At Death: (71)
- iii. **ALLEN CRAFT** was born about 1863 in Kentucky, USA.
- iv. **JAMES HARRISON CRAFT** was born on 25 Feb 1868 in Martinsburg, Monroe County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1943 in Ambrose, Divide County, North Dakota, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 10 months 2 days) He was also known as Doc.
- v. **JANIE C CRAFT** was born about 1870 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. **RICHARD CRAFT** was born in Oct 1870 in Kentucky, USA.

Rebecca Hughes lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (80)

Nehemiah Craft and Rebecca Hughes had the following children:

- vii. **CAMPBELL C CRAFT** was born in Nov 1869 in Kentucky, USA. Campbell C Craft lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- viii. **HENRY CLAY CRAFT** was born on 17 Jun 1879 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Henry Clay Craft lived in Carson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (62 years 3 months 28 days)

## Generation 5

81. **NANCY<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1813 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1880-1900 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abisha Johnson I in Sep 1830 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1813 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1880 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



Nancy Hammons lived in Dry Creek, Floyd, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 67)  
CAUTION: (There is considerable concern about the information on her parents. They are consistently listed as William (Andrew) Hammons and Sarah Craft. William's information is in shambles on the Internet.)

Notes for Nancy Hammons:

Death Notes:

I cannot find her official date of death. She is listed in the 1880 census with her husband. The 1890 census was lost in a fire and she is not listed in the 1900 census..

Birth Notes:

CAUTION: She has listed as her birth county at least three different ones, Floyd County, Knott County, or Carroll County.

Abisha Johnson I lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Floyd County). He lived in Dry Creek, Floyd, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (67)

Notes for Abisha Johnson I:

WARNING: The information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me without evidence and source.

Nancy Hammons and Abisha Johnson I had the following children:

- i. SARAH JOHNSON was born in Jun 1832 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1920 in Beaver, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (88)

Notes for Sarah Johnson:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- ii. WILLIAM P JOHNSON was born in 1834 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. MAHALA HALEY JOHNSON was born in 1836 in Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. PEYTON JOHNSON was born on 19 Feb 1838 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1918 in Freeburn, Pike, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (80)
- v. LUCINDA JOHNSON was born in 1840 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (80)
- vi. ABISHA JOHNSON II was born in 1842 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. NANCY JANE JOHNSON was born in 1842 in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

82. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1815 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1853 in Kentucky, USA. She married **JAMES HALL**. He was born about 1799 in Halifax County, Virginia, USA. He





---

## Generation 5

died in 1880 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **JOHN CURTIS JOHNSON** on 14 Sep 1831 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1807 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1852 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Sarah Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. Age At Death: (about 38) She was also known as Sally. CAUTION: (There is considerable concern about the information on her parents. They are consistently listed as William (Andrew) Hammons and Sarah Craft. William's information is in shambles on the Internet.)

Age At Death: (about 81) He was also known as One-eyed Jim.

Age At Death: (45)

Notes for John Curtis Johnson:

WARNING: The information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me without evidence and source.

Sarah Hammons and John Curtis Johnson had the following children:

- i. GILBERT JOHNSON was born in 1832 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. HANNAH JOHNSON was born about 1834.  
Hannah Johnson lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Floyd County). She lived in Dry Creek, Floyd, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- iii. NANCY JOHNSON was born in 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. ELIZABETH JOHNSON was born on 10 Sep 1838 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1873 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Elizabeth Johnson lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Floyd County). She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Precinct 4/Floyd County). She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Floyd County). Age At Death: (34) She was also known as Bess.
- v. MARY JOHNSON was born in 1840 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. JOSEPH JOHNSON was born in 1842 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- vii. PATRICK JOHNSON was born in 1847 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. ANNA JOHNSON was born in 1850 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.

83. **STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1817 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married **ELLOUISA J HIGGINS**. She was born about 1842 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 May 1887 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CAUDILL**, daughter of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson on 20 Nov 1844 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1829 in Kentucky, USA.

Stephen Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 53). He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. His estate was probated on 24 Apr 1888 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (70) CAUTION: (There is considerable concern about the information on his parents. They are consistently listed as William (Andrew) Hammons and Sarah Craft. William's information is in shambles on the Internet.)

Ellouisa J Higgins lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (District 2/Letcher County). She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 53/Lawrence County). She lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (45)



---

## Generation 5

Stephen Hammons and Elizabeth Caudill had the following children:

- 167. i. RHODA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born in Apr 1847 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Q Bentley, son of Joseph Henry Bentley and Mary Anna Justice on 21 Jul 1867 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Mar 1844 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on.
- 168. ii. FRANCIS MARION HAMMONS was born on 20 Apr 1850 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1930 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha A Lyons on 30 Oct 1873 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1851 in Kentucky, USA.
- iii. LOUISA JANE HAMMONS was born in Sep 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married JOHN WEST ADKINS. He was born about 1852 in Monroe County, West Virginia, USA (Part of Virginia until 20 Jun 1863.). Louisa Jane Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Floyd County). She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 53/ Lawrence County). She lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1900.
- iv. ANZY HAMMONS was born about 1855 in Kentucky, USA. Anzy Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860.
- 169. v. JOSEPH H HAMMONS was born on 18 Sep 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1925 in Fayette County, Ohio, USA. He married SARAH JANE TWINAM. She was born on 23 Mar 1851 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1942 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

84. **ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1874 in Kentucky, USA. She married Peyton Johnson on 08 Apr 1836 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1817 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1870 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 27). She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Post Office: Prestonsburg; Age: 51). Age At Death: (55) She was also known as Betty.



Peyton Johnson lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (53)

Elizabeth Hammons and Peyton Johnson had the following children:

- i. ABISHA JOHNSON was born in 1839 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (87)
- ii. JOAB JOHNSON was born on 06 Oct 1842 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1914 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71)
- iii. MARY POLLY JOHNSON was born on 29 Jan 1848 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1909 in Melvin, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (61)
- iv. NANCY JOHNSON was born on 29 Jan 1848 in Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. PEYTON KINDRICK JOHNSON was born on 04 Mar 1848 in Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1939. Age At Death: (91)

---

## Generation 5

- vi. MONIA JOHNSON was born in 1849 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1859 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (10)
- vii. NAOMI JOHNSON was born in Mar 1850 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1939 in Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (88)
- viii. DAVID JOHNSON was born in Apr 1852 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- ix. SARAH SALLY JOHNSON was born on 09 Nov 1857 in Weeksbury, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1914 in Melvin, Floyd, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (56)
- x. NELLIE JOHNSON was born in 1861 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1914 in Caney Creek, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (53)

85. **MARTIN<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Nov 1822 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1894 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Craft, daughter of Richard Craft and Nancy on 10 Feb 1846. She was born on 28 Feb 1823 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1912 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Martin Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 24). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 35; Occupation: F L; CannotRead: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 160; RealEstateValue: 550). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 44; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 225; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 59; Occupation: Farming; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self). Age At Death: (71 years 10 months 11 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Elizabeth Craft lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 42; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 50; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (88 years 11 months 19 days) She was also known as Betsy.

Martin Hammons and Elizabeth Craft had the following children:

- i. DAVID<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1847 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He married Rachael Ann Johnston on 25 Dec 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 13 May 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
David Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (28)
- ii. MARY HAMMONS was born about 1848 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1877. She married Caleb D Elam on 12 Sep 1870 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1844 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (White Oak). He died in Aug 1875 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (White Oak).

---

## Generation 5

Mary Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in Aug 1870. Age At Death: (29)

- iii. JANE HAMMONS was born about 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. ARCHILAS HAMMONS was born on 30 Aug 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1926 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Archilas Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 15 days) He was also known as Richard. He was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. HENRY HAMMONS was born on 30 Aug 1855 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1934 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Susan Caskey on 02 Jan 1883 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1857 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1932 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Henry Hammons lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Y; Occupation: Farm Laborer). He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (79 years 3 months 22 days)
- vi. THOMAS C HAMMONS was born on 30 Aug 1855 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1860 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (4)
- vii. DRUSILLA HAMMONS was born on 04 Sep 1857 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Kentucky, USA. Drusilla Hammons lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 12). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 22; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- viii. NANCY HAMMONS was born on 03 Nov 1859 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Nancy Hammons lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 10). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter).
- ix. ELETTA HAMMONS was born on 09 Jan 1863 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Eletta Hammons lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 7). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 0 days)
- x. SARAH E HAMMONS was born about 1865 in Kentucky, USA. She married Floyd Haney on 10 Mar 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 17 Apr 1873 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1942 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 5

Sarah E Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 5). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 15; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in River, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900.

170. xi. LOUISE HAMMOND was born in Jun 1871 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) JOHN W STACY about 1888 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1866 in Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1953 in Kentucky, USA. She married (2) ARCHIBALD PATRICK on 22 May 1895 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1827 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 May 1902 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

86. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1823 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1869 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married James Revlin Bolling on 14 Nov 1843 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 21 Jun 1821 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1900 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Elizabeth Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (46) She was also known as Polly.



Fact: 1832 (In 1834 the Virginia General Assembly approved the "Fincastle Turnpike" from the Wilderness Road at Fincastle to Cumberland Gap. It traversed Botetourt, Craig, Giles, Bland, Tazewell, Russell counties, joining the Wilderness Rd in Scott and Lee County.) He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 19 days) He was buried in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Rice Cemetery)

Mary Elizabeth Hammons and James Revlin Bolling had the following children:

- i. HENRIETTA RITTA BOLLING was born on 01 Aug 1846 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 02 May 1926 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA (Jacks Creek). Henrietta Ritta Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (79 years 9 months 1 days)
- ii. WILLIAM BOLLING was born on 21 Mar 1848 in Wise County, Virginia, USA (KY Death Cert. says he was born in 1840 and that he was 95 when he died. Other evidence points to the 1848 date.). He died on 18 Nov 1935 in Hutchinson, Bourbon County, Kentucky, USA.  
William Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 03 Sep 1861 in Virginia, USA (Enlisted Co. L. 45th Virginia Regiment). He lived in Geigerville, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He was buried on 21 Nov 1935 (Family Cemtery as per Kentucky death certificate.). Age At Death: (87 years 7 months 28 days) His cause of death was Apoplexy.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOLLING was born on 22 Feb 1850 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1904 in Montgomery, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. Benjamin Franklin Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (53)
- iv. JOSEPH BOLLING was born on 22 Mar 1852 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1884 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Joseph Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (32 years 5 months 12 days)
- v. ARCHELAUS BOLLING was born about 1854 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He



---

## Generation 5

died in 1934 in Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.  
Archelaus Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (80)

- vi. JEREMIAH N BOLLING was born in Sep 1857 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1939 in Jeriel, Carter, Kentucky, USA.  
Jeremiah N Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA on 27 Mar 1919 (Jerry gave this address on the death certificate of his son, Malachi.). He lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (81) He was also known as Jerry.
- vii. SARAH BOLLING was born about 1858 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Hitchins, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
Sarah Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She was also known as Sally.
- viii. JACKSON BOLLING was born on 10 Mar 1860 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1905 in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA.  
Jackson Bolling lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (45 years 6 months 24 days) He was also known as John.
- ix. ANDREW BOLLING was born about 1861 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
Andrew Bolling lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870.
- x. NAOMI BOLLING was born about 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1919 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
Naomi Bolling lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (57)
- xi. MORGAN BOLLING was born about 1864 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1937 in Utah, USA.  
Morgan Bolling lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (73)
- xii. AMERICA BOLLING was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1924 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA.  
America Bolling lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (58 years 7 months 17 days) She was also known as Meck.
- xiii. SERRENEY BOLLING was born on 23 Apr 1845 in Pound, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1904 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She married Hiram Wright in 1865. He was born on 01 Oct 1839 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1917 in Dorton, Pike County, Kentucky, USA.  
Serreny Bolling lived in Russell County, Virginia, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (59 years 2 months 10 days) She was also known as Serene.

87. **DRUSILLA<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Oct 1823 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Alfred Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Ellender





---

## Generation 5

Johnson on 05 Mar 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 10 Mar 1824 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1905 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

Drusilla Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 45; Census Post Office: Morehead/Christy Creek). She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (75) She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (5745558)

Alfred Caudill lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Christy Creek). He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (81 years 5 months 27 days) He was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Find A Grave Memorial #: (5745529)

Notes for Alfred Caudill:

Drusilla Hammons and Alfred Caudill had the following children:

171. i. DAVID CAUDILL was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rosana Christian, daughter of Thomas Wilson Christian II and Mary Amburgey on 12 Jan 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1837 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). She died on 27 Mar 1892 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. EPHRAIM CAUDILL was born about 1840 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. ELIZABETH CAUDILL was born on 18 Feb 1843 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1925 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 0 days)
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON CAUDILL was born in Feb 1845 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1922. Age At Death: (76)
- v. TANDY CAUDILL was born about 1848 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1902. He married LURENA HAMILTON. Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA (Ault). Cemetery: (Beartown Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (94051380)
- vi. FRANCES JANE CAUDILL was born about 1851 in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1895 in Prestonsburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (44)
- vii. WILLIAM B CAUDILL was born on 07 Jul 1853 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1933 in Kentucky, USA. He married MARY JANE STEGALL. William B Caudill lived in Sinking, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (80 years 5 months 24 days) He was buried in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (5747613)
- viii. FRANCIS CAUDILL was born in Oct 1855 in Eolia, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1929 in Bedford County, Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Lilburn Skeen Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (15732034)
- ix. ROSANNA CAUDILL was born on 29 May 1856 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1924 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (68 years 1 months 20 days)

## Generation 5

88. **RHODA<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1830 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1867. She married Cornelius Osborne on 18 Nov 1850 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 27 Dec 1828 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1909 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA.  
Rhoda Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Age: 20; My District/ Floyd County). Age At Death: (37) She was also known as Roady.



Cornelius Osborne lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (Pike County). He lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (District 2/Pike County). He lived in Pikeville, Pike, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (80)

Rhoda Hammons and Cornelius Osborne had the following children:

- i. SHADE OSBORNE was born in 1851 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1853.  
Age At Death: (2)
- ii. MARK OSBORNE was born in 1855.
- iii. HANNAH OSBORNE was born on 12 Jul 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1924 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Hannah Osborne lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (District 1/Pike County). She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (District 2/Pike County). She lived in Dry Creek, Floyd, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 2/Pike County). She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (68)
- iv. JANE OSBORNE was born in 1857.
- v. SILLER OSBORNE was born in 1859.
- vi. SOLOMON OSBORNE was born in 1863 in Kentucky, USA.
- vii. MCHENRY OSBORNE was born in 1866.

89. **ARCHELOUS JACOB<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in 1833 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1908. He married (1) **MANERVA ENGLAND** in 1853 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1834 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died between 1860-1865. He married (2) **OLIVIA J ROBERTS** on 31 Aug 1865 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1839 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1911 in West Virginia, USA.  
Archelous Jacob Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 05 Oct 1862 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Captain, Co E, 13th Reg. Calvary, CSA). He lived before 1870 (Moved out of Kentucky and into Greenbrier County, West Virginia.). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hammons Family Cemetery: Off Rt 219 Falling Spring, WV)



Notes for Archelous Jacob Hammons:

The following note provided by Alvin Scott HAMMONS, Jan 2001:

Archelus Jacob had 4 children with his first wife, Manerva ENGLAND, and 8 more children with his second wife, Ollie Roberts. He was named for his grandfather, Archelus CRAFT.

The following note provided by Millie HAMMONDS STINNETT, Jan 2001:

---

## Generation 5

Archelus Jacob HAMON and family moved out of Kentucky and on to Greenbrier County, WV, before 1870.

Manerva England lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860.

Archelous Jacob Hammons and Manerva England had the following children:

172. i. MARGARET R<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abraham Harris Spencer on 22 Oct 1874 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Jul 1851 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1934 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
173. ii. JAMES LEWIS HAMMONS was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1928 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA. He married Gillie Ann Mitchell on 24 Nov 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 04 Jul 1860 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1917 in Days Creek, Douglas County, Oregon, USA.
174. iii. STEPHEN M HAMMONS was born on 06 Dec 1859 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1941 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA (at home of Chellis Hammons). He married Amanda Frances Brown on 25 Feb 1880. She was born in Feb 1861 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1938 in Lobelia, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA (Death reported by Cora Hannah.).
175. iv. MARY ALICE HAMMONS was born on 18 Feb 1867 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1936 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married Charles H Farley in 1880. He was born in Mar 1840 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA. He died about 1900 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

Olivia J Roberts lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Falling Spring District (Precincts 3-4)/Greenbrier County). Age At Death: (about 72) She was also known as Olly.

Archelous Jacob Hammons and Olivia J Roberts had the following children:

- v. BENJAMIN SAMPSON HAMMONS was born on 04 Jul 1862 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1934 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) LOVIE BROWN on 31 Oct 1883 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1866 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) VIRGINIA SKIDMORE in 1890 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Benjamin Sampson Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Addison, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He was buried on 06 Mar 1934 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (71) He was also known as Samp. He was employed as a Farmer.
176. vi. MARTHA RHODA HAMMONS was born on 20 Jan 1865 in McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1941 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married Henry F Stanley on 24 Dec 1882 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1861 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1946.
177. vii. ROBERT LEE HAMMONS was born about 1872 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 May 1929 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married Rachel Blankenship in 1891 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1923 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA.
178. viii. ANDREW FLOYD HAMMONS was born on 09 Feb 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Leonard). He died on 15 Mar 1949 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Beard). He married Ella Milam on 18 Sep 1895 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1882 in Wyoming County,

---

## Generation 5

West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1946 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.

179. ix. WILLIAM WALTER HAMMONS was born on 23 Jul 1879 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1969 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Jane Mullens on 24 Aug 1899 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1883 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1967 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.
- x. GEORGE H HAMMONS was born on 08 Jun 1884 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1965 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Henrietta Brown on 26 Jan 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 Oct 1891 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1940 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA.
- George H Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Irish Corner, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (80 years 9 months 20 days)

Notes for George H Hammons:

4th cousin, 4x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

90. **NEOMI MARY<sup>4</sup> HAMMONS** (Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Oct 1837 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1907 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abner Jesse Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Ellender Johnson in 1854 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 06 Jul 1835 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 May 1886 in New Hope, Rowan, Kentucky, USA.
- Neomi Mary Hammons lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 43; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (69) She was also known as Jemima. She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (5733306)



Abner Jesse Caudill lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (50 years 10 months 15 days) He was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston/Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery)

Neomi Mary Hammons and Abner Jesse Caudill had the following children:

- i. SILVA CAUDILL was born on 25 Sep 1854 in Beaver, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1869.
- Silva Caudill lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. Age At Death: (14) She was also known as Zilpha.
180. ii. COLBERT CECIL CAUDILL was born on 05 Feb 1857 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1929 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) MARY ALICE HAM on 24 Mar 1881 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) EDNA GEMIMA CURTIS on 24 Dec 1896 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1881 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1948 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. MARION M CAUDILL was born on 01 Dec 1859 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1929 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston).

---

## Generation 5

Marion M Caudill lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Painter in 1900. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (69 years 9 months 28 days)

- iv. FRANKIE J CAUDILL was born about 1862 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Frankie J Caudill lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- v. DICY CAUDILL was born about 1866 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. Dicy Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 16; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 181. vi. EVALINE CAUDILL was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Spencer Hamon I, son of William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs on 13 Aug 1887 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Apr 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- vii. MARY ROSE CAUDILL was born on 06 May 1871 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Mary Rose Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery)
- viii. NELSON CAUDILL was born in Jun 1874 in Kentucky, USA. Nelson Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- ix. BERTHENA CAUDILL was born about 1878 in Kentucky, USA. Berthena Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 2; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- x. SARAH J CAUDILL was born in Apr 1880 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Sarah J Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1m; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

91. **PRESTON CRAFT** (John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 23 Oct 1835 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 29 Sep 1897 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He married (1) **SARAH HAGINS** in 1854 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 08 Apr 1835 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1902 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He married (2) **EVOLINE SERENA CLEMONS** on 27 Feb 1895 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Jul 1856 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1905 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Preston Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (61 years 11 months 6 days) He was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Lunah). FactSentence\_FSID



Sarah Hagins lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Jackson Township,

---

## Generation 5

Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (67 years 0 months 0 days) She was also known as Sally. She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Lunah).

Preston Craft and Sarah Hagins had the following children:

182. i. ADAM CRAFT I was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 10 Apr 1946 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He married EMILY EMMA ALSEPT. She was born on 12 Apr 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Seitz). She died on 14 Feb 1922 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. AMANDA CRAFT was born on 22 Jun 1865 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died on 14 Sep 1944 in West Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.  
Amanda Craft lived in Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Kenton, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (79 years 2 months 23 days) She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). Cemetery: (Joe Lovely Cemetery)
- iii. ELIJAH CRAFT was born on 16 Mar 1857 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1940 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Elijah Craft lived in Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 13 days) He was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Salyer Cemetery)
183. iv. JOSEPH CRAFT was born on 23 Feb 1872 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 02 May 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, USA. He married MIRANDA HOWARD. She was born on 18 Feb 1872 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1955 in Ingham County, Michigan, USA.
- v. LOUISA CRAFT was born on 19 Jan 1859 in Quicksand, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1865.  
Age At Death: (about 5)
- vi. ELIZABETH CRAFT was born on 16 May 1871 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1950 in Jackson County, West Virginia, USA.  
Elizabeth Craft lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (79 years 3 months 19 days)
184. vii. SAMUEL HENRY CRAFT was born on 08 Jun 1875 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 29 Aug 1924 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He married VICTORIA HOWARD. She was born on 03 May 1882 in Ford Town, Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1961 in Kentucky, USA.
185. viii. JOHN W CRAFT was born on 11 Oct 1855 in Quicksand, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. She was born on 01 Jun 1852 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1945 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

Evoline Serena Clemons lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1857. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (48) She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Lunah).

Preston Craft and Evoline Serena Clemons had the following child:



---

## Generation 5

186. ix. ALLEN CRAFT was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1993 in Culver, Marshall County, Indiana, USA (Miller's Marry Maner Nursing Home). He married LUCRETIA DYER. She was born on 18 May 1904 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1988 in Starke County, Indiana, USA (Countryside Place Nursing Home).

92. **ALLEN CRAFT** (John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 12 Oct 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1926 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married **RACHEL OLIVER**. She was born in 1830 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1899 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Allen Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Jul 1863. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (86 years 0 months 6 days) He was buried in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Ebon).



Rachel Oliver lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (69) She was buried in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. Allen Craft and Rachel Oliver had the following child:

187. i. IRVIN JAMES CRAFT was born on 05 Jan 1862 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1942 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married PERMELIA M BACK. She was born on 11 Feb 1871 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1932 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

93. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CRAFT I** (William Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 18 Feb 1849 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1934 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **ROSANA STAMPER**. She was born on 23 Nov 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Jan 1894 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Christopher Columbus Craft I lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Lower Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 0 days) He was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Steven R Adams Cemetery)



Rosana Stamper lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (41)

Notes for Rosana Stamper:

She is the sister of Moses Stamper (32071)

Christopher Columbus Craft I and Rosana Stamper had the following children:

- i. ARDELIA CRAFT was born on 16 Oct 1871 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1921 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (49 years 4 months 26 days)
- ii. WILLIAM CRAFT was born about 1873 in Kentucky, USA.  
William Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- iii. CORDELIA CRAFT was born on 10 Apr 1874 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1911 in Lee County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (37 years 0 months 0 days)
- iv. JOHN CRAFT was born about 1876 in Kentucky, USA.  
John Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- v. RACHEL VIRGINIA CRAFT was born on 21 Mar 1881 in Letcher County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 5

USA. She died on 20 Mar 1953 in Jeremiah, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Rachel Virginia Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in McRoberts, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 11 months 27 days)

- vi. MARY CRAFT was born in Apr 1883 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1953 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (69)
- 188. vii. JOSEPH CLARENCE CRAFT was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Jeremiah, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1975 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, USA. He married IDA BLAIR. She was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1978 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, USA (St. Mary's Hospital).
- viii. STEPHEN CRAFT was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1978 in Jeremiah, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Stephen Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (86 years 3 months 16 days)

94. **DRUCILLA CRAFT** (Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>7</sup> Hammon, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 04 Feb 1836 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1930. She married Ephraim Thomas Hammon, son of Ephraim Collins Hammon and Lydia Adams on 05 Jan 1854. He was born on 14 Feb 1831 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Drucilla Craft lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 33; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (94 years 0 months 6 days) She was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335796)



Ephraim Thomas Hammon lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 37; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 250; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (85 years 6 months 27 days) He was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335845) He served in the military (PVT CSA).

Notes for Ephraim Thomas Hammon:

PVT CSA, 9th Cavalry (grave marker shows 14th KY Cavalry)

Pension Roll: M598-89

POW - Military Prison, Louisville, Kentucky

Captured: December 25, 1863

Captured in Dixon County (state cannot be made out).

Drucilla Craft and Ephraim Thomas Hammon had the following children:

- i. NELSON<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born on 06 Jan 1855 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1855 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 0 days)
- 285. ii. ARCHELOUS HAMMONS was born on 12 May 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1910 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) LETA JANE ADAMS on 20 Mar 1873 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 5

USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1883. He married (2) CORDELIA CATHERINE PUGH on 27 Nov 1884 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Floyd County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1938 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

- iii. MARGARET LETISHA HAMMONDS was born on 22 Jun 1861 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1953 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Smoot Creek).  
Margaret Letisha Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 10; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y). Age At Death: (91 years 6 months 17 days) She was also known as Letty.

286. iv. ENOCH AUSBON HAMMONDS was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: Edgar Hammonds, Kodak, KY/Ivis). He married Laura Ann Jones on 21 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1969 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis).
287. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMMONS was born on 17 Jun 1871 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1953 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary A Hale in 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1905.
288. vi. JOSEPH E HAMMONS was born on 04 Jul 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1945 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married MARTHA STAMPER. She was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.
289. vii. POLLY ANN HAMMON was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Glamour). She married (1) ARTHUR COUCH on 11 Feb 1923 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1880 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1952 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) JAMES WESLEY LUCAS on 17 Feb 1912. He was born in 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

95. **JASON L CRAFT** (Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 18 Jul 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1903 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Henrietta Adams, daughter of Benjamin Adams and Nancy Holbrook in 1856 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 22 May 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 May 1907 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



Jason L Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 01 Apr 1864 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (63 years 6 months 25 days) He was also known as Bee. He was buried in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

Henrietta Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (66 years 11 months 11 days) CAUTION:

---

## Generation 5

(Undocumented)

Jason L Craft and Henrietta Adams had the following children:

- i. LETHA JANE CRAFT was born about 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Letha Jane Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- ii. JAMES CRAFT was born about 1860 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1942. James Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (82)
- iii. BENJAMIN CRAFT was born about 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Benjamin Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAFT was born on 07 Feb 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1917 in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA. George Washington Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (55 years 4 months 1 days) He was buried in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. LETTIE CRAFT was born on 28 Apr 1866 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 May 1951 in Means, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. Lettie Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Rothwell). She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Slate). She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Slate). She lived in Stillwater, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 29 days) She was buried in Means, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. NANCY ARDELA CRAFT was born about 1870 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1912 in Kentucky, USA. Nancy Ardela Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (42)
- vii. ELIZA C CRAFT was born on 10 Oct 1873 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1943 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (69 years 8 months 15 days)
- viii. THOMAS P CRAFT was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1956 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Thomas P Craft lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (80 years 10 months 28 days)

96. **LETHA JANE CRAFT** (Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1926 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **ARCHIBALD JENKINS**. He was born on 24 Jul 1844 in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Letha Jane Craft was also known as Jennie. She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Thornton Cemetery)





## Generation 5

Age At Death: (65 years 0 months 4 days) He was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Thornton Cemetery)

Letha Jane Craft and Archibald Jenkins had the following child:

290. i. MARGARET JANE JENKINS was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married WILLIAM EVAN HAMONS. He was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966.

97. **JAMES WEALTH ADAMS** (Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born on 17 Aug 1842 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1934 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Eula Mae Collins in 1868. She was born in Sep 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1936 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. James Wealth Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (91 years 6 months 25 days) He was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Davis Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (9575101)



Eula Mae Collins lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (88) She was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Davis Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (9575103)

James Wealth Adams and Eula Mae Collins had the following children:

- i. MALETHA JANE ADAMS was born on 14 Jun 1869 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1922 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Maletha Jane Adams lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (53 years 0 months 10 days)
- ii. ELIZA ADAMS was born in Dec 1880 in Kentucky, USA. Eliza Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. EMMETT ADAMS was born in Feb 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Apr 1952 in Fairborn, Greene County, Ohio, USA. Emmett Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (67)
- iv. WILLIAM BARRETT ADAMS was born in Sep 1888 in Kentucky, USA. William Barrett Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

98. **JESSE PHAROAH ADAMS** (Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born on 06 Nov 1852 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1888 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA. He married **LAURA L OXLEY**. Laura L was born on 29 Feb 1848 in North Carolina, USA. Laura L died on 26 Sep 1940 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (35 years 3 months 27 days) He was buried in Triplett, Chariton County,



---

## Generation 5

Missouri, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented) Cemetery: (Fleetwood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (142928386)

Age At Death: (92) Laura L was buried in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (McCullogh Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (24705899)

Jesse Pharoah Adams and Laura L Oxley had the following child:

- i. HATTIE ADAMS was born in Jun 1873 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1873 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA.  
Age At Death: (2 months) She was buried in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

99. **JOSEPH SIMPSON ADAMS** (Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born on 18 Dec 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1923 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Adams in 1872. She was born on 16 Feb 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Joseph Simpson Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71 years 4 months 0 days) He was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Web Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (106079479)



Sarah Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

Joseph Simpson Adams and Sarah Adams had the following children:

- i. NANCY ADAMS was born about 1872 in Kentucky, USA.  
Nancy Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- ii. MATTIE ADAMS was born about 1874 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mattie Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. JOHN M ADAMS was born in Apr 1881 in Kentucky, USA.  
John M Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 2m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
291. iv. BENJAMIN L ADAMS was born in May 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He married Venezuela Stidham, daughter of Daniel Lee Stidham and Cynthia Beverly on 28 Oct 1904 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1881 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1935 in Wise County, Virginia, USA (Norton).
- v. JOSEPH H ADAMS was born in Feb 1890 in Kentucky, USA.  
Joseph H Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

100. **JOHN WASHINGTON ADAMS** (Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born on 08 Sep 1858 in Craftsville, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1946 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **CORNELIA WEBB**. She was born on 11 May 1867 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 May 1952 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.





---

## Generation 5

John Washington Adams lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Spring, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Lower Rockhouse, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (88 years 3 months 6 days) He was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Webb Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (133739963)

Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 1 days) Find A Grave Memorial #: (133740007)

John Washington Adams and Cornelia Webb had the following child:

- i. WILEY JOHN ADAMS was born on 24 May 1895 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Nov 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married ELIZABETH QUISENBERRY. She was born on 21 Oct 1900. She died on 11 Apr 1976.

Wiley John Adams lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lower Rockhouse, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (79) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resurrection Memorial Cemetery, Plot: Sec. 11, Lot 9, Blk. 12, Sp. 7) Find A Grave Memorial #: (65289691)

101. **WILEY W WEBB** (Elizabeth Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jason Lewis Webb) was born on 10 Oct 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1933 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Adams on 07 Nov 1868. She was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1925. Wiley W Webb lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Letcher County). He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (84 years 6 months 13 days)



Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 18 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Wiley W Webb and Nancy Adams had the following child:

- i. BETTY JANE WEBB was born on 30 Dec 1874 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1964 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married NELSON R GIBSON. He was born on 13 Oct 1874 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1960 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (89 years 9 months 8 days)

102. **JASON LEE CRAFT** (Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born in Feb 1863 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucy Ann Hamilton in 1884 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1852 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



Jason Lee Craft served in the military on 01 Apr 1864 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (52)

Lucy Ann Hamilton lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mahomet, Champaign, Illinois, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (64 years 0 months 10 days) She was buried in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Jason Lee Craft and Lucy Ann Hamilton had the following children:

- i. MALISSA J CRAFT was born on 20 Jun 1885 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1960 in Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois, USA. Malissa J Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death:

---

## Generation 5

(75 years 2 months 16 days)

- ii. BENJAMIN W CRAFT was born on 03 Mar 1887 in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1954 in Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas, USA.  
Benjamin W Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (67 years 6 months 9 days)
- iii. NANNIE CRAFT was born in May 1890 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1955 in Rankin, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA.  
Nannie Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (64)
- 292. iv. IDA MAE CRAFT was born on 15 Jul 1891 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1963 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. She married TEMPLE MILLARD NATHANIEL LEMING. He was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1969 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
- v. JOHN BOYD CRAFT was born about 1893. He married Elisabeth Emilie Porth on 16 Sep 1914 in Sherman, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1897.
- vi. JASON B CRAFT was born on 04 Jun 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1956 in Illinois, USA.  
Jason B Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Mahomet, Champaign, Illinois, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (64 years 10 months 1 days)
- vii. SARAH F CRAFT was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1980 in Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois, USA.  
Sarah F Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mahomet, Champaign, Illinois, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84 years 3 months 26 days)

103. **RHODA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Apr 1847 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Q Bentley, son of Joseph Henry Bentley and Mary Anna Justice on 21 Jul 1867 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Mar 1844 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on.



Rhoda Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 34; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 53; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence Number of Children Born: 10; Residence Number of Children Living: 7; Residence Years Married: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

John Q Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 40; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 56; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence Home Ownership: O; Residence Owns Farm: F; Residence Years Married: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of

---

## Generation 5

House: Head).

Rhoda Hammons and John Q Bentley had the following children:

- i. STEVE BENTLEY was born in May 1868 in Kentucky, USA.  
Steve Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 32; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- ii. JOSEPH BENTLEY was born in Apr 1870 in Kentucky, USA.  
Joseph Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 30; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
293. iii. MARCUS LAFAYETTE BENTLEY was born on 03 Aug 1874 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1936 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Carrie V Fields on 06 Oct 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1880. She died in 1957.
294. iv. JOHN MORGAN BENTLEY was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Belle Sansom on 03 Jun 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1881 in Kentucky, USA.
- v. MARY E BENTLEY was born about 1879 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mary E Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6m; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- vi. LOUISA BENTLEY was born in Jul 1882 in Kentucky, USA.  
Louisa Bentley lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 17; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: Yes; Residence Can Write: Yes; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
- vii. JAMES MONROE BENTLEY was born on 25 Oct 1886 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
James Monroe Bentley lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 14; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ewing, Fleming, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 55). He served in the military (Military Eye Color: Gray; Military Hair Color: Brown; Military Height: Medium; Military Physical Build: Medium).

104. **FRANCIS MARION<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Apr 1850 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1930 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha A Lyons on 30 Oct 1873 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1851 in Kentucky, USA. Francis Marion Hammons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in



---

## Generation 5

Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head; District 6/Lawrence County). He lived in Cat, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hammond Cemetery)

Martha A Lyons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She was also known as Fannie.

Francis Marion Hammons and Martha A Lyons had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1875 in Kentucky, USA.  
William Hammons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- ii. MORTON HAMMONS was born about 1877 in Kentucky, USA.  
Morton Hammons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

105. **JOSEPH H<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Sep 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1925 in Fayette County, Ohio, USA. He married **SARAH JANE TWINAM**. She was born on 23 Mar 1851 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1942 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Joseph H Hammons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single). He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bainbridge, Ross, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68) He was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Green Lawn Cemetery (Plot: Section 68)) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14501224)



Sarah Jane Twinam lived in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bainbridge, Ross, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (1960 West Broad Street (Inmate at Columbus State Hospital for the Insane) Marital Status: Widowed). Age At Death: (91) She was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Green Lawn Cemetery (Plot: Section 68)) Joseph H Hammons and Sarah Jane Twinam had the following children:

295. i. HERBERT HINES<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 08 May 1884 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married ROSE GANZ. She was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1972 in Westerville, Delaware County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. BYRON HAMMONS was born on 01 Jan 1886 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1933 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married Twili Calentine on 17 Aug 1915 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1949 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Byron Hammons lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 31). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Confectioner in 1923. He lived in Columbus, Franklin



---

## Generation 5

County, Ohio, USA in 1923. He was employed as a Clerk in 1924. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1924. He was employed as a Clerk in 1928. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1928. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1929. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (47) He was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

296.   iii.   KENNETH HAMMONS was born on 11 Aug 1887 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1932 in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA. He married RUTH ELLA ANDREW. She was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1972 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA.
- iv.   HARRY D HAMMONS was born on 07 Jul 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1913 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Harry D Hammons lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (39) He was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Greenlawn Cemetery: Plot: Section 68) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14501204)

Notes for Harry D Hammons:

There are several trees that list his death date as March 27, 1933; however his grave marker shows it as 1913.

106.   **LOUISE<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Martin<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Jun 1871 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **JOHN W STACY** about 1888 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1866 in Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1953 in Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **ARCHIBALD PATRICK** on 22 May 1895 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1827 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 May 1902 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Louise Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (39 Age: 39; Housekeep Occupation: Housekeep; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: Farmg; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Head RelationToHead: Head). She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (56) Her cause of death was Heart Failure. FactSentence\_FSID

Louise Hammond had the following child:

297.   i.   EMMA HAMMOND was born on 10 Dec 1906 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. She married WILLIAM DENNY HALL. He was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1970.

John W Stacy lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (about 87)

Louise Hammond and John W Stacy had the following child:

298.   i.   MARTIN STACY was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1951 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rose Rice on 20 Oct 1910 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on

---

## Generation 5

28 Feb 1896 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1962 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

Archibald Patrick lived in Kentucky, USA in 1866. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (75 years 3 months 13 days) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Louise Hammond and Archibald Patrick had the following children:

- 299. i. LEE PATRICK was born in May 1896 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1971 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married ELVA BARNETT. She was born in 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1997 in Kentucky, USA.
- 300. ii. ELONZO PATRICK was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1948 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married CORDA ADAMS. She was born in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

107. **DAVID CAUDILL** (Drusilla<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Alfred Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rosana Christian, daughter of Thomas Wilson Christian II and Mary Amburgey on 12 Jan 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1837 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). She died on 27 Mar 1892 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (41 years 0 months 20 days)



Notes for David Caudill:

Age At Death: (54 years 6 months 27 days)

Notes for Rosana Christian:

David Caudill and Rosana Christian were 3rd cousins, 1x removed.

Blood Relationship: (3rd cousins, 1x removed and 3rd cousins, 2x removed.)

David Caudill and Rosana Christian had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE CAUDILL was born on 23 Feb 1856 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Jane Caudill was also known as Polly.
- ii. JOHN DAVID CAUDILL was born on 18 Jan 1860 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1938 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. John David Caudill lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (78 years 0 months 26 days) He was buried in Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA.

108. **MARGARET R<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abraham Harris Spencer on 22 Oct 1874 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Jul 1851 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1934 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Margaret R Hammons lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.



Abraham Harris Spencer lived in Anthony Creek, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (82)

Margaret R Hammons and Abraham Harris Spencer had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW LEE SPENCER was born in 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.



---

## Generation 5

Matthew Lee Spencer lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.

- ii. EVANDER LONZO SPENCER was born on 24 Sep 1877 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Evander Lonzo Spencer lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.
- iii. WILLIAM ARCHELEIS SPENCER was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA. William Archeleis Spencer lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (85)
- iv. CHLOE ALICE SPENCER was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1992 in Arizona, USA. Age At Death: (106)

Notes for Chloe Alice Spencer:

5th cousin, 3x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

109. **JAMES LEWIS<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1928 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA. He married Gillie Ann Mitchell on 24 Nov 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 04 Jul 1860 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1917 in Days Creek, Douglas County, Oregon, USA. James Lewis Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Knox County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (72)



Gillie Ann Mitchell lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (57)

James Lewis Hammons and Gillie Ann Mitchell had the following children:

- 301. i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 02 Jul 1879 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1956 in Charlottesville, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Martelia Teal Roberts on 14 Nov 1900. She was born on 13 Nov 1886 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1958 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. STURGISS HAMMONS was born on 02 Jun 1890 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1906 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Death Registration say age 16 yrs 6 mths 22 days and he froze to death). Sturgiss Hammons lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (16 years 6 months 22 days)

Notes for Sturgiss Hammons:

I found his birthday as April 1888, but if his death registration is accurate, then his birthday would be June 2, 1890 (which is what I list).

- 302. iii. DELORES HAMMONS was born about 1893 in West Virginia, USA. She married BENJAMIN HARRISON DICKEY. He was born on 16 Feb 1882 in Braxton County,

---

## Generation 5

West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1974 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.

iv. LEORA HAMMONS was born in West Virginia, USA.

v. TEXA HAMMONS was born in West Virginia, USA.

vi. LOU HAMMONS was born in West Virginia, USA.

110. **STEPHEN M<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Dec 1859 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1941 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA (at home of Chellis Hammons). He married Amanda Frances Brown on 25 Feb 1880. She was born in Feb 1861 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1938 in Lobelia, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA (Death reported by Cora Hannah.). Stephen M Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He was buried on 16 Jan 1941 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (81 years 1 months 8 days) His cause of death was Pneumonia. Cemetery: (Woods Cemetery)



Amanda Frances Brown lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She was buried on 08 Apr 1938 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (77) Cemetery: (Beulah Cemetery)

Stephen M Hammons and Amanda Frances Brown had the following children:

303. i. LEE ANDREW<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 29 May 1886 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He married BESSIE BELL BINIA COPENHAVER. She was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Droop Mountain). She died on 19 Feb 1965 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.
304. ii. WILLIAM ARCHELIOUS HAMMONS was born on 13 Feb 1881 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Greenbrier County). He died on 02 Jan 1961 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married JUDY ALLICE THARP. She was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA.
305. iii. CORA A HAMMONS was born on 03 Mar 1900 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1976 in Yaphank, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married (1) SAMUEL EDKER HANNA on 21 Apr 1920 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) UNKNOWN REED after 1938. He was born about 1900.
- iv. MARY ELLEN HAMMONS was born on 21 Feb 1884 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1973 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) SIDNEY WILBUR SMITH on 14 Mar 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Apr 1882 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1962 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) FRANKLIN L BLANKENSHIP on 04 Aug 1909 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1883 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Washington,

---

## Generation 5

USA.

Mary Ellen Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (88)

111. **MARY ALICE<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Feb 1867 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1936 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married Charles H Farley in 1880. He was born in Mar 1840 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA. He died about 1900 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Alice Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 05 Dec 1936. Age At Death: (69)



Charles H Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Mary Alice Hammons and Charles H Farley had the following children:

- i. **DANIEL JOSEPH FARLEY** was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1953 in Michigan, USA. Age At Death: (71)
- ii. **ELECTA FLORENCE FARLEY** was born in Apr 1884 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died about 1900 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Electa Florence Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (15)
- iii. **EARL ARCHILLIS FARLEY** was born on 19 Jun 1886 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1959 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Earl Archillis Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (72)
306. iv. **BURTON WATSON FARLEY** was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. He married Blythe Hammons, daughter of William Edward Hammons and Martelia Teal Roberts on 21 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1966 in Orange County, California, USA.
- v. **DELLA CHLOE FARLEY** was born on 21 Jun 1890 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1942 in Rupert, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Della Chloe Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (52)
- vi. **AMANDA ETHEL FARLEY** was born on 01 Jan 1894 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1972 in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, USA.  
Amanda Ethel Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (78)

---

## Generation 5

- vii. ORPHA MELVERA FARLEY was born in May 1897 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, USA.  
Orpha Melvera Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930.
- viii. DEWEY GILMORE FARLEY was born on 01 May 1900 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1990 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (90)

112. **MARTHA RHODA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Jan 1865 in McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1941 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married Henry F Stanley on 24 Dec 1882 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1861 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1946.  
Martha Rhoda Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (76 years 8 months 17 days) She was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Whiteoak Grove). Cemetery: (Whiteoak Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (107493525)



Henry F Stanley was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 79; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Whiteoak Grove). Cemetery: (Whiteoak Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (107493571)

Martha Rhoda Hammons and Henry F Stanley had the following child:

- i. PEARL STANLEY was born on 20 Jan 1894. She died on 11 May 1968.  
Age At Death: (74) She was buried in Bel Air Township, Harford County, Maryland, USA.

113. **ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1872 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 May 1929 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married Rachel Blankenship in 1891 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1923 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA.  
Robert Lee Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (57) He was also known as Ray.



Rachel Blankenship lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia,

---

## Generation 5

USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 19 Mar 1923 in Grassy Meadows, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (53 years 4 months 2 days) She was employed as a Housewife.

Robert Lee Hammons and Rachel Blankenship had the following children:

- i. MARY DESSIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 03 Feb 1894 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 1965 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM CLAY in 1920 in West Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1866 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1926 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) ELMER WILLIAM FORD on 02 Mar 1945 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1898 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1965 in Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Dessie Hammons lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Servant). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law). She was buried on 19 May 1965 in Crawley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (71)
307. ii. ESTA CAROLINE HAMMONS was born on 01 Jan 1898 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1946 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She married EVERETTE ELLIOTT ESTEL MARTIN. He was born on 09 Mar 1868. He died on 10 Jan 1956.
308. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM HAMMONS was born on 22 May 1899 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1940 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) MAMIE ELLEN COX in 1923 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 05 Nov 1905 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1944 in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) MARY PHIPP on 11 Jul 1896 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1875 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He married (3) MARY A BARHAN on 29 Nov 1876 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1832 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia, USA.
- iv. LEWIS HAMMONS was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1980 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nellie J Bennett in 1951 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1901 in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1983 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA.  
Lewis Hammons lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Fireman in 1957. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1957. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1958. He was employed as a Fireman in 1960. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (77) He served in the military (Military Complexion: Ruddy; Military Eye Color: Blue; Military Hair Color: Brown; Military Height: 5 9; Military Weight: 160).
- v. LIVING HAMMONS.
- vi. LIVING HAMMONS.



---

## Generation 5

114. **ANDREW FLOYD<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Feb 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Leonard). He died on 15 Mar 1949 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Beard). He married Ella Milam on 18 Sep 1895 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1882 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1946 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Andrew Floyd Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (73 years 1 months 6 days) He was also known as Doc. He was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Mountain Gate Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (82313565)



Ella Milam lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (63 years 0 months 26 days) She was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.

Andrew Floyd Hammons and Ella Milam had the following children:

309. i. **JINKINS<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 12 Dec 1896 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1979 in Sutter, California, USA. He married LOCKIE PEARL MEADOWS. She was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1977 in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA.
310. ii. **JOHN HAMMONS** was born on 11 May 1900 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1987 in Partlow, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married LAKE ERIE ROBERTS. She was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1973 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA.
311. iii. **DOLLIE HAMMONS** was born on 10 Jan 1904 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1993 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She married Mason D Stanley on 29 Aug 1923 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1900 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1972 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA.
312. iv. **ANCIL HAMMONS** was born on 17 Feb 1908 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1992 in Jarrettsville, Harford County, Maryland, USA. He married Ethel Rachel Cutlip on 16 Sep 1930 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1991 in Maryland, USA.
- v. **IANTHA OLIVE HAMMONS** was born on 24 Nov 1912 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1995 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA. She married Okie F Stacy on 11 Apr 1931 in Orange County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Nov 1905 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1963. Iantha Olive Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Livingston, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1950. She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1956. She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1958. She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1959. She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (83) She was buried in Forest, Bedford, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Virginia Memorial Park)
- vi. **LEONA HAMMONS** was born about 1914 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1970 in Maryland, USA. Leona Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA

---

## Generation 5

in 1920. Age At Death: (56) Her cause of death was Ran over by an automobile..

- vii. JESSE HAMMONS was born on 14 Dec 1915 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1996 in Darlington, Harford County, Maryland, USA. Jesse Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Livingston, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1989 (Age: 75). He lived in Darlington, Harford County, Maryland, USA in 1992 (Age: 78). Age At Death: (80)
313. viii. MASON DURARD HAMMONS was born on 24 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1997 in White Hall, Harford, Maryland, USA. He married Hattie Ellen Crouse in 1935 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Oct 2012 in Bel Air Township, Harford County, Maryland, USA.
314. ix. CLATE LACY HAMMONS was born on 23 Jul 1922 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Dec 2001 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Edith Ida Blankenship on 03 Jul 1943 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA (By: John K. Fleming). She was born on 22 Sep 1926 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2015 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.
115. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Jul 1879 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1969 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Jane Mullens on 24 Aug 1899 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1883 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1967 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. William Walter Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (90 years 2 months 9 days) He was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Miller Cemetery)
- Nancy Jane Mullens was also known as Nannie. She was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Miller Cemetery)
- William Walter Hammons and Nancy Jane Mullens had the following child:
315. i. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 14 Oct 1919 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 May 2017 in Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Sue Bradley on 03 Jul 1941 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Whittier, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 2006 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
116. **COLBERT CECIL CAUDILL** (Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 05 Feb 1857 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1929 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **MARY ALICE HAM** on 24 Mar 1881 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **EDNA GEMIMA CURTIS** on 24 Dec 1896 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1881 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1948 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Colbert Cecil Caudill lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 23; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County,



---

## Generation 5

Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (72) He was also known as Cob. He was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (5733336)

Age At Death: (32 years 7 months 27 days)

Colbert Cecil Caudill and Mary Alice Ham had the following children:

- 316. i. HARVEY TILDEN CAUDILL was born on 18 Aug 1883 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1953 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). He married Queen Victoria McGlothlin on 23 Oct 1904 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1966 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 317. ii. BELFORD CLEVELAND CAUDILL was born on 05 Jun 1885 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1958 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Margie Irene Tackett on 15 Nov 1906 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). She was born on 19 Jul 1884 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1967 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 318. iii. MARION FRANKLIN CAUDILL was born on 03 Aug 1889 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1964 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Clara Celia Smith in 1912. She was born on 08 Apr 1895 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1977 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- iv. ELLA CAUDILL was born on 16 Dec 1891 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1908 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Ella Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (16 years 4 months 10 days) She was also known as Ellie.
- v. BIRDIE CAUDILL was born on 06 Jul 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Birdie Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 4).

Edna Gemima Curtis lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (67 years 3 months 29 days)

Colbert Cecil Caudill and Edna Gemima Curtis had the following children:

- vi. MARY CORDELIA CAUDILL was born on 09 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1953. Mary Cordelia Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (55 years 1 months 23 days) She was also known as Delia.
- vii. JOHN C CAUDILL was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA. John C Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910.
- viii. LIVING CAUDILL.
- ix. LIVING CAUDILL.

117. **EVALINE CAUDILL** (Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Spencer Hamon I, son of William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs on 13 Aug 1887 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Apr 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Eureka



---

## Generation 5

Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Evaline Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (39 years 7 months 29 days) Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843321)

Age At Death: (86) Cemetery: (eulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843308)

Notes for Spencer Hamon I:

**Information for this FAMILY GROUP provided by Susan Peal;** however, no documentation came with the information. New info: more information concerning this group came from Terry Ross, a descendant of Esau Hammon. Terry Ross mentions Susan Peal as a reference in all these individuals; however, Susan Peal lists a "Dicey Hammon" where Terry does not. Terry lists a "Estella Rue Ann Hammon" and Susan does not.

There is a William Claud Roy Hammon and a Claud R Hammon. Are they the same? Does the "R" in Claud R really "Roy". This is strange to name two children so close in age (1902 versus 1903) with nearly the same name.

Evaline Caudill and Spencer Hamon I had the following children:

319. i. ETTA BERNETTA HAMMON was born on 04 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1955 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. She married John Nicholas Capps on 10 Mar 1910 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Book W 4 294). He was born on 23 Dec 1883 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1971 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.
320. ii. ROZETTA MAY HAMMON was born on 31 Oct 1893 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in May 1973 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Capps on 06 Jul 1912 in Arkansas, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
321. iii. ESTELLA L HAMMON was born on 07 Oct 1897 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1976 in Palestine, St Francis County, Arkansas, USA.
322. iv. DELLA ARIZONA HAMMON was born on 15 Sep 1899 in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1986 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married James Edwards Crews in 1920 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 08 May 1898 in Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1984 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
323. v. CLAUDE ROY HAMON was born on 01 Jul 1902 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1973 in Santee, San Diego, California, USA. He married MAE MAUDE BARTLEY. She was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1951 in San Diego County, California, USA. He married DORIS L CLUTE. She was born on 29 Jun 1904 in Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1975 in San Diego County, California, USA.
- vi. SPENCER HAMMON II was born in 1904 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1915 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Spencer Hammon II lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (11) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843330)

118. **JOHN Q BENTLEY** (Joseph Henry Bentley, Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Henry Bentley, Lewis Bentley) was born in Mar 1844 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on. He married Rhoda Hammons, daughter of Stephen Hammons and Elizabeth Caudill on 21 Jul 1867 in Lawrence County,



---

## Generation 5

Kentucky, USA. She was born in Apr 1847 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA.

John Q Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 40; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 56; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence Home Ownership: O; Residence Owns Farm: F; Residence Years Married: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Rhoda Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 34; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 53; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence Number of Children Born: 10; Residence Number of Children Living: 7; Residence Years Married: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

John Q Bentley and Rhoda Hammons had the following children:

- i. STEVE BENTLEY was born in May 1868 in Kentucky, USA.  
Steve Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 32; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- ii. JOSEPH BENTLEY was born in Apr 1870 in Kentucky, USA.  
Joseph Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 30; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
293. iii. MARCUS LAFAYETTE BENTLEY was born on 03 Aug 1874 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1936 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Carrie V Fields on 06 Oct 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1880. She died in 1957.
294. iv. JOHN MORGAN BENTLEY was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Belle Sansom on 03 Jun 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1881 in Kentucky, USA.
- v. MARY E BENTLEY was born about 1879 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mary E Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6m; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- vi. LOUISA BENTLEY was born in Jul 1882 in Kentucky, USA.  
Louisa Bentley lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 17; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: Yes; Residence Can Write: Yes; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).



---

## Generation 5

- vii. JAMES MONROE BENTLEY was born on 25 Oct 1886 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
James Monroe Bentley lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 14; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ewing, Fleming, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 55). He served in the military (Military Eye Color: Gray; Military Hair Color: Brown; Military Height: Medium; Military Physical Build: Medium).

119. **ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE TUCKER** (Dicy Bentley, Nancy<sup>3</sup> Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Oliver Perry Tucker) was born on 13 Oct 1864 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1937 in Elkhorn City, Leslie County, Kentucky, USA. He married **MARTHA ANN BENTLEY**. She was born on 24 Jun 1872 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1917 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **LOUISA KEELS**. She died in Jul 1927.  
Alexander Lafayette Tucker lived in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Kentucky, USA on 12 Mar 1880 (Moved to head of Kentucky River (now Payne Gap)). He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County). He lived in Burdine, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Jenkins, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 65; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1937. He was buried on 24 Jul 1937 in Burdine, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (72)



Martha Ann Bentley lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County). Age At Death: (44 years 11 months 29 days)

Alexander Lafayette Tucker and Martha Ann Bentley had the following children:

- i. OLIVER PERRY TUCKER was born on 16 Jan 1891 in Burdine, Letcher, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1956 in Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee, USA.  
Oliver Perry Tucker lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County). He lived in Burdine, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Jenkins, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Jenkins, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Jenkins, Letcher, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (65) He was buried in Burdine, Letcher, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. ORPHA E TUCKER was born on 14 Jan 1893 in Kentucky, USA. She died on.  
Orpha E Tucker lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County).
- iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TUCKER was born on 06 Apr 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Christopher Columbus Tucker lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County).
- iv. GARRETT ALEXANDER HOBART TUCKER was born on 10 Jun 1897 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1966 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Garrett Alexander Hobart Tucker lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County). Age At Death: (69)
- v. JOHN D TUCKER was born on 21 Jul 1899 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on.

---

## Generation 5

John D Tucker lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County). He lived in Burdine, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1920.

- vi. EMORY TUCKER was born on 13 Jun 1902 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Emory Tucker lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County).
- vii. MARY JANE TUCKER was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1916 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Jane Tucker lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Letcher County). Age At Death: (10)
- viii. LIVING TUCKER.
- ix. LIVING TUCKER.

Alexander Lafayette Tucker and Louisa Keels had the following child:

- x. JOSEPH TUCKER was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA. Joseph Tucker lived in Burdine, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1920.

120. **AMBROSE COLVIN** (Adelphia<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Isaac Colvin) was born in Dec 1867 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1922 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary M Hammons, daughter of Josiah Hammond and Gillie Ann Williams on 01 May 1889 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 18 Mar 1865 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1943 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. Ambrose Colvin lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Notes for Ambrose Colvin:

Ambrose Colvin and Mary M. Hammons were paternal 1st cousins.

Mary M Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1928. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Hanging Rock, Lawrence, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (78)

Notes for Mary M Hammons:

Ambrose Colvin and Mary M. Hammons were paternal 1st cousins.

Ambrose Colvin and Mary M Hammons had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ALICE COLVIN was born on 12 Mar 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1967 in Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth Alice Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (75 years 11 months 1 days)

---

## Generation 5

- ii. LOUELLEN COLVIN was born in Jan 1893 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Louellen Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. JAMES K COLVIN was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1950 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. James K Colvin lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (55 years 7 months 18 days)
- iv. CANOY COLVIN was born in Nov 1895 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1944 in Florence, Firenze, Toscana, Italy. Canoy Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (48)
- v. LILLIE W COLVIN was born in Feb 1896 in Kentucky, USA. Lillie W Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- vi. WILLIAM T COLVIN was born in Nov 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. William T Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- vii. RHODA A COLVIN was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA. Rhoda A Colvin lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- viii. LIVING COLVIN.

121. **DELPHIA<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Jan 1850 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1920 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, USA. She married **WILLIAM HICKMAN ONEY**. He was born on 03 Feb 1848 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1876 in White Oak, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM JASPER TAULBEE** in 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 07 Sep 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1924 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, USA. Delphia Hammond lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 10). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (69)



William Hickman Oney lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (28)  
Delphia Hammond and William Hickman Oney had the following children:

- i. RICHARD W ONEY was born in 1868 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1959 in Tyler, Texas, USA. Richard W Oney lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1910. He lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in

---

## Generation 5

1920. He lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1930. He lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (91)

- ii. LOUISA ONEY was born on 08 Feb 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1940 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Louisa Oney lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Walnut Grove, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in River, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (70)
- iii. GEORGE PRESTON ONEY was born on 22 Feb 1872 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1924 in Coryell County, Texas, USA.  
George Preston Oney lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1910. He lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (52)

William Jasper Taulbee lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (66)

Delphia Hammond and William Jasper Taulbee had the following children:

- i. IDA BELL TAULBEE was born on 22 Jan 1878 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1951.  
Ida Bell Taulbee lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (51)
- ii. EDWARD TAULBEE was born in 1879 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1927 in McLennan County, Texas, USA.  
Edward Taulbee lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (48)
- iii. EASTER FLORENCE TAULBEE was born on 16 Feb 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Lykins). She died on 25 Jan 1948 in McLennan County, Texas, USA.  
Easter Florence Taulbee lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (65)
- iv. JOHN KELLY TAULBEE was born on 28 Mar 1884 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1937 in McLennan County, Texas, USA.  
John Kelly Taulbee lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (53)
- v. CLIMINETA TAULBEE was born in Oct 1889 in Kentucky, USA.  
Climineta Taulbee lived in Coryell County, Texas, USA in 1900.

122. **BRICE<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Oct 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1935 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Ester Taulbee on 26 Dec 1873 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1933.  
Brice Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (80)



Nancy Ester Taulbee lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79)

Brice Hammond and Nancy Ester Taulbee had the following children:

- 230. i. WILLIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND I was born on 25 Oct 1874 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1953. He married (1) LAURA B PATRICK on 26 Feb 1896 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (at Charley Patrick's home). She

---

## Generation 5

was born in Apr 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 May 1901 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) MAUDE MANDA COFFEE on 11 Jan 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (at the home of James Coffee). She was born on 27 Sep 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married (3) DORA C PHILLIPS on 24 Sep 1910 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kymorgan/marriagegh.html>). She was born about 1882 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.

- ii. CLEARY HAMMON was born about 1875 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cleary Hammon lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). CAUTION: (Undocumented)

123. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND II** (George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 19 Feb 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucinda Williams in 1896. She was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1946 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. George Washington Hammond II lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (62) He was buried in Coalton, Boyd, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Flu epidemic. He was employed as a Baptist Preacher.



Age At Death: (63 years 10 months 9 days)

George Washington Hammond II and Lucinda Williams had the following children:

- i. HENRY<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born in Aug 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on. Henry Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- ii. LUVINA HAMMONDS was born in Feb 1883 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on. Luvina Hammonds lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920.
- iii. REBECCA HAMMOND was born in Dec 1884 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on. Rebecca Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Johnson Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky).
- 231. iv. HAYDEN CASH HAMMONDS was born on 09 Jan 1887 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1966 in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He married EVA M SENTER. She was born about 1893 in Kentucky, USA.
- 232. v. FRED HAMMOND was born on 02 Nov 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Oct 1967 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married DOXIE SALYER. She was born on 02 Dec 1885 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1940 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married ELLEN BORDERS. She was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1999.
- 233. vi. COURTNEY CARTER HAMMONDS was born on 07 Feb 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1974 in Means, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He married Irene Naas on 29 Jul 1933. She was born on 11 Apr 1908 in Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1979 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.



---

## Generation 5

vii. RUSSELL HAMMONDS was born about 1901 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

viii. BERTHA HAMMOND was born about 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

124. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 Dec 1859 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1909 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Mary Francis Reed on 29 Jul 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (At the home of Elis Williams.). She was born on 11 Apr 1864 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 May 1933 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. Benjamin Franklin Hammond lived in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Boyd County). He lived in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 11; Census Post Office: Cannonsburg: District 4, Boyd County). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (49 years 7 months 27 days) He was buried in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA.



Notes for Benjamin Franklin Hammond:

Much of the information for the Benjamin Franklin Hammond family was provided by Vickie Anderson.

Mary Francis Reed lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 46; Age: 46; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (69 years 1 months 17 days) She was also known as Francis. She was buried in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA.

Benjamin Franklin Hammond and Mary Francis Reed had the following children:

234. i. **JOHN TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 05 May 1881 in Cannel City, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1959 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Polina Margret Clay on 15 Oct 1904 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1887 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1960 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA (Bristow Memorial Hospital).
235. ii. **MARY ETTA HAMMON** was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1945 in Boswell, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA (At home). She married James Abraham Coffey on 28 Aug 1902 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 12 Feb 1885 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1969 in Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA (Hugo Convalescent Home).
- iii. **PRESTON HAMMOND** was born on 13 Apr 1887 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1966 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA (Sandell's Nursing Home). Preston Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in North Keokuk, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger). Age At Death: (79 years 5 months 21 days) He was also known as Press. He was buried in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Stroud Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (92736004) He served in the military (Pvt., 42 Company 162 Depot Brigade - WWI).
236. iv. **MAUDIE HAMMOND** was born on 14 Apr 1890 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1977 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM SALLEE** on 16 Jan 1905 in Magoffin County,

---

## Generation 5

- Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1890 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM THOMAS PERRY I about 1914. He was born on 14 May 1875 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, USA. He died on 19 May 1948 in Slick, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. She married TOM HURST.
237. v. MINNIE HAMMOND was born on 26 Nov 1893 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1946 in Mount Ida, Montgomery, Arkansas, USA (At home). She married (1) ED ROGERS on 10 Jan 1921 in Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 11 Oct 1885 in Elk City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1970 in De Queen, Sevier County, Arkansas, USA (De Queen General Hospital). She married (2) CHARLES JONES on 04 Jul 1910 in Creek County, Oklahoma, USA.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMMOND was born on 22 Jun 1895 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1980 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA (Stroud Memorial Hospital). He married (1) LIDA COCHRAN in 1931 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 13 Apr 1892 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 May 1958 in Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) JESSIE MILDRED WILSON on 07 Nov 1960 in Chandler, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 31 Dec 1907 in Luther, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1991 in Chandler, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA (Pioneer Nursing Home). George Washington Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA in 1942 (Age: 47). Age At Death: (84) He was buried in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA.
- vii. LACY HAMMOND was born on 25 Jul 1898 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1975 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, USA (Churchmaon's Center). He married DOROTHEA ANNA CAROLINA LAUBER. She was born on 13 Jan 1898 in Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1980 in San Bernardino County, California, USA. Lacy Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (77)
238. viii. BURNS CHARLIE HAMMOND was born on 16 Jan 1903 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1933 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Fronia Mae Dunn on 18 Oct 1930 in Davenport, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 16 Jan 1915 in Roland, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1990 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA (Eastview Nursing Home).
125. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jan 1850 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1903 in Edna, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Stephen Hall on 04 Apr 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jun 1847 in Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



---

## Generation 5

Elizabeth Hammon lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Licking Station: Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 20; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 28; Occupation: Keeping House; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife/Johnsons Fork). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0054; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 4; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 4; YearsMarried: 33; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (53 years 0 months 11 days) She was buried in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hall Cemetery)

Stephen Hall lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 28; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 1988; RealEstateValue: 16; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 33; Occupation: Farming; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self/Johnsons Fork). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 52; Occupation: Farming; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0054; HomeOwnership: R; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 33; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (79) He was buried in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hall Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (27226979)

Elizabeth Hammon and Stephen Hall had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M HALL was born on 07 Dec 1869 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1938.  
William M Hall lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 7/12). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 2; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Johnsons Fork). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68 years 1 months 30 days)
239. ii. JOSEPH SILAS HALL was born on 03 Apr 1874 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1934 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married Barbara Printha Whitt on 17 Sep 1897 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Married at Lexington Whitt's home.). She was born on 04 Aug 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1926 in Jackson County, Ohio, USA.
240. iii. JAMES MILTON HALL was born on 29 Sep 1877 in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1939 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married CORA ELLEN MCGUIRE. She was born on 25 Sep 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1968 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
241. iv. LUCINDA HALL was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1981 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married Leander Levi Hacker on 26 Dec 1898 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1873 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1943 in Firebrick, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA.

126. **WILLIAM H<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Aug 1855 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1923 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rachael Ann Johnston on



---

## Generation 5

30 Dec 1875 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (At the home of Martin Hamons by Wallis Bailey/Magoffin County). She was born on 13 May 1849 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. William H Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Magoffin County). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (68 years 1 months 21 days) He was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery; Located at the mouth of Greasy and Rt 460)

Age At Death: (83 years 9 months 1 days) She was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hamon Cemetery; Located at the mouth of Greasy and Rt 460/Magoffin County) William H Hammons and Rachael Ann Johnston had the following children:

- 242. i. MARTHA A<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born in Oct 1876 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1960 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Wesley Bailey on 09 Apr 1896 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Nov 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1954 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- 243. ii. MARY ALICE HAMONS was born on 05 Dec 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1952 in Montana, USA. She married JAMES MILTON CRACE. He was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1929 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married (2) JOHN SCHILLING on 11 Nov 1933 in Pike County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 04 Jul 1869 in Pike County, Ohio, USA.
- 244. iii. GEORGE WHEELER HAMMONS was born in May 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Sep 1905 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha Osborn on 05 Dec 1903 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Oct 1883 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Apr 1905 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- 245. iv. CHARLEY HAMONS was born on 24 Mar 1884 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1929 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) TENNESSEE GIBSON on 01 Mar 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 02 Sep 1899 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1975 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He married MARGARETT A CORNWELL. She was born in Mar 1888 in Kentucky, USA. She died before 1916.
- 246. v. NELLIE HAMMONS was born on 24 Apr 1886 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1965 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Wallace Bailey in 1900 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 06 May 1883 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1969 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.
- 247. vi. JAMES GRANT HAMMONS was born on 27 Jan 1887 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1965 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) VIRGIE LEE VANOVER on 08 Sep 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Jul 1880 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1914 in Kentucky, USA. He married (2) HATTIE MAE BARNETT on 13 Aug 1916 in Gullett, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Lakeville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1977 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

127. **DRUSILLA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Apr 1860 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Oct 1951 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **WINFIELD SCOTT JORDAN** on 19 Sep 1896 in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 22





---

## Generation 5

Mar 1850 in Jacksonville, Mississippi, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1936 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married **WILBURN PRATER**. He was born about 1855 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1935 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married **JAMES KITCHEN**.

Drusilla Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Post Office: Salyersville; Age: 11). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (91) She was buried in Hitchins, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hutchins Cemetery)

Winfield Scott Jordan lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (86)

Drusilla Hammons and Winfield Scott Jordan had the following children:

- i. JOHN DEE HAMMONDS was born on 21 Mar 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1969 in Shively, Logan, West Virginia, USA. He married Maude Bell Lee on 17 Apr 1902 in Yell County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 07 Mar 1881 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Sep 1977 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
John Dee Hammonds lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 33). He lived in Wilson, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Geigerville, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Chapmanville, Logan County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Boarder). He lived in Logan County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 58). Age At Death: (88) He was buried in Logan County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (John D. Hammonds Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (67610134)

Notes for John Dee Hammonds:

It is uncertain who the father of John Dee is. Because his surname is Hammonds, it might not be Winfield Scott Jordan.

From Find A Grave Memorial:  
Charleston Gazette

Monday. April 14, 1969

HAMMONDS, John Dee—Service 2 p.m. Tuesday, at residence.Family .cemetery. Mr.Hammonds, 85, of Shively, Logan County, died Saturday at home. Retired miner and a Baptist. Surviving: stepsons, Sid Conley of Verdunville, Bruce of Chapmanville and Minis of Shively, stepdaughters, Mrs. Kathleen Christian of Ashtabula, Ohio, Mrs. Emily Iumoron of Chicago, Ill., Mrs Alice Bentley, and Mrs. Georgie Wiley,-both of Shively and Mrs. Grady Phillips of Fairborn, Ohio. Body to residence 3 p.m today James Funeral Home, Logan.

- ii. DELMER JORDON was born in Jan 1891 in Kentucky, USA.  
Delmer Jordon lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- iii. RUSSIA BELLA JORDAN was born on 13 May 1897 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Sep 1989 in Hitchins, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She married JAMES R LUCAS. He was born about 1895 in Kentucky, USA.  
Russia Bella Jordan lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in



---

## Generation 5

Maddox, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Geigerville, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (92)

248. iv. THOMAS DENVER JORDAN was born on 26 May 1899 in Denton, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 May 1966 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) MAGGIE BENTLEY on 02 Jul 1927 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in May 1895 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) ELIZA FLYNN on 23 Dec 1916 in Rush, Carter, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1899 in John's Run, Carter, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1923 in Denton, Carter County, Kentucky, USA (Died three days after birth of Clyde.).

Notes for Wilburn Prater:

First and last name are unknown.

128. **MARY M<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Mar 1865 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1943 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She married Ambrose Colvin, son of Isaac Colvin and Adelpia Hammond on 01 May 1889 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Dec 1867 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1922 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.



Mary M Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1928. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Hanging Rock, Lawrence, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (78)

Notes for Mary M Hammons:

Ambrose Colvin and Mary M. Hammons were paternal 1st cousins.

Ambrose Colvin lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Ambrose Colvin:

Ambrose Colvin and Mary M. Hammons were paternal 1st cousins.

Mary M Hammons and Ambrose Colvin had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ALICE COLVIN was born on 12 Mar 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1967 in Flatwoods, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth Alice Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (75 years 11 months 1 days)
- ii. LOUELLEN COLVIN was born in Jan 1893 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Louellen Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900

---

## Generation 5

(Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

- iii. JAMES K COLVIN was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1950 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.  
James K Colvin lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (55 years 7 months 18 days)
- iv. CANOY COLVIN was born in Nov 1895 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1944 in Florence, Firenze, Toscana, Italy.  
Canoy Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (48)
- v. LILLIE W COLVIN was born in Feb 1896 in Kentucky, USA.  
Lillie W Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- vi. WILLIAM T COLVIN was born in Nov 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
William T Colvin lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- vii. RHODA A COLVIN was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA.  
Rhoda A Colvin lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- viii. LIVING COLVIN.

129. **JOHN GRANT<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Dec 1867 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1950 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married Rebecca Jane Wilson on 25 Dec 1890 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Nov 1869 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1946 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.  
John Grant Hammons lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Deer Creek, Madison, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (82)



Notes for John Grant Hammons:

John Grant Hammons's son, Clarence Hammons' obituary, which states that he had surviving, three brothers Dorsey Hammons of Hammersville, Ralieggh Hammons of New Boston, and Charlie Hammons of London; four sisters Mrs. Stella Patton of South Portsmouth, Mrs. Audie Keeton of Salyersville, Ky, Mrs. Reffie Barnett of Plymouth and Mrs. Bertha Vinson of Battle Creek, Mich;

Rebecca Jane Wilson lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). She lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (76 years 11 months 29 days)

---

## Generation 5

Marriage Notes: (Rebecca Jane)

C.W.I Pugh's

John Grant Hammons and Rebecca Jane Wilson had the following children:

249. i. DORSA RICHMOND<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 24 Nov 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1975 in Hamersville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married Mollie Helton on 13 Mar 1913 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1895 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1947 in Ohio, USA.
250. ii. JAMES RALEIGH HAMMOND was born on 02 Nov 1893 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1974 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Lona Keeton on 22 Jan 1914 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Mar 1898 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1978 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- iii. STELLA HAMMONS was born in Oct 1895 in Kentucky, USA. She married UNKNOWN PATTON.  
Stella Hammons lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). She lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910.
251. iv. CLARENCE HAMMONS SR. was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Greasy Creek, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1971 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) BESSIE KEETON on 10 May 1917 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Oct 1902 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1989 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) ORPHA BARKER on 29 Jul 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 05 Mar 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1982 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. JULIE HAMMON was born in Aug 1900 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Aug 1900.  
Age At Death: (0) She was buried in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hammons Cemetery; Ritchie Farm)
- vi. AUDIE HAMMONS was born on 17 Jun 1905 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1978 in Cutuno, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. He married KEETON.  
Audie Hammons lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (72)
- vii. LIVING HAMMONS. He married LIVING BARNETT.
252. viii. LIVING HAMMONS. She married LIVING HARVEY.
- ix. CHARLIE HAMMONS.
130. **NANCY ANN<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 Feb 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Isaac Sherman Keeton in 1892. He was born on 28 Dec 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Nancy Ann Hammons lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in



---

## Generation 5

Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930.

Isaac Sherman Keeton lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (47)

Nancy Ann Hammons and Isaac Sherman Keeton had the following children:

- i. CARRY ANN KEETON was born in Mar 1893 in Kentucky, USA.  
Carry Ann Keeton lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- ii. ELLEN KEETON was born in Sep 1894 in Kentucky, USA.  
Ellen Keeton lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. NORA JANE KEETON was born on 11 Nov 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1911 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Nora Jane Keeton lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (12)
- iv. LESTER G KEETON was born on 21 Dec 1909 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA.  
Lester G Keeton lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Athens, Calhoun, Michigan, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (94)

131. **SARAH E<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **RUSSELL HENRY HERRON** on 06 Oct 1867 in Pope County, Illinois, USA (Pope County). He was born about 1847 in Illinois, USA. She married **GEORGE W HAMMOND**. He was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1885 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (3) **JOHN M KENNAIRD** in 1878. He was born in Dec 1858. Sarah E Hamon lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Magoffin County). Age At Death: (59 years 1 months 8 days)



Notes for Sarah E Hamon:

George W Hammond & Sarah E Hamon were paternal 1st cousins.

Sarah E Hamon and Russell Henry Herron had the following children:

- i. LOUISA BELLE HERRON was born on 03 Sep 1868 in Illinois, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1941 in Marshall County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (72)
- ii. JOSEPH R HERRON was born on 28 Oct 1871 in Vernon, Hancock County, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1936 in East Saint Louis, St Clair County, Illinois, USA.  
Age At Death: (64)
- iii. WILLIAM ALONZO GIFFORD HERRON was born on 18 Mar 1874 in Belknap, Johnson, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1912 in Marshall County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (38 years 2 months 17 days)

---

## Generation 5

George W Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 5). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 16). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (30)

Notes for George W Hammond:

George W Hammond & Sarah E Hamon were paternal 1st cousins.

Sarah E Hamon and George W Hammond had the following children:

- i. THOMAS HARLAN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born about 1874 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- 253. ii. ADDISON SMITH HAMMOND I was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Caroline Pugh on 17 Mar 1897 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Lykins). She died on 13 Nov 1951 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. ELLEN HAMMOND was born about 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

132. **CELIA<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Jun 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1906 in Fayette County, West Virginia, USA. She married James Harve Williams on 02 Apr 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 22 Aug 1849 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1920 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Celia Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Precinct 2/Magoffin County). She lived in Goshen, Warren County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (53 years 10 months 10 days) She was also known as Celey.

James Harve Williams lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 9/Magoffin County). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 06 Jul 1870 (James Harve and Celia are living alone. Rebecca Williams 51 and widowed is living 3 houses away./Precinct 2/Magoffin County). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 15 Jun 1900 (Harve and Celia have been married 28 years. Celia has 5 children living of 7 children born. Martin V 20, George W 15 and Noah 12 are in the home. Walker 19 and wife Octavia are living several houses away. As is Mary E, now married to Chester Lowe.). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 19 Apr 1910 (Harve's cousin Synduska Williams, age 11 is living with Harve and Oma. This is Oma's 1st marriage, Harve's 2nd. They have been married 3 years. Oma has 0 children living of 1 born.). Age At Death: (70 years 7 months 4 days)

Celia Hammond and James Harve Williams had the following children:

- i. SARAH ALICE WILLIAMS was born about 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Aug 1903. Age At Death: (about 33)
- ii. MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS was born about 1873 in Kentucky, USA. Mary Ellen Williams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 14 Jun 1900 (Chester b Feb 1868 age 32 mrd 8 yrs. Mary E b Nov 1876 age 23 mrd 8 yrs. 3 children living of 3 born. Liddia, Lula, and Carra are living with them, with wdwd mom, Mary A Lowe 1 living of 1 born. and Nephew Thomas Roberson.).



---

## Generation 5

- iii. MARTIN VAN BUREN WILLIAMS was born on 05 Sep 1879 in Kentucky, USA (According to death certificate). He died on 29 Mar 1935 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Martin Van Buren Williams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 27 Jan 1920 (40 a farmer, married to Mary 35. Children Lula 14, Biddie 7, Malcolm 1 7/12. All and parents born Kentucky.). He lived in Lower Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA on 08 Apr 1930 (51, a track walker for a steel mill. Married to Mary L age 60. Children Edna M Moore 18 step-dau, Albert H Moore age ? step-son, Willie Moore 14 step-son, and Chloe M (?) 12 (?) daughter. Census almost illegible.). He was buried on 31 Mar 1935 (Dixon Cemetery).
- iv. HENRY WALKER WILLIAMS was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1943 in Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Henry Walker Williams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 14 Jun 1900 (Walker 19 and Octavia 15 have been married 1 year. Octavia has 1 child living of 1 child born, but the child isn't in the home with them.). He served in the military on 12 Sep 1918 (Draft Registration for WWI). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS was born in Jun 1884 in Kentucky, USA.  
George Washington Williams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Magoffin County). He was also known as Tash.
- vi. SAMANTHA ALASKA WILLIAMS was born on 29 Nov 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1967 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- vii. NOAH WILLIAMS was born in Jun 1887 in Kentucky, USA.  
Noah Williams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Fairview, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920.
- viii. JAMES A WILLIAMS was born in Nov 1897 in Kentucky, USA.

133. **BENJAMIN F<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 19 Feb 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Apr 1920 in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA. He married Sarah E Brown on 11 Aug 1877 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1859 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1913 in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA.  
Benjamin F Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 6/ Magoffin County). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 16/ Precinct 2/Magoffin County). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71) He was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA.



---

## Generation 5

Sarah E Brown lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (53)

Benjamin F Hammond and Sarah E Brown had the following children:

- 254. i. ELI SHERMAN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 16 Dec 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1955 in Pike County, Ohio, USA. He married MARY A LOWE. She was born in 1892 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1972 in Pike County, Ohio, USA.
- 255. ii. LINDA ANN HAMMOND was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1975 in Greenfield, Highland, Ohio, USA. She married (1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPENCER in 1918 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1969 in Fayetteville, Brown, Ohio, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM HUENINGHAKE in 1914. He was born on 09 May 1891 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1917 in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA.
- iii. LAURIE HAMMOND was born in Aug 1889 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died before 1910. She married Dennis Lane on 09 Apr 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Laurie Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iv. FLORA HAMMOND was born in Dec 1891 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Flora Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 256. v. ORVILLE HAMMOND was born on 28 Feb 1901 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1962 in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married LELA R SPENCER. She was born on 27 Feb 1904 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1989 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- vi. LIVING HAMMOND.

134. **GEORGE ALLAN<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jan 1856 in Licking River, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1907. He married Martha A Fyffe on 10 Jan 1878 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 12 May 1852 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 May 1937 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Heart disease).  
George Allan Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 4). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (51)



Martha A Fyffe lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in River, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85)

George Allan Hammond and Martha A Fyffe had the following children:

- 257. i. AMANDA<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 18 Mar 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 5

USA. She died on 28 Jan 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Charles Washington Williams in 1898 in Kentucky, USA. He was born on 07 Nov 1877 in Mathews, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1940 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Magoffin County).

258. ii. JOHN HENRY HAMMOND was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1947 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married DELLA BIRDEEN KENNARD. She was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Logville, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1970 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon, USA. He married SALLIE CANTRELL.
259. iii. NANCY ANN HAMMOND was born on 02 Aug 1883 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1960 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Matthew). She married JAMES HARLAN COFFEE. He was born on 15 Sep 1877 in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Veterans Administration Medical Center).
260. iv. FARISH LEE HAMMOND was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1962 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married ETHEL ELAM. She was born about 1901 in Kentucky, USA.
- v. DELPHA HAMMOND was born in Oct 1888 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Ashland Kennard on 12 Mar 1907 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1889 in Kentucky, USA.  
Delpha Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
261. vi. ROSA RUTH HAMMOND was born in Aug 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married ROSCOE EUGENE HALL. He was born about 1886 in Minnesota, USA.

135. **ISAAC NEWTON<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Nov 1857 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1930 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA. He married Rozetta Belle Coffee in 1877. She was born on 16 Jun 1859 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1933 in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA.  
Isaac Newton Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Magoffin County). He lived in Elkfork, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father). Age At Death: (72) He was buried in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA.



Rozetta Belle Coffee lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Elkfork, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Age: 71; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother). Age At Death: (73 years 8 months 2 days) She was buried in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA.

Isaac Newton Hammond and Rozetta Belle Coffee had the following children:

---

### Generation 5

262. i. JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 01 Apr 1879 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1965 in Tulare County, California, USA. She married James Riley Adkins on 16 Dec 1898 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Nov 1879 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. He died before 1920 in Oklahoma, USA.
263. ii. VELINDA HAMMOND was born on 22 Feb 1881 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1968 in Fresno County, California, USA. She married (1) WAYNE BLANKENSHIP in 1898 in Kentucky, USA. He was born on 08 Oct 1876 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 May 1920 in Knippa, Uvalde, Texas, USA. She married (2) UNKNOWN HOUSE about 1921 in Uvalde, Texas, USA. She married (3) UNKNOWN WALLIS after 1941.
- iii. BRECKENRIDGE R HAMMOND was born on 01 Dec 1883 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1974 in Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Kathleen Cisco on 08 Jun 1905 in Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1986 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Breckenridge R Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Burney, Love County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. He lived in Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 34). He was employed as a Merchant in 1918 in Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA. He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Boarder). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930 in Eddy County, New Mexico, USA. He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Montebello, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in Montebello, Los Angeles County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1942 (Age: 59). He was employed as a Dry Goods in 1948 in Stanislaus County, California, USA. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1948. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1952. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1956. Age At Death: (90 years 2 months 1 days) He was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Eye Color: (Black)
- iv. KENNETH E HAMMOND was born on 27 Jul 1886 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1973 in Orange Cove, Fresno, California, USA. He married (1) MAGGIE VAY MATHIS on 13 Jan 1958 in Fresno County, California, USA. She was born on 02 Jun 1903 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1983 in Fresno County, California, USA. He married STELLA L HAMMOND. She was born about 1888 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Fresno County, California, USA. Kenneth E Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87) He was also known as Kennie. He was buried in Dinuba, Tulare, California, USA. Find A Grave Memorial #: (33911355)
264. v. HILDA JANE HAMMOND was born on 22 Jan 1888 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1928. She married Uriah Clarence McGuire on 08 Nov 1905 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 19 Mar 1883 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1963 in Corpus Christi, Kleberg County, Texas, USA.
265. vi. SARAH H HAMMOND was born on 08 Jun 1890 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1976 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. She married CLAYTON EARL CISCO. He was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died

---

## Generation 5

on 23 Oct 1918 in Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (2) GEORGE HENRY HOUSTON WATERS in 1921 in Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 23 Apr 1869 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1960 in Stanislaus County, California, USA.

vii. LAURA E HAMMOND was born in Oct 1893 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1985. Laura E Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (91) She was buried in Marietta, Love, Oklahoma, USA.

viii. HENRY C HAMMOND was born on 17 May 1895 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1920 in Schertz, Bexar County, Texas, USA. He married ARVIE ZELLA BOTTOMS. She was born on 18 Oct 1897 in Chickasaw, Pontotoc District, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 11 Dec 1984 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Henry C Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1920. He lived in Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He was buried on 01 Jul 1920 in Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA. Age At Death: (25) His cause of death was Fracture of the Base (skull?) - accidental.

266. ix. WILLIAM TAYLOR HAMMOND was born on 22 Nov 1899 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1985 in Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married DELLA FRANCIS WHITEHEAD. She was born on 16 Jul 1902 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 15 May 1987 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA.

136. **SARAH E<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Feb 1859 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Marion Kennard on 04 Jan 1877. He was born on 03 Dec 1858 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Rockhouse). He died on 06 Apr 1926 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.  
Sarah E Hammond was buried on 10 Jun 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (54) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93022269)



John Marion Kennard was buried on 08 Apr 1926 in Kentucky, USA (Logville). Age At Death: (67) His cause of death was Struck by railway train..

Sarah E Hammond and John Marion Kennard had the following children:

i. ROSA KENNARD was born about 1879 in Kentucky, USA. She died before 1900 in Kentucky, USA.

Notes for Rosa Kennard:

5th cousin, 3x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

ii. BENJAMIN FRANK KENNARD was born on 01 Jan 1884 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1956 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He married TELIA BROWN. She was born on 21 May 1881 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1963. Age At Death: (72) He was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.

iii. FLOYD KENNARD was born in Mar 1886.

iv. JAMES HARLEN KENNARD was born on 24 Jan 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died in



---

## Generation 5

1922 (33). He married MARY ANNA WILLIAMS. She was born about 1886 in Kentucky, USA.

James Harlen Kennard was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.

v. SARAH M KENNARD was born about 1890.

vi. ROXIE KENNARD was born about 1892.

267. vii. GEORGE WALLACE KENNARD was born on 07 Aug 1892 in Logville, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1961 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Matthew). He married Adah Ellen Perkins on 10 Aug 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Sep 1890 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

137. **ELIZA ANN<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Jan 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1939 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA (Emma). She married John E Hamilton on 04 Jan 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1855 in Kentucky, USA. Eliza Ann Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870.



Eliza Ann Hammond and John E Hamilton had the following child:

i. ANNIE HAMILTON was born in 1880 in Kentucky, USA.

138. **GEORGE W<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1885 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married **SARAH E HAMON**. She was born on 28 Sep 1852 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. George W Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age in 1860: 5). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age in 1870: 16). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (30)



Notes for George W Hammond:

George W Hammond & Sarah E Hamon were paternal 1st cousins.

Sarah E Hamon lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Magoffin County). Age At Death: (59 years 1 months 8 days)

Notes for Sarah E Hamon:

George W Hammond & Sarah E Hamon were paternal 1st cousins.

George W Hammond and Sarah E Hamon had the following children:

i. THOMAS HARLAN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born about 1874 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

253. ii. ADDISON SMITH HAMMOND I was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Caroline Pugh on 17 Mar 1897 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Lykins). She died on 13 Nov 1951 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.

iii. ELLEN HAMMOND was born about 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

## Generation 5

139. **LUCINDA K<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Mar 1858 in Kentucky, USA. She died before 1910 in Kentucky, USA. She married James Monroe Howard in 1892. He was born in Feb 1858 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1931 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Lucinda K Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Age: 2). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (about 51)



James Monroe Howard lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Lees Creek, Washington, Arkansas, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (73)

Lucinda K Hammond and James Monroe Howard had the following children:

- i. **LESLIE C HOWARD** was born in Apr 1894 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Leslie C Howard lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910.
- ii. **WILLIAM JENNINGS HOWARD** was born on 13 Oct 1896 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1971 in Dublin, Erath, Texas, USA. William Jennings Howard lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Erath, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). He lived in Eastland County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (74) He was buried in Stephenville, Erath, Texas, USA.

140. **MARY ADRIAN<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> II, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> II, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1855 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married F L Wells on 24 Oct 1884 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1850 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mary Adrian Hammond lived in Court House, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).



F L Wells lived in Court House, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self).

Mary Adrian Hammond and F L Wells had the following child:

- i. **SUSAN L WELLS** was born about 1877 in Kentucky, USA.  
Susan L Wells lived in Court House, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

141. **ELIZA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> Hammond II, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> II, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1912 in Bronaugh, Vernon, Missouri, USA. She married Frank M Patrick on 26 Jun 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 Apr 1855 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1940 in Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri, USA.  
Eliza Hammons lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Spruce, Bates County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).



---

## Generation 5

Wife). Age At Death: (51) She was buried in Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Appleton City Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (61578653)

Frank M Patrick lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Spruce, Bates County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Age: 55; Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Charlotte, Bates, Missouri, USA in 1920. He was buried in Appleton City, St Clair County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (Appleton City Cemetery)

Eliza Hammons and Frank M Patrick had the following children:

- i. BUEY PATRICK was born about 1880 in Kentucky, USA.  
Buey Patrick lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- ii. VIRGIE L PATRICK was born in Oct 1886 in Kentucky, USA.  
Virgie L Patrick lived in Spruce, Bates County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

142. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> II, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> II, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 May 1940 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA. She married (1) **ALONZO PARRISH ATKESON** on 23 Apr 1884 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1852 in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1912 in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, USA. She married (2) **FREDERICK WILLIAM LAMM** on 31 Mar 1917 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA. He was born about 1867 in Minnesota, USA.



Elizabeth Hammond lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA in 1914. She lived in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA in 1920 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA in 1922. She lived in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA in 1930 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Nelson, Snohomish, Washington, USA in 1935. She lived in Nelson, Snohomish, Washington, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (74) She was also known as Lizzia. She was buried in Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, USA.

Alonzo Parrish Atkeson lived in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, USA in 1860. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (60 years 0 months 6 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Elizabeth Hammond and Alonzo Parrish Atkeson had the following children:

- i. JOHN LEWIS ATKESON was born on 19 Feb 1885 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1906 in Davis County, Utah, USA.  
Age At Death: (21 years 6 months 24 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- ii. JAMES ROSCOE ATKESON was born on 06 Feb 1888 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1963 in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA.  
Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 29 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- iii. WALTER FRANCIS ATKESON was born on 22 Jul 1892 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (49 years 10 months 12 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- iv. IRMA LUCILLE ATKESON was born on 10 Dec 1896 in Salyersville, Magoffin

## Generation 5

County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1981 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, USA.

Irma Lucille Atkeson lived in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA in 1920 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (84 years 8 months 0 days)

Frederick William Lamm lived in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA in 1920 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Carpenter in 1930. He lived in Seattle, King County, Washington, USA in 1930 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Nelson, Snohomish, Washington, USA in 1935. He lived in Nelson, Snohomish, Washington, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

143. **EMILY DALENE<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> II, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>4</sup> II, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1913 in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, USA. She married Samuel David May about 1892 in Kentucky, USA. He was born on 03 Sep 1871 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.



Emily Dalene Hammond lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (41)

Samuel David May lived in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Butler, St Clair County, Missouri, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Lodger). Age At Death: (63 years 9 months 28 days)

Emily Dalene Hammond and Samuel David May had the following children:

- i. **BEULAH HAZEL MAY** was born on 04 Jun 1897 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1975 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Beulah Hazel May lived in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Douglas, Converse County, Wyoming, USA in 1935. She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 27 Jun 1975 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. Age At Death: (78 years 0 months 20 days)
- ii. **BERTHA LOLA MAY** was born on 10 Jul 1906 in Richmond, Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA. She died on 31 May 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 21 days)
- iii. **LEONA MAY** was born in 1910 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1998 in Laguna Niguel, Orange, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (88)

144. **HALLACK B RICE** (Drucilla<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Jackson Rice) was born on 25 Oct 1876 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1943 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married **CALLIE WILSON**. She was born on 14 Apr 1878 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1937. Hallack B Rice lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; CannotRead: Yes; CannotWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 063; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (66 years 5 months 17 days) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.



Callie Wilson lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in La



---

## Generation 5

Harpe, Allen County, Kansas, USA on 01 Mar 1905. She lived in Iola, Allen County, Kansas, USA in 1910. She lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (59 years 0 months 5 days) She was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

Hallack B Rice and Callie Wilson had the following children:

- i.     ETHEL RICE was born in 1901 in Kentucky, USA.  
Ethel Rice lived in La Harpe, Allen County, Kansas, USA in 1910.
- ii.    JESSIE RICE was born in 1903 in Kansas, USA.  
Jessie Rice lived in La Harpe, Allen County, Kansas, USA in 1910. She lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1930.
- iii.   HAROLD BERNARD RICE was born on 08 Jul 1907 in La Harpe, Allen County, Kansas, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1970 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Harold Bernard Rice lived in La Harpe, Allen County, Kansas, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (63 years 2 months 14 days) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- iv.    EUGENE WILSON RICE was born on 25 Oct 1910 in Kansas, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2002 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.  
Eugene Wilson Rice lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (91 years 8 months 0 days) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- v.     LIVING RICE SR..

145.   **HENRY CLAY<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Oct 1867 in Rockhouse Fork, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1926 in Burning Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married Harriet Porter on 16 Aug 1894 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 May 1877 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Aug 1967 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.



Henry Clay Hammond lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (58)

Harriet Porter lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 39; Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was employed as a Farming in 1930. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (90 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Highland Memorial Park Cemetery)

Henry Clay Hammond and Harriet Porter had the following children:

269. i.   LLOYD<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND SR. was born on 28 Feb 1895 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1949 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA (Paintsville Hospital). He married BERTHA F ADAMS. She was born about 1904 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1977.
- ii.    RALEIGH HAMMOND was born on 30 Jun 1897 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 03



---

## Generation 5

Dec 1981 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.

Raleigh Hammond lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 20). He lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (84) He was buried in Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. Eye Color: (Grey Blue)

270.   iii.   CHARLES HAMMOND I was born on 30 Dec 1901 in Kentucky, USA (Conley). He died on 08 Apr 1955 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Dora Ellen Pace on 12 Dec 1923 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Apr 1908 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 May 1991 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- iv.   CARRIE HAMMOND was born on 07 Jan 1904 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1965 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.  
Carrie Hammond lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Magoffin County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (61 years 1 months 14 days) She was buried in Staffordsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.
- v.   LIVING HAMMOND.
- vi.   LIVING HAMMOND.
- vii.   LIVING HAMMOND.
- viii.   ORDIS HAMMOND was born on 13 Sep 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1993 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.  
Ordis Hammond lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1992 (Age: 74). Age At Death: (74)

146.   **GENOA<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Jul 1870 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1930 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Samuel Madison Whitt on 25 Sep 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 23 Jun 1850 in Johns Creek, Pike, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1908 in Licksburg, Kentucky, USA.  
Genoa Hammond lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (60)



Age At Death: (58)

Genoa Hammond and Samuel Madison Whitt had the following children:

- i.   CHARLES EDWARD WHITT was born on 26 May 1904 in Salyersville, Magoffin

---

## Generation 5

County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1996.  
Age At Death: (92)

- ii. ALMA WHITT was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1942 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (36)
- iii. CURTIS WHITT was born on 05 Aug 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1978 in Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, USA.  
Curtis Whitt lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1937. He lived in Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (70)

147. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (William Preston<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Preston<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Sep 1890 in Minnesota, USA (Lake Koronis). She died on 26 Jul 1967 in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA. She married Joseph Bernard Gaspar on 16 May 1916. He was born on 01 Oct 1891 in Minnesota, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1968 in Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA. Mary Jane Hamon lived in Union Grove, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1895 (Age: 4). She lived in Union Grove, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1910. She lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1920 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1935. She lived in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (76 years 10 months 15 days) She was also known as May. She was buried in Eden Valley, Stearns, Minnesota, USA. Cemetery: (Eden Lake Cemetery)



Joseph Bernard Gaspar lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1935. He lived in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (77)

Mary Jane Hamon and Joseph Bernard Gaspar had the following children:

- i. ELMO JOSEPH GASPAR was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Eden Valley, Stearns, Minnesota, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1999 in Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA.  
Elmo Joseph Gaspar lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1935. He lived in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (80)
- ii. JAMES ALLEN GASPAR was born on 02 Jul 1927 in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA. He died on 22 Oct 2002 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa, Wisconsin, USA.  
James Allen Gaspar lived in Manannah, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA in 1935. He lived in Eden Valley, Meeker County, Minnesota, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (75)

## Generation 5

148. **RAY L<sup>5</sup> HAMON** (Winfield Scott<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Winfield Scott<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, USA. He died in Feb 1967 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, USA. He married **FLORENCE POLLARD**. She was born on 25 Sep 1894 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1984 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, USA.



Ray L Hamon lived in Irving, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Ward 2). He lived in Homestead, Dade, Florida, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cliffside Park, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1930 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He arrived in New York County, New York, USA on 21 Apr 1930 (Age: 34 Years 10 Months). Age At Death: (71) He was employed as a Doctor of P H D.

Florence Pollard lived in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Cliffside Park, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1930 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (89)

Ray L Hamon and Florence Pollard had the following children:

271. i. **EMILY MARIE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** was born on 26 Oct 1926 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1998 in Maine, USA. She married **ALBERT WALTER SILVERMAN**. He was born on 13 Jul 1923 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 Apr 2002 in Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. **ROBERTA E HAMON** was born on 30 Sep 1928 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, USA. She died on 05 Oct 2002 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.
- Roberta E Hamon lived in Cliffside Park, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, USA in 1959. She lived in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, USA in 1960. She lived in Hayward, Alameda, California, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (74 years 0 months 5 days)

149. **ARCHELOUS<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 May 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1910 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **LETA JANE ADAMS** on 20 Mar 1873 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1883. He married (2) **CORDELIA CATHERINE PUGH** on 27 Nov 1884 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Floyd County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1938 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Archelous Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y). Age At Death: (54 years 5 months 3 days) He was also known as A.C.. He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hiram Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335759)



Age At Death: (30 years 2 months 16 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Archelous Hammons and Leta Jane Adams had the following children:

421. i. **EPHRAIM JACK<sup>6</sup> HAMMONDS** was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **MINNIE BELLE PROFITT**. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1956.

---

## Generation 5

422. ii. WILLIAM EVAN HAMONS was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966. He married MARGARET JANE JENKINS. She was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married JULIA ANN PROFITT. She was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1949 in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
423. iii. DRUCILLA HAMONS was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1962 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married William Frank Adams on 10 Nov 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1941.

Cordelia Catherine Pugh lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 10 days)

150. **ENOCH AUSBON<sup>5</sup> HAMMONDS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: Edgar Hammonds, Kodak, KY/Ivis). He married Laura Ann Jones on 21 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1969 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis).
- Enoch Ausbon Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 1). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (married 7 years, farmer, rents). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Farmer, owns land/District 1/Knott County). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Farmer, owns land; mother-in-law Harriet 78 living in home). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Knott County, District 1). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 26 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis). Age At Death: (81 years 0 months 24 days) He was also known as Chunk. His cause of death was Pneumonia. Cemetery: (Jones Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (147097503) He was employed as a School Teacher in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



Laura Ann Jones lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (3/3 children living, Olney 6, Edgar 4, Jeanette 2). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (8/8 children living, 8 children in home; Olney sweet 16, Edgar A M 14, Jeanette 12, Wendall B 9, Lillie 7, May 5, Eurette 3, Chyle 1 /District 1/ Knott County). She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (keeping house, 7 children & mother Harriet 78 in home; Olney 26, Wendell 19, Lillie 17, May 15, Everetta 13, Clyle 11, Oden 8). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Knott County, District 1). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (99 years 1 months 14 days) She was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Jones Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (147097606)

Enoch Ausbon Hammonds and Laura Ann Jones had the following children:

- i. OLNEY DEWITT<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 19 Nov 1893 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1990 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Olney Dewitt Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1917 (WW I Draft Registration). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 24). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (at home with parents). He lived in Butler County,



---

## Generation 5

Ohio, USA in 1942 (WW II Draft Registration). Age At Death: (97)

424. ii. JEANETTE ELIZABETH HAMMOND was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1967 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. She married John Commadore Slone Sr. in Jun 1918 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 May 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1969 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA.
425. iii. LILLIE D HAMMOND was born on 05 Apr 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1990 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Frank B Caudill on 01 Dec 1922 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jul 1891 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. EURETTA HAMMOND was born on 17 Jun 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1999 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Eurretta Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (93)
- v. CHYLE THOMAS HAMMOND was born on 04 Nov 1908 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1996 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married AGNES MARIE CAMPBELL. She was born on 19 Jun 1918 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1997 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Chyle Thomas Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knot County, District 1). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knot County, District 1). He lived in Lebanon, Meigs County, Ohio, USA in 1937 (Age: 27). He served in the military on 03 Sep 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (PVT US Army, Age: 35). He was buried on 20 Jul 1996 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (87 years 8 months 14 days) He was also known as Chunk. Cemetery: (Butler County Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (168042088) He was employed as a School Teacher.
- vi. OWEN C HAMMOND was born on 02 Apr 1911 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1984 in Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, USA. Owen C Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knot County, District 1). Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, USA.
151. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Jun 1871 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1953 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary A Hale in 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1905. Benjamin Franklin Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation





---

## Generation 5

to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (82 years 6 months 14 days)  
FactSentence\_FSID

Mary A Hale lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (32)

Benjamin Franklin Hammons and Mary A Hale had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAMONS was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Kentucky, USA.  
John Hamons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 25/Knott County).
- ii. ADA HAMMONS was born in Feb 1898 in Kentucky, USA.  
Ada Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
426. iii. NOAH HAMMONS was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Surilda M Amburgey, daughter of Jasper J Amburgey and Tena Madden on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. THOMAS HAMMONS was born in Feb 1900 in Kentucky, USA. He died before 1910.  
Thomas Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

152. **JOSEPH E<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Jul 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1945 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married **MARTHA STAMPER**. She was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.  
Joseph E Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 42). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (70 years 3 months 21 days) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071839)



Martha Stamper lived in Rock House, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (57 years 3 months 16 days) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071832)  
Joseph E Hammons and Martha Stamper had the following children:

- i. LETTIE JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 14 Apr 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1916 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.  
Lettie Jane Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (17) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071851)

---

## Generation 5

- ii. MARTIN HAMMONS was born in 1901 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Martin Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- 427. iii. EPHRAIM J HAMMONS was born on 08 Jan 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) NORA CRACE on 07 Oct 1924 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Blackey, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1958 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married SHIRLEY CRAFT. She was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.
- 428. iv. MOSIE HOBART HAMMONS was born on 09 Jul 1906 in Missouri, USA. He died in Jun 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) ESTHER LEVISA HURLEY on 03 Nov 1927 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1910 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2002 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) MYRTLE ROSE CHENAULT on 20 Jan 1945 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.
- 429. v. JOSEPH HOMER HAMMONS was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Lorene I Branum on 12 Sep 1930 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1985 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA.
- vi. CLEO HAMMONS was born in 1913 in Arkansas, USA. She died in 1979. She married (1) WILLIAM BLAND GRAY on 05 Sep 1928 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 18 Nov 1894 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1955 in San Francisco County, California, USA. She married LIVING HUFFMAN.  
Cleo Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 03 Sep 1928. She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (66)
- 430. vii. PEARL HAMMONS was born on 05 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2005 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married HOMER F MCCLEARY. He was born on 03 Feb 1905 in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.
- viii. LIVING HAMMONS.
- 431. ix. FLORENCE B HAMMONS was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married Lester Craft, son of Joseph Clarence Craft and Ida Blair on 22 Dec 1936 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.

---

## Generation 5

153. **POLLY ANN<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Glamour). She married (1) **ARTHUR COUCH** on 11 Feb 1923 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1880 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1952 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **JAMES WESLEY LUCAS** on 17 Feb 1912. He was born in 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.



Polly Ann Hammon lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Rock House: Age: 17; Occupation: Farme Labor; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0076; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 8; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Gomawr Coal Company; Age: 46; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 21; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (52 years 5 months 14 days) She was buried in Jeff, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Her cause of death was Breast Cancer. Cemetery: (Francis Branch Peaceful Valley Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID Find A Grave Memorial #: (94473882)

Arthur Couch lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Gomawr Coal Company; Age: 49; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 21; ValueOfHome: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Merchant). Age At Death: (72 years 0 months 14 days) He was buried in Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Uremia. Cemetery: (Highland Cemetery: Sec 26 large grave 1419) Find A Grave Memorial #: (157653426)

Polly Ann Hammon and Arthur Couch had the following child:

- i. LIVING COUCH.

James Wesley Lucas lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Rock House). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Rock House). He lived in Colson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Rock House). Age At Death: (79)

---

## Generation 6

154. **HENRY HORATIO<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (John Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Feb 1879 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **BERTIE ELROD** on 16 Dec 1900 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She was born about 1880 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **WILMA PEARL PETRE** on 21 Jan 1929 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Dec 1900 in Sullivan County, Missouri, USA. She died in Sep 1985 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.
- Henry Horatio Hammond lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 31; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: W 10th; Age: 41; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 126; Industry: SWIM Co; IsEmployed: Wage or Salary; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1926 (Occupation: Inspector). He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: West 13th; Age: 51; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Construction Foreman). He lived in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 61; MaritalStatus:



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1942 (Age: 63). FactSentence\_FSID

Bertie Elrod lived in Benton, Saline County, Arkansas, USA in 1880. She lived in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: W 10th; Age: 37; Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 126; RelationToHead: Wife; MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1926.

Henry Horatio Hammond and Bertie Elrod had the following child:

- i. HARRY NEAL<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 05 Aug 1902 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1982 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, USA. He married Kimmie Ona Webster on 26 Nov 1929 in Miller County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 16 Oct 1908 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2003 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA.  
Harry Neal Hammond lived in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: West 10th; Age: 17; Occupation: None; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 126; RelationToHead: Son; MaritalStatus: Single). He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Engineer). He lived in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, USA. His cause of death was Chronic Conjestive Heart Failure. Cemetery: (Greenleaf Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (22580279) He was employed as a Engineer.

Wilma Pearl Petre lived in Washington, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1910. She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: West 13th; Age: 28; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife; Occupation: Operator). She lived in Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (84) FactSentence\_FSID

155. **RUBY<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (John Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Wesley<sup>5</sup>, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Nov 1892 in Benton County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Mar 1972 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA. She married Johannes Christian Grabau in 1919. He was born on 04 Jun 1884 in Cook County, Illinois, USA.  
Ruby Hammond lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Wife). She lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79)



Johannes Christian Grabau lived in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Head). He was employed as a Manager in 1930. He lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was also known as Louis. Ruby Hammond and Johannes Christian Grabau had the following children:

- i. LIVING GRABAU.
- ii. LIVING GRABAU.

---

## Generation 6

156. **ELIZABETH MAE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Patrick Henry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Patrick Henry<sup>5</sup>, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 13 Jan 1888 in Warren, Bradley, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 May 1954 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA (Alexander Hospital). She married William Harrison Flowers on 28 Oct 1906 in Dallas County, Texas, USA. He was born on 23 Mar 1885 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1956 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA (Alexander Hospital). Elizabeth Mae Hammond lived in Rockwall County, Texas, USA in 1910 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Hunt County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (66) She was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Her cause of death was Chronic Lymphatic Leukemia (per Death Certificate). Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (109922328)



William Harrison Flowers lived in Rockwall County, Texas, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Hunt County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71) He was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (109922326)

Elizabeth Mae Hammond and William Harrison Flowers had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HENRY FLOWERS** was born on 24 Jul 1907 in Collin County, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1993 in Wills Point, Van Zandt County, Texas, USA. William Henry Flowers lived in Rockwall County, Texas, USA in 1910 (Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Hunt County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Van Zandt County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Van Zandt County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85)
- ii. **BENJAMIN TRAVIS FLOWERS** was born on 30 Sep 1908 in Rockwall County, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1986 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Benjamin Travis Flowers lived in Rockwall County, Texas, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 9; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farm Laborer in 1930. He lived in Hunt County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Hunt County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (77) He was buried in Kaufman, Kaufman County, Texas, USA.
- iii. **JOSEPH COLQUITT FLOWERS** was born on 13 Nov 1910 in Rockwall County, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Mar 2001 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA (At home.). Joseph Colquitt Flowers was employed as a Farm Laborer in 1930. He lived in Hunt County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (90)
- iv. **LIVING FLOWERS.**
- v. **ARLIE EDWARD FLOWERS** was born on 26 Nov 1914 in Hunt County, Texas, USA. He died on 08 May 2001 in Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi, USA. Arlie Edward Flowers lived in Hunt County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Dover, Yazoo County, Mississippi, USA.
- vi. **KATIE LEE FLOWERS** was born on 26 Sep 1918 in Hunt County, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1928 in Hunt County, Texas, USA. Age At Death: (9)



---

## Generation 6

157. **JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND II** (Joseph Carroll<sup>5</sup> I, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Carroll<sup>5</sup> I, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Oct 1888 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He died on 13 May 1959 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He married Kate Mae Gullette on 07 Apr 1914 in Texas, USA. She was born on 22 May 1892 in Mineola, Wood County, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1969 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA.
- Joseph Carroll Hammond II lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Postman in 1917. He lived in Kaufman County, Texas, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 29). He lived in Terrell, Texas, USA in 1942 (Age: 54). Age At Death: (70) He was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Eye Color: (Brown) Find A Grave Memorial #: (110039667) His height was 5' 11  $\frac{3}{4}$ ".



Kate Mae Gullette lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (77 years 3 months 16 days) She was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (110039669)

Joseph Carroll Hammond II and Kate Mae Gullette had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND III** was born on 22 Apr 1916 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Dec 2015 in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico, USA. He married (1) **ETHEL SUE WHIPPLE** on 20 Aug 1948 in Clark County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 18 Mar 1907. She died on 16 Apr 1969. He married (2) **HELEN OTTER** in 1976. Age At Death: (99) He was also known as Joe. He was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (155801733)

Notes for Joseph Carroll Hammond III:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:

Long time Roswell resident Joseph C. Hammond III died on December 5 after a brief illness at 99 years of age. Joe Hammond was born April 22, 1916 in Terrell, Texas, to Joseph C. Hammond II and Kate Mae (Gullette) Hammond, the oldest of three sons.

Joe graduated from Terrell High School, and Tyler Commercial College. Upon graduation he worked for the Federal Aviation Agency as a flight service specialist, in both Carlsbad and Roswell.

Joe had many interests and loved to pursue his hobbies as a ham radio operator and astronomer. He was a wealth of knowledge on genealogy, and he loved to assist people who were researching their ancestry. For many years he has been a frequent visitor at the J.O.Y. Center and only gave up dancing in the last few months of his life.

Joe was a member of First Baptist Church in Roswell, and he attended services at Narrow Way Fellowship. He was also a member of the Roswell Masonic Lodge No. 18.


Joe married Sue Whipple, and after her death in 1969, he married Helen Otter in 1976. Both of his wives preceded him in death. He was also preceded in death by his parents Joseph Carroll and Kate Hammond, and his brother Frank Hammond.

---

## Generation 6

He is survived by his brother Earl Hammond of Ames, Iowa; six nieces and nephews; and a stepson, Paul Otter.

Published by LaGrone Funeral Home on December 7, 2015


283. ii. FRANK DAVIS HAMMOND was born on 12 Oct 1921 in Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Mar 2005 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas, USA (Covenant Hospital). He married IDA MAE LODEN. She was born on 28 Dec 1925 in Canton, Van Zandt, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1997 in Lubbock County, Texas, USA.
284. iii. EARL G HAMMOND was born on 21 Nov 1926 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He died on 10 May 2017 in Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA. He married LIVING WRIGHT.
158. **DRUCILLA CRAFT** (Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 04 Feb 1836 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1930. She married Ephraim Thomas Hammon, son of Ephraim Collins Hammon and Lydia Adams on 05 Jan 1854. He was born on 14 Feb 1831 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  Drucilla Craft lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 33; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; Occupation: Keeping House). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (94 years 0 months 6 days) She was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335796)
- Ephraim Thomas Hammon lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 37; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y; MaleCitizenOverTwentyone: Y; PersonalEstateValue: 250; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). Age At Death: (85 years 6 months 27 days) He was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335845) He served in the military (PVT CSA).
- Notes for Ephraim Thomas Hammon:  
PVT CSA, 9th Cavalry (grave marker shows 14th KY Cavalry)  
Pension Roll: M598-89  
POW - Military Prison, Louisville, Kentucky  
Captured: December 25, 1863  
Captured in Dixon County (state cannot be made out).  
Drucilla Craft and Ephraim Thomas Hammon had the following children:
- i. NELSON<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS was born on 06 Jan 1855 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1855 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 0 days)
285. ii. ARCHELOUS HAMMONS was born on 12 May 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1910 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) LETA JANE ADAMS on 20 Mar 1873 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1883. He married (2) CORDELIA CATHERINE PUGH on 27 Nov 1884 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Floyd County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1938 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. MARGARET LETISHA HAMMONDS was born on 22 Jun 1861 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1953 in Letcher County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 6

USA (Smoot Creek).

Margaret Letisha Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 10; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y). Age At Death: (91 years 6 months 17 days) She was also known as Letty.

286. iv. ENOCH AUSBON HAMMONDS was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: Edgar Hammonds, Kodak, KY/Ivis). He married Laura Ann Jones on 21 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1969 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis).
287. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMMONS was born on 17 Jun 1871 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1953 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary A Hale in 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1905.
288. vi. JOSEPH E HAMMONS was born on 04 Jul 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1945 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married MARTHA STAMPER. She was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.
289. vii. POLLY ANN HAMMON was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Glamour). She married (1) ARTHUR COUCH on 11 Feb 1923 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1880 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1952 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) JAMES WESLEY LUCAS on 17 Feb 1912. He was born in 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
159. **JASON L CRAFT** (Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 18 Jul 1839 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1903 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Henrietta Adams, daughter of Benjamin Adams and Nancy Holbrook in 1856 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 22 May 1840 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 May 1907 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  Jason L Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He served in the military on 01 Apr 1864 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (63 years 6 months 25 days) He was also known as Bee. He was buried in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- Henrietta Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (66 years 11 months 11 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- Jason L Craft and Henrietta Adams had the following children:
- i. LETHA JANE CRAFT was born about 1859 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Letha Jane Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880.
- ii. JAMES CRAFT was born about 1860 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1942.

---

## Generation 6

James Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. Age At Death: (82)

- iii. BENJAMIN CRAFT was born about 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Benjamin Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAFT was born on 07 Feb 1862 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1917 in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA.  
George Washington Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (55 years 4 months 1 days) He was buried in Laurel Creek, Clay County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. LETTIE CRAFT was born on 28 Apr 1866 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 May 1951 in Means, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. Lettie Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Rothwell). She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Slate). She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Slate). She lived in Stillwater, Wolfe County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 29 days) She was buried in Means, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. NANCY ARDELA CRAFT was born about 1870 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1912 in Kentucky, USA. Nancy Ardela Craft lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (42)
- vii. ELIZA C CRAFT was born on 10 Oct 1873 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jun 1943 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (69 years 8 months 15 days)
- viii. THOMAS P CRAFT was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1956 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Thomas P Craft lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (80 years 10 months 28 days)

160. **LETHA JANE CRAFT** (Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 12 Sep 1845 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1926 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **ARCHIBALD JENKINS**. He was born on 24 Jul 1844 in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Letha Jane Craft was also known as Jennie. She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Thornton Cemetery)



Age At Death: (65 years 0 months 4 days) He was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Thornton Cemetery)

Letha Jane Craft and Archibald Jenkins had the following child:

- 290. i. MARGARET JANE JENKINS was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married WILLIAM EVAN HAMONS. He was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966.

## Generation 6

161. **JAMES WEALTH ADAMS** (Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born on 17 Aug 1842 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1934 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Eula Mae Collins in 1868. She was born in Sep 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Apr 1936 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. James Wealth Adams lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (91 years 6 months 25 days) He was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Davis Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (9575101)



Eula Mae Collins lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (88) She was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Davis Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (9575103)

James Wealth Adams and Eula Mae Collins had the following children:

- i. **MALETHA JANE ADAMS** was born on 14 Jun 1869 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1922 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Maletha Jane Adams lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (53 years 0 months 10 days)
- ii. **ELIZA ADAMS** was born in Dec 1880 in Kentucky, USA. Eliza Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. **EMMETT ADAMS** was born in Feb 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Apr 1952 in Fairborn, Greene County, Ohio, USA. Emmett Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (67)
- iv. **WILLIAM BARRETT ADAMS** was born in Sep 1888 in Kentucky, USA. William Barrett Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

162. **JESSE PHAROAH ADAMS** (Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born on 06 Nov 1852 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1888 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA. He married **LAURA L OXLEY**. Laura L was born on 29 Feb 1848 in North Carolina, USA. Laura L died on 26 Sep 1940 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (35 years 3 months 27 days) He was buried in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented) Cemetery: (Fleetwood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (142928386)



Age At Death: (92) Laura L was buried in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA. Cemetery: (McCullogh Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (24705899)

Jesse Pharoah Adams and Laura L Oxley had the following child:

- i. **HATTIE ADAMS** was born in Jun 1873 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1873 in Chariton County, Missouri, USA.



---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (2 months) She was buried in Triplett, Chariton County, Missouri, USA. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

163. **JOSEPH SIMPSON ADAMS** (Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born on 18 Dec 1851 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1923 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Sarah Adams in 1872. She was born on 16 Feb 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- Joseph Simpson Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (71 years 4 months 0 days) He was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Web Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (106079479)



Sarah Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Joseph Simpson Adams and Sarah Adams had the following children:

- i. **NANCY ADAMS** was born about 1872 in Kentucky, USA.  
Nancy Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- ii. **MATTIE ADAMS** was born about 1874 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mattie Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. **JOHN M ADAMS** was born in Apr 1881 in Kentucky, USA.  
John M Adams lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 2m; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
291. iv. **BENJAMIN L ADAMS** was born in May 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He married Venezuela Stidham, daughter of Daniel Lee Stidham and Cynthia Beverly on 28 Oct 1904 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1881 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1935 in Wise County, Virginia, USA (Norton).
- v. **JOSEPH H ADAMS** was born in Feb 1890 in Kentucky, USA.  
Joseph H Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

164. **JOHN WASHINGTON ADAMS** (Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born on 08 Sep 1858 in Craftsville, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1946 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **CORNELIA WEBB**. She was born on 11 May 1867 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 May 1952 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- John Washington Adams lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Spring, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Lower Rockhouse, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (88 years 3 months 6 days) He was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Webb Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (133739963)



Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 1 days) Find A Grave Memorial #: (133740007)  
John Washington Adams and Cornelia Webb had the following child:

---

## Generation 6

- i. **WILEY JOHN ADAMS** was born on 24 May 1895 in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Nov 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married **ELIZABETH QUISENBERRY**. She was born on 21 Oct 1900. She died on 11 Apr 1976.  
Wiley John Adams lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lower Rockhouse, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (79) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resurrection Memorial Cemetery, Plot: Sec. 11, Lot 9, Blk. 12, Sp. 7) Find A Grave Memorial #: (65289691)

165. **WILEY W WEBB** (Elizabeth Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jason Lewis Webb) was born on 10 Oct 1846 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1933 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Nancy Adams on 07 Nov 1868. She was born on 07 Mar 1847 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1925.  
Wiley W Webb lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (Letcher County). He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (84 years 6 months 13 days)



Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 18 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Wiley W Webb and Nancy Adams had the following child:

- i. **BETTY JANE WEBB** was born on 30 Dec 1874 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1964 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **NELSON R GIBSON**. He was born on 13 Oct 1874 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1960 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (89 years 9 months 8 days)

166. **JASON LEE CRAFT** (Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born in Feb 1863 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Lucy Ann Hamilton in 1884 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Jan 1852 in Scott County, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1916 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.



Jason Lee Craft served in the military on 01 Apr 1864 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (52)

Lucy Ann Hamilton lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mahomet, Champaign, Illinois, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (64 years 0 months 10 days) She was buried in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Jason Lee Craft and Lucy Ann Hamilton had the following children:

- i. **MALISSA J CRAFT** was born on 20 Jun 1885 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1960 in Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois, USA. Malissa J Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 16 days)
- ii. **BENJAMIN W CRAFT** was born on 03 Mar 1887 in Pine Top, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1954 in Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas, USA. Benjamin W Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (67 years 6 months 9 days)

---

## Generation 6

- iii. NANNIE CRAFT was born in May 1890 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1955 in Rankin, Vermilion County, Illinois, USA.  
Nannie Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (64)
  - 292. iv. IDA MAE CRAFT was born on 15 Jul 1891 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1963 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. She married TEMPLE MILLARD NATHANIEL LEMING. He was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1969 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
  - v. JOHN BOYD CRAFT was born about 1893. He married Elisabeth Emilie Porth on 16 Sep 1914 in Sherman, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA. She was born in 1897.
  - vi. JASON B CRAFT was born on 04 Jun 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Apr 1956 in Illinois, USA.  
Jason B Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Mahomet, Champaign, Illinois, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (64 years 10 months 1 days)
  - vii. SARAH F CRAFT was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1980 in Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois, USA.  
Sarah F Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mahomet, Champaign, Illinois, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84 years 3 months 26 days)
167. **RHODA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Apr 1847 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Q Bentley, son of Joseph Henry Bentley and Mary Anna Justice on 21 Jul 1867 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Mar 1844 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on.
- Rhoda Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. She lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 34; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 53; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence Number of Children Born: 10; Residence Number of Children Living: 7; Residence Years Married: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife). She lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).
- John Q Bentley lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1850. He lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 40; Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 56; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence Home Ownership: O; Residence Owns Farm: F; Residence Years Married: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head). He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 67; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).
- Rhoda Hammons and John Q Bentley had the following children:
- i. STEVE BENTLEY was born in May 1868 in Kentucky, USA.  
Steve Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 12; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 32; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 12; Marital



---

## Generation 6

Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).

- ii. JOSEPH BENTLEY was born in Apr 1870 in Kentucky, USA.  
Joseph Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 30; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son).
- 293. iii. MARCUS LAFAYETTE BENTLEY was born on 03 Aug 1874 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1936 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Carrie V Fields on 06 Oct 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1880. She died in 1957.
- 294. iv. JOHN MORGAN BENTLEY was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Belle Sansom on 03 Jun 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1881 in Kentucky, USA.
- v. MARY E BENTLEY was born about 1879 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mary E Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 6m; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- vi. LOUISA BENTLEY was born in Jul 1882 in Kentucky, USA.  
Louisa Bentley lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 17; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: Yes; Residence Can Write: Yes; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter).
- vii. JAMES MONROE BENTLEY was born on 25 Oct 1886 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
James Monroe Bentley lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 14; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Normal, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ewing, Fleming, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 55). He served in the military (Military Eye Color: Gray; Military Hair Color: Brown; Military Height: Medium; Military Physical Build: Medium).
- 168. **FRANCIS MARION<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Apr 1850 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1930 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha A Lyons on 30 Oct 1873 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1851 in Kentucky, USA. Francis Marion Hammons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self). He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head; District 6/Lawrence County). He lived in Cat, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hammond Cemetery)



Martha A Lyons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Lawrence County,



---

## Generation 6

Kentucky, USA in 1910. She was also known as Fannie.

Francis Marion Hammons and Martha A Lyons had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born about 1875 in Kentucky, USA.  
William Hammons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- ii. MORTON HAMMONS was born about 1877 in Kentucky, USA.  
Morton Hammons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

169. **JOSEPH H<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Sep 1857 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1925 in Fayette County, Ohio, USA. He married **SARAH JANE TWINAM**. She was born on 23 Mar 1851 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1942 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Joseph H Hammons lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Marital Status: Single). He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bainbridge, Ross, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 62; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68) He was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Green Lawn Cemetery (Plot: Section 68)) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14501224)



Sarah Jane Twinam lived in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bainbridge, Ross, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 68; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (1960 West Broad Street (Inmate at Columbus State Hospital for the Insane) Marital Status: Widowed). Age At Death: (91) She was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Green Lawn Cemetery (Plot: Section 68)) Joseph H Hammons and Sarah Jane Twinam had the following children:

295. i. HERBERT HINES<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 08 May 1884 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married ROSE GANZ. She was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1972 in Westerville, Delaware County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. BYRON HAMMONS was born on 01 Jan 1886 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1933 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married Twili Calentine on 17 Aug 1915 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1949 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Byron Hammons lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 31). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Confectioner in 1923. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1923. He was employed as a Clerk in 1924. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1924. He was employed as a Clerk in 1928. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1928. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1929. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (47) He was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.

296. iii. KENNETH HAMMONS was born on 11 Aug 1887 in Olive Hill, Carter County,



---

## Generation 6

Kentucky, USA. He died in 1932 in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA. He married RUTH ELLA ANDREW. She was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1972 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA.

- iv. HARRY D HAMMONS was born on 07 Jul 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1913 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Harry D Hammons lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (39) He was buried in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Greenlawn Cemetery: Plot: Section 68) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14501204)

Notes for Harry D Hammons:

There are several trees that list his death date as March 27, 1933; however his grave marker shows it as 1913.

170. **LOUISE<sup>5</sup> HAMMOND** (Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Martin<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Jun 1871 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **JOHN W STACY** about 1888 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born about 1866 in Martin, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1953 in Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **ARCHIBALD PATRICK** on 22 May 1895 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1827 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 May 1902 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Louise Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (39 Age: 39; Housekeep Occupation: Housekeep; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Rent; Industry: Farmg; LiveOnFarm: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 5; NumberOfChildrenLiving: 5; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed; Head RelationToHead: Head). She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (56) Her cause of death was Heart Failure. FactSentence\_FSID



Louise Hammond had the following child:

297. i. **EMMA HAMMOND** was born on 10 Dec 1906 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. She married **WILLIAM DENNY HALL**. He was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1970.

John W Stacy lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (about 87)

Louise Hammond and John W Stacy had the following child:

298. i. **MARTIN STACY** was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1951 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married **Rose Rice** on 20 Oct 1910 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 28 Feb 1896 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1962 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

Archibald Patrick lived in Kentucky, USA in 1866. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (75 years 3 months 13 days) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Louise Hammond and Archibald Patrick had the following children:

299. i. **LEE PATRICK** was born in May 1896 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1971 in

---

## Generation 6

Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married ELVA BARNETT. She was born in 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1997 in Kentucky, USA.

300. ii. ELONZO PATRICK was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1948 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married CORDA ADAMS. She was born in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

171. **DAVID CAUDILL** (Drusilla<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Alfred Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 15 Feb 1831 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1872 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rosana Christian, daughter of Thomas Wilson Christian II and Mary Amburgey on 12 Jan 1854 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1837 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Pine Top). She died on 27 Mar 1892 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.



Age At Death: (41 years 0 months 20 days)

Notes for David Caudill:

Age At Death: (54 years 6 months 27 days)

Notes for Rosana Christian:

David Caudill and Rosana Christian were 3rd cousins, 1x removed.

Blood Relationship: (3rd cousins, 1x removed and 3rd cousins, 2x removed.)

David Caudill and Rosana Christian had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE CAUDILL was born on 23 Feb 1856 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Mary Jane Caudill was also known as Polly.
- ii. JOHN DAVID CAUDILL was born on 18 Jan 1860 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1938 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. John David Caudill lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (78 years 0 months 26 days) He was buried in Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky, USA.

172. **MARGARET R<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1853 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married Abraham Harris Spencer on 22 Oct 1874 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Jul 1851 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1934 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Margaret R Hammons lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.



Abraham Harris Spencer lived in Anthony Creek, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA in 1870. He lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (82)

Margaret R Hammons and Abraham Harris Spencer had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW LEE SPENCER was born in 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Matthew Lee Spencer lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.
- ii. EVANDER LONZO SPENCER was born on 24 Sep 1877 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Evander Lonzo Spencer lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880.

---

## Generation 6

- iii. WILLIAM ARCHELEIS SPENCER was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.  
William Archeleis Spencer lived in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (85)
- iv. CHLOE ALICE SPENCER was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Kentucky, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1992 in Arizona, USA.  
Age At Death: (106)

Notes for Chloe Alice Spencer:

5th cousin, 3x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

173. **JAMES LEWIS<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1928 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, USA. He married Gillie Ann Mitchell on 24 Nov 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 04 Jul 1860 in Tazewell County, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1917 in Days Creek, Douglas County, Oregon, USA.  
James Lewis Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Knox County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (72)



Gillie Ann Mitchell lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (57)

James Lewis Hammons and Gillie Ann Mitchell had the following children:

- 301. i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 02 Jul 1879 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1956 in Charlottesville, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Martelia Teal Roberts on 14 Nov 1900. She was born on 13 Nov 1886 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1958 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. STURGISS HAMMONS was born on 02 Jun 1890 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1906 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Death Registration say age 16 yrs 6 mths 22 days and he froze to death).  
Sturgiss Hammons lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (16 years 6 months 22 days)

Notes for Sturgiss Hammons:

I found his birthday as April 1888, but if his death registration is accurate, then his birthday would be June 2, 1890 (which is what I list).

- 302. iii. DELORES HAMMONS was born about 1893 in West Virginia, USA. She married BENJAMIN HARRISON DICKEY. He was born on 16 Feb 1882 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1974 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.
- iv. LEORA HAMMONS was born in West Virginia, USA.
- v. TEXA HAMMONS was born in West Virginia, USA.
- vi. LOU HAMMONS was born in West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 6

174. **STEPHEN M<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Dec 1859 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1941 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA (at home of Chellis Hammons). He married Amanda Frances Brown on 25 Feb 1880. She was born in Feb 1861 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1938 in Lobelia, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA (Death reported by Cora Hannah.). Stephen M Hammons lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Clay County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He was buried on 16 Jan 1941 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (81 years 1 months 8 days) His cause of death was Pneumonia. Cemetery: (Woods Cemetery)



Amanda Frances Brown lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She was buried on 08 Apr 1983 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (77) Cemetery: (Beulah Cemetery)

Stephen M Hammons and Amanda Frances Brown had the following children:

303. i. **LEE ANDREW<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 29 May 1886 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He married BESSIE BELL BINIA COPENHAVER. She was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Droop Mountain). She died on 19 Feb 1965 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.
304. ii. **WILLIAM ARCHELIOUS HAMMONS** was born on 13 Feb 1881 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Greenbrier County). He died on 02 Jan 1961 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married JUDY ALLICE THARP. She was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA.
305. iii. **CORA A HAMMONS** was born on 03 Mar 1900 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1976 in Yaphank, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married (1) SAMUEL EDKER HANNA on 21 Apr 1920 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) UNKNOWN REED after 1938. He was born about 1900.
- iv. **MARY ELLEN HAMMONS** was born on 21 Feb 1884 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1973 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) SIDNEY WILBUR SMITH on 14 Mar 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Apr 1882 in Roane County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1962 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) FRANKLIN L BLANKENSHIP on 04 Aug 1909 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1883 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Washington, USA.  
Mary Ellen Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (88)

---

## Generation 6

175. **MARY ALICE<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Feb 1867 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Dec 1936 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married Charles H Farley in 1880. He was born in Mar 1840 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA. He died about 1900 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Alice Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1870. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 05 Dec 1936. Age At Death: (69)



Charles H Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Mary Alice Hammons and Charles H Farley had the following children:

- i. **DANIEL JOSEPH FARLEY** was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1953 in Michigan, USA.  
Age At Death: (71)
- ii. **ELECTA FLORENCE FARLEY** was born in Apr 1884 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died about 1900 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Electa Florence Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (15)
- iii. **EARL ARCHILLIS FARLEY** was born on 19 Jun 1886 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1959 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Earl Archillis Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (72)
306. iv. **BURTON WATSON FARLEY** was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. He married Blythe Hammons, daughter of William Edward Hammons and Martelia Teal Roberts on 21 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1966 in Orange County, California, USA.
- v. **DELLA CHLOE FARLEY** was born on 21 Jun 1890 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1942 in Rupert, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Della Chloe Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (52)
- vi. **AMANDA ETHEL FARLEY** was born on 01 Jan 1894 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1972 in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, USA.  
Amanda Ethel Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (78)
- vii. **ORPHA MELVERA FARLEY** was born in May 1897 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, USA.  
Orpha Melvera Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920.



---

## Generation 6

She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930.

- viii. DEWEY GILMORE FARLEY was born on 01 May 1900 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1990 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (90)

176. **MARTHA RHODA<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Jan 1865 in McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1941 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married Henry F Stanley on 24 Dec 1882 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1861 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1946. Martha Rhoda Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 73; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (76 years 8 months 17 days) She was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Whiteoak Grove). Cemetery: (Whiteoak Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (107493525)



Henry F Stanley was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 79; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Whiteoak Grove). Cemetery: (Whiteoak Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (107493571)

Martha Rhoda Hammons and Henry F Stanley had the following child:

- i. PEARL STANLEY was born on 20 Jan 1894. She died on 11 May 1968.  
Age At Death: (74) She was buried in Bel Air Township, Harford County, Maryland, USA.

177. **ROBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1872 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 May 1929 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married Rachel Blankenship in 1891 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1923 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. Robert Lee Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (57) He was also known as Ray.



Rachel Blankenship lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 19 Mar 1923 in Grassy Meadows, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (53 years 4 months 2 days) She was employed as a Housewife.

Robert Lee Hammons and Rachel Blankenship had the following children:

- i. MARY DESSIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 03 Feb 1894 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 1965 in Summers County, West Virginia,

---

## Generation 6

USA. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM CLAY in 1920 in West Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1866 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1926 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) ELMER WILLIAM FORD on 02 Mar 1945 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 01 Nov 1898 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1965 in Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA.

Mary Dessie Hammons lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Servant). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law). She was buried on 19 May 1965 in Crawley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (71)

- 307. ii. ESTA CAROLINE HAMMONS was born on 01 Jan 1898 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1946 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She married EVERETTE ELLIOTT ESTEL MARTIN. He was born on 09 Mar 1868. He died on 10 Jan 1956.
- 308. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM HAMMONS was born on 22 May 1899 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1940 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) MAMIE ELLEN COX in 1923 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 05 Nov 1905 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1944 in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) MARY PHIPP on 11 Jul 1896 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1875 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He married (3) MARY A BARHAN on 29 Nov 1876 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1832 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia, USA.
- iv. LEWIS HAMMONS was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1980 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nellie J Bennett in 1951 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 12 Mar 1901 in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1983 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA.

Lewis Hammons lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Fireman in 1957. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1957. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1958. He was employed as a Fireman in 1960. He lived in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (77) He served in the military (Military Complexion: Ruddy; Military Eye Color: Blue; Military Hair Color: Brown; Military Height: 5 9; Military Weight: 160).
- v. LIVING HAMMONS.
- vi. LIVING HAMMONS.

178. **ANDREW FLOYD<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Feb 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Leonard). He died on 15 Mar 1949 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Beard). He married Ella Milam on 18 Sep 1895 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Dec 1882 in Wyoming County, West Virginia, USA. She



---

## Generation 6

died on 11 Jan 1946 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Andrew Floyd Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (73 years 1 months 6 days) He was also known as Doc. He was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Mountain Gate Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (82313565)

Ella Milam lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (63 years 0 months 26 days) She was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.

Andrew Floyd Hammons and Ella Milam had the following children:

309. i. JINKINS<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 12 Dec 1896 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1979 in Sutter, California, USA. He married LOCKIE PEARL MEADOWS. She was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1977 in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA.
310. ii. JOHN HAMMONS was born on 11 May 1900 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1987 in Partlow, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married LAKE ERIE ROBERTS. She was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1973 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA.
311. iii. DOLLIE HAMMONS was born on 10 Jan 1904 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1993 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She married Mason D Stanley on 29 Aug 1923 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1900 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1972 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA.
312. iv. ANCIL HAMMONS was born on 17 Feb 1908 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1992 in Jarrettsville, Harford County, Maryland, USA. He married Ethel Rachel Cutlip on 16 Sep 1930 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1991 in Maryland, USA.
- v. IANTHA OLIVE HAMMONS was born on 24 Nov 1912 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1995 in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA. She married Okie F Stacy on 11 Apr 1931 in Orange County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Nov 1905 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1963. Iantha Olive Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Livingston, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1950. She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1956. She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1958. She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1959. She lived in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (83) She was buried in Forest, Bedford, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Virginia Memorial Park)
- vi. LEONA HAMMONS was born about 1914 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1970 in Maryland, USA.  
Leona Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (56) Her cause of death was Ran over by an automobile..
- vii. JESSE HAMMONS was born on 14 Dec 1915 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1996 in Darlington, Harford County, Maryland, USA. Jesse Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Livingston, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in

---

## Generation 6

Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Darlington, Harford County, Maryland, USA in 1989 (Age: 75). He lived in Darlington, Harford County, Maryland, USA in 1992 (Age: 78). Age At Death: (80)

313. viii. MASON DURARD HAMMONS was born on 24 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1997 in White Hall, Harford, Maryland, USA. He married Hattie Ellen Crouse in 1935 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Oct 2012 in Bel Air Township, Harford County, Maryland, USA.
314. ix. CLATE LACY HAMMONS was born on 23 Jul 1922 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Dec 2001 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Edith Ida Blankenship on 03 Jul 1943 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA (By: John K. Fleming). She was born on 22 Sep 1926 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2015 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.

179. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Jul 1879 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1969 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Nancy Jane Mullens on 24 Aug 1899 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1883 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1967 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. William Walter Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. Age At Death: (90 years 2 months 9 days) He was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Miller Cemetery)



Nancy Jane Mullens was also known as Nannie. She was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Miller Cemetery)

William Walter Hammons and Nancy Jane Mullens had the following child:

315. i. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 14 Oct 1919 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 May 2017 in Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Sue Bradley on 03 Jul 1941 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Whittier, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 2006 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

180. **COLBERT CECIL CAUDILL** (Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 05 Feb 1857 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1929 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **MARY ALICE HAM** on 24 Mar 1881 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Oct 1895 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **EDNA GEMIMA CURTIS** on 24 Dec 1896 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 26 Apr 1881 in Fleming County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1948 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Colbert Cecil Caudill lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 23; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (72) He was also known as Cob. He was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (5733336)



Age At Death: (32 years 7 months 27 days)

Colbert Cecil Caudill and Mary Alice Ham had the following children:

---

### Generation 6

316. i. HARVEY TILDEN CAUDILL was born on 18 Aug 1883 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1953 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). He married Queen Victoria McGlothlin on 23 Oct 1904 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1966 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
317. ii. BELFORD CLEVELAND CAUDILL was born on 05 Jun 1885 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1958 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Margie Irene Tackett on 15 Nov 1906 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). She was born on 19 Jul 1884 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1967 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.
318. iii. MARION FRANKLIN CAUDILL was born on 03 Aug 1889 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1964 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Clara Celia Smith in 1912. She was born on 08 Apr 1895 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1977 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- iv. ELLA CAUDILL was born on 16 Dec 1891 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1908 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Ella Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (16 years 4 months 10 days) She was also known as Ellie.
- v. BIRDIE CAUDILL was born on 06 Jul 1894 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Birdie Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 4).

Edna Gemima Curtis lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (67 years 3 months 29 days)

Colbert Cecil Caudill and Edna Gemima Curtis had the following children:

- vi. MARY CORDELIA CAUDILL was born on 09 Oct 1898 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1953.  
Mary Cordelia Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (55 years 1 months 23 days) She was also known as Delia.
- vii. JOHN C CAUDILL was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA.  
John C Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910.
- viii. LIVING CAUDILL.
- ix. LIVING CAUDILL.

181. **EVALINE CAUDILL** (Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Spencer Hamon I, son of William M Hamon and Mary Isabelle Combs on 13 Aug 1887 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Apr 1868 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Evaline Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 11; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (39 years 7 months 29 days)  
Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843321)





---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (86) Cemetery: (eulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843308)

Notes for Spencer Hamon I:

**Information for this FAMILY GROUP provided by Susan Peal;** however, no documentation came with the information. New info: more information concerning this group came from Terry Ross, a descendant of Esau Hammon. Terry Ross mentions Susan Peal as a reference in all these individuals; however, Susan Peal lists a "Dicey Hammon" where Terry does not. Terry lists a "Estella Rue Ann Hammon" and Susan does not.

There is a William Claud Roy Hammon and a Claud R Hammon. Are they the same? Does the "R" in Claud R really "Roy". This is strange to name two children so close in age (1902 versus 1903) with nearly the same name.

Evaline Caudill and Spencer Hamon I had the following children:

319. i. ETTA BERNETTA HAMMON was born on 04 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1955 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. She married John Nicholas Capps on 10 Mar 1910 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Book W 4 294). He was born on 23 Dec 1883 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1971 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.
320. ii. ROZETTA MAY HAMMON was born on 31 Oct 1893 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in May 1973 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Capps on 06 Jul 1912 in Arkansas, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
321. iii. ESTELLA L HAMMON was born on 07 Oct 1897 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1976 in Palestine, St Francis County, Arkansas, USA.
322. iv. DELLA ARIZONA HAMMON was born on 15 Sep 1899 in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1986 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married James Edwards Crews in 1920 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 08 May 1898 in Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1984 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
323. v. CLAUDE ROY HAMON was born on 01 Jul 1902 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1973 in Santee, San Diego, California, USA. He married MAE MAUDE BARTLEY. She was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1951 in San Diego County, California, USA. He married DORIS L CLUTE. She was born on 29 Jun 1904 in Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1975 in San Diego County, California, USA.
- vi. SPENCER HAMMON II was born in 1904 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died in 1915 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.  
Spencer Hammon II lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (11) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30843330)

182. **ADAM CRAFT I** (Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 10 Apr 1946 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He married **EMILY EMMA ALSEPT**. She was born on 12 Apr 1862 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Seitz). She died on 14 Feb 1922 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.  
Adam Craft I lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He



---

## Generation 6

lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 4 months 21 days) He was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

Emily Emma Alsept lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (59 years 10 months 2 days) She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

Adam Craft I and Emily Emma Alsept had the following children:

324. i. KELLY CRAFT was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1981 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married Dora Hammond, daughter of Addison Smith Hammond I and Mary Caroline Pugh on 02 Dec 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). She was born on 03 Nov 1903 in White Oak, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1993 in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. DORA CRAFT was born in Apr 1890 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1984 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA.  
Dora Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (94)
- iii. ALICE CRAFT was born on 14 Sep 1892 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1981 in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.  
Alice Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (88 years 6 months 27 days)
- iv. KENNIE EARNEST CRAFT was born on 29 Apr 1894 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1975 in Blackman, Jackson County, Michigan, USA.  
Kennie Earnest Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (81 years 7 months 7 days)
- v. ADAM CRAFT II was born on 10 Oct 1898 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1996 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, USA.  
Adam Craft II lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (97 years 4 months 8 days) He was buried in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, USA.
- vi. NOAH ADAM CRAFT was born on 10 Oct 1898 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1992 in Bunker Hill, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.  
Noah Adam Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (93 years 5 months 18 days) He was buried in Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.
- vii. HELEN AGNES CRAFT was born on 09 Apr 1901 in Breathitt County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 6

USA. She died on 11 Nov 1970 in Rosman, Transylvania County, North Carolina, USA.

Helen Agnes Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Eastatoe, Transylvania County, North Carolina, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (69 years 7 months 2 days) She was buried in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania County, North Carolina, USA.

### viii. LIVING CRAFT.

183. **JOSEPH CRAFT** (Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 23 Feb 1872 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 02 May 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, USA. He married **MIRANDA HOWARD**. She was born on 18 Feb 1872 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1955 in Ingham County, Michigan, USA.



Joseph Craft lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (83 years 2 months 9 days) He was buried in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.

Miranda Howard lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Neon, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Neon, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (83 years 5 months 16 days) She was buried in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.

Joseph Craft and Miranda Howard had the following children:

- i. **LULA ALLEN CRAFT** was born on 10 Jun 1900 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died on 26 Jan 1984 in Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.  
Lula Allen Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (83 years 7 months 16 days)
- ii. **ELIZABETH CRAFT** was born on 01 Mar 1902 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died on 02 Oct 1906 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). Age At Death: (4 years 7 months 1 days)
325. iii. **DORA CRAFT** was born on 23 Feb 1904 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died on 15 May 1927 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She married **SILAS CLAYTON HAMMOND**. He was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). He died on 24 Jan 1990 in Caney, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. **JOSEPHINE CRAFT** was born on 18 Nov 1907 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died on 19 Mar 1991 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. Josephine Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (83 years 4 months 1 days) She was also known as Josie.
- v. **CALLA CRAFT** was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died in 1944.  
Calla Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (33)
- vi. **GROVER CLEVELAND CRAFT** was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Aug 2007 in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 6

Grover Cleveland Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (93 years 0 months 10 days) He was buried in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA.

vii. LIVING CRAFT.

184. **SAMUEL HENRY CRAFT** (Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 08 Jun 1875 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 29 Aug 1924 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He married **VICTORIA HOWARD**. She was born on 03 May 1882 in Ford Town, Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1961 in Kentucky, USA.



Samuel Henry Craft lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (49 years 2 months 21 days) He was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Lunah).

Victoria Howard lived in Ford, Clark County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (79 years 0 months 30 days)

Samuel Henry Craft and Victoria Howard had the following child:

- i. **WILSON CRAFT** was born on 19 Mar 1917 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2010 in Holt, Ingham County, Michigan, USA. He married Geneva Hammond, daughter of Addison Smith Hammond I and Mary Caroline Pugh on 25 Nov 1939 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She was born on 10 Apr 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2003 in Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.  
Wilson Craft was employed as a Press Operator in 1956. He lived in Jackson County, Michigan, USA in 1956. He lived in Jackson County, Michigan, USA in 1957. Age At Death: (93 years 8 months 24 days) He was buried in Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.

185. **JOHN W CRAFT** (Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 11 Oct 1855 in Quicksand, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He married **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS**. She was born on 01 Jun 1852 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1945 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.



John W Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1860. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 6 days) He was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Calhoun Cemetery)

Elizabeth Williams lived in Georges Branch, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (93 years 4 months 28 days) She was also known as Betty. She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

John W Craft and Elizabeth Williams had the following child:

326. i. **SARAH CARRIE CRAFT** was born on 26 Jul 1888 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1977 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She married **SEWELL MCINTOSH**. He was born on 24 Oct 1888 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1980 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 6

186. **ALLEN CRAFT** (Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1993 in Culver, Marshall County, Indiana, USA (Miller's Marry Maner Nursing Home). He married **LUCRETIA DYER**. She was born on 18 May 1904 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1988 in Starke County, Indiana, USA (Countryside Place Nursing Home). Allen Craft was buried on 04 Aug 1993 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (98 years 4 months 22 days) Cemetery: (Lovely Cemetery)



Lucretia Dyer lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (84 years 3 months 22 days) She was also known as Cressy. She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Lovely Cemetery)

Allen Craft and Lucretia Dyer had the following child:

- i. **HAZEL BEATRICE CRAFT** was born on 22 Feb 1923 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). She died on 20 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana, USA. She married Herbert Hoover Hammond, son of Addison Smith Hammond I and Mary Caroline Pugh on 10 Jan 1942 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). He was born on 08 Jan 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). He died on 29 Dec 1997 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana, USA. Hazel Beatrice Craft lived in Spring Fork, Breathitt, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (77 years 6 months 29 days) She was buried in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana, USA.

187. **IRVIN JAMES CRAFT** (Allen Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Allen Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 05 Jan 1862 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1942 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married **PERMELIA M BACK**. She was born on 11 Feb 1871 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1932 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Irvin James Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1870. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (80 years 11 months 25 days) He was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Noctor).



Permelia M Back lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (61 years 10 months 4 days) She was also known as Amelia. She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Noctor).

Irvin James Craft and Permelia M Back had the following child:

327. i. **ALEXANDER CRAFT** was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **ELIZABETH M COPE**. She was born on 01 Jan 1895 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1993 in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana, USA.

188. **JOSEPH CLARENCE CRAFT** (Christopher Columbus Craft I, William Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Christopher Columbus Craft I, William Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Jeremiah, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1975 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, USA. He married **IDA BLAIR**. She was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1978 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, USA (St. Mary's Hospital). Joseph Clarence Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 6





---

## Generation 6

months 0 days) He was buried in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, USA.  
Cemetery: (Oakland Cemetery)

Ida Blair lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She was buried on 06 Mar 1978 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (86 years 4 months 22 days)

Joseph Clarence Craft and Ida Blair had the following children:

328. i. LESTER CRAFT was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Florence B Hammons, daughter of Joseph E Hammons and Martha Stamper on 22 Dec 1936 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.
- ii. JOSIE CRAFT was born on 13 Feb 1927 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Feb 2015 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, USA. Josie Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (88 years 0 months 0 days)
- iii. SHADE CRAFT was born on 04 Apr 1912 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1986 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Shade Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (74 years 8 months 21 days) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) He lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. LAWRENCE DALE CRAFT was born on 17 Jul 1933 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, USA. Lawrence Dale Craft lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas, USA in 1958. Age At Death: (53 years 8 months 3 days) He was buried in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Cemetery) He served in the military (Air Force - 22 years). He served in the military (Vietnam Veteran).
- v. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CRAFT II was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1997 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA. Christopher Columbus Craft II lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (86 years 8 months 23 days) He was buried in Louisiana, USA. Cemetery: (Roselawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery)
- vi. ZORA CRAFT was born on 23 Oct 1922 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1968 in Findlay, Shelby County, Illinois, USA. Zora Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Flag, Stone County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (45 years 4 months 8 days) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery)
- vii. CLYDE CRAFT was born on 17 Sep 1917 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1940 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. Clyde Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He

---

## Generation 6

lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (22 years 6 months 10 days) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery)

329. viii. SHIRLEY CRAFT was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA. She married EPHRAIM J HAMMONS. He was born on 08 Jan 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. She married WILFORD WOODRUFF ADAMS. He was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1960.

189. **ARCHELOUS<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 May 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1910 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **LETA JANE ADAMS** on 20 Mar 1873 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1883. He married (2) **CORDELIA CATHERINE PUGH** on 27 Nov 1884 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Floyd County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1938 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Archelous Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y). Age At Death: (54 years 5 months 3 days) He was also known as A.C.. He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hiram Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335759)



Age At Death: (30 years 2 months 16 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Archelous Hammons and Leta Jane Adams had the following children:

421. i. EPHRAIM JACK<sup>6</sup> HAMMONDS was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married MINNIE BELLE PROFITT. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1956.
422. ii. WILLIAM EVAN HAMONS was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966. He married MARGARET JANE JENKINS. She was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married JULIA ANN PROFITT. She was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1949 in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
423. iii. DRUCILLA HAMONS was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1962 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married William Frank Adams on 10 Nov 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1941.

Cordelia Catherine Pugh lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 10 days)

190. **ENOCH AUSBON<sup>5</sup> HAMMONDS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: Edgar Hammonds, Kodak, KY/Ivis). He married Laura Ann Jones on 21 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1969 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis). Enoch Ausbon Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 1). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 13).



---

## Generation 6

14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (married 7 years, farmer, rents). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Farmer, owns land/District 1/Knott County). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Farmer, owns land; mother-in-law Harriet 78 living in home). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Knott County, District 1). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 26 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis). Age At Death: (81 years 0 months 24 days) He was also known as Chunk. His cause of death was Pneumonia. Cemetery: (Jones Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (147097503) He was employed as a School Teacher in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Laura Ann Jones lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (3/3 children living, Olney 6, Edgar 4, Jeanette 2). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (8/8 children living, 8 children in home; Olney sweet 16, Edgar A M 14, Jeanette 12, Wendall B 9, Lillie 7, May 5, Eurette 3, Chyle 1 /District 1/ Knott County). She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (keeping house, 7 children & mother Harriet 78 in home; Olney 26, Wendell 19, Lillie 17, May 15, Everetta 13, Clyle 11, Oden 8). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Knott County, District 1). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (99 years 1 months 14 days) She was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Jones Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (147097606)

Enoch Ausbon Hammonds and Laura Ann Jones had the following children:

- i. OLNEY DEWITT<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 19 Nov 1893 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1990 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Olney Dewitt Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1917 (WW I Draft Registration). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 24). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (at home with parents). He lived in Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (WW II Draft Registration). Age At Death: (97)
424. ii. JEANETTE ELIZABETH HAMMOND was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1967 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. She married John Commadore Slone Sr. in Jun 1918 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 May 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1969 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA.
425. iii. LILLIE D HAMMOND was born on 05 Apr 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1990 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Frank B Caudill on 01 Dec 1922 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jul 1891 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. EURETTA HAMMOND was born on 17 Jun 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1999 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Eurette Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (93)
- v. CHYLE THOMAS HAMMOND was born on 04 Nov 1908 in Knott County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 6

USA. He died on 18 Jul 1996 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married AGNES MARIE CAMPBELL. She was born on 19 Jun 1918 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1997 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

Chyle Thomas Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knot County, District 1). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knot County, District 1). He lived in Lebanon, Meigs County, Ohio, USA in 1937 (Age: 27). He served in the military on 03 Sep 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (PVT US Army, Age: 35). He was buried on 20 Jul 1996 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (87 years 8 months 14 days) He was also known as Chunk. Cemetery: (Butler County Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (168042088) He was employed as a School Teacher.

- vi. OWEN C HAMMOND was born on 02 Apr 1911 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1984 in Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, USA. Owen C Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knott County, District 1). Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, USA.

191. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Jun 1871 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1953 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary A Hale in 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1905.



Benjamin Franklin Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (82 years 6 months 14 days)  
FactSentence\_FSID

Mary A Hale lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (32)

Benjamin Franklin Hammons and Mary A Hale had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAMONS was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Kentucky, USA. John Hamons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 25/Knott County).
- ii. ADA HAMMONS was born in Feb 1898 in Kentucky, USA. Ada Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- 426. iii. NOAH HAMMONS was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Surilda M Amburgey, daughter of Jasper J Amburgey and Tena Madden on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. THOMAS HAMMONS was born in Feb 1900 in Kentucky, USA. He died before 1910. Thomas Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

---

## Generation 6

192. **JOSEPH E<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Jul 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1945 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married **MARTHA STAMPER**. She was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Joseph E Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 42). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (70 years 3 months 21 days) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071839)



Martha Stamper lived in Rock House, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (57 years 3 months 16 days) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071832)

Joseph E Hammons and Martha Stamper had the following children:


- i. **LETTIE JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 14 Apr 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1916 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Lettie Jane Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (17) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071851)
- ii. **MARTIN HAMMONS** was born in 1901 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Martin Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
427. iii. **EPHRAIM J HAMMONS** was born on 08 Jan 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **NORA CRACE** on 07 Oct 1924 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Blackey, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1958 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married **SHIRLEY CRAFT**. She was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.
428. iv. **MOSIE HOBART HAMMONS** was born on 09 Jul 1906 in Missouri, USA. He died in Jun 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **ESTHER LEVISA HURLEY** on 03 Nov 1927 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1910 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2002 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) **MYRTLE ROSE CHENAULT** on 20 Jan 1945 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.
429. v. **JOSEPH HOMER HAMMONS** was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married **Lorene I Branum** on 12 Sep 1930 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1985 in



---

## Generation 6

Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA.

- vi. CLEO HAMMONS was born in 1913 in Arkansas, USA. She died in 1979. She married (1) WILLIAM BLAND GRAY on 05 Sep 1928 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 18 Nov 1894 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1955 in San Francisco County, California, USA. She married LIVING HUFFMAN.  
Cleo Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 03 Sep 1928. She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (66)
430. vii. PEARL HAMMONS was born on 05 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2005 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married HOMER F MCCLEARY. He was born on 03 Feb 1905 in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.
- viii. LIVING HAMMONS.
431. ix. FLORENCE B HAMMONS was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married Lester Craft, son of Joseph Clarence Craft and Ida Blair on 22 Dec 1936 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.
193. **POLLY ANN<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Glamour). She married (1) **ARTHUR COUCH** on 11 Feb 1923 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Jun 1880 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1952 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **JAMES WESLEY LUCAS** on 17 Feb 1912. He was born in 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.   
Polly Ann Hammon lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Rock House: Age: 17; Occupation: Farm Labor; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0076; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 8; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Gomawr Coal Company; Age: 46; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 21; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (52 years 5 months 14 days) She was buried in Jeff, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Her cause of death was Breast Cancer. Cemetery: (Francis Branch Peaceful Valley Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID Find A Grave Memorial #: (94473882)  
  
Arthur Couch lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Gomawr Coal Company; Age: 49; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 21; ValueOfHome: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Merchant). Age At Death: (72 years 0 months 14 days) He was buried in Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Uremia. Cemetery: (Highland Cemetery: Sec 26 large grave 1419) Find A Grave

---

## Generation 6

Memorial #: (157653426)

Polly Ann Hammon and Arthur Couch had the following child:

- i. LIVING COUCH.

James Wesley Lucas lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Rock House). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Rock House). He lived in Colson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Rock House). Age At Death: (79)

194. **MARGARET JANE JENKINS** (Letha Jane Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald Jenkins) was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **WILLIAM EVAN HAMONS**. He was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966.



Margaret Jane Jenkins lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (33 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Thornton Cemetery).

Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 0 days)

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Margaret Jane Jenkins and William Evan Hamons had the following children:

512. i. **FRANCES CORBETT HAMMONS** was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elsie Hall in Aug 1924. She was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1982 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **SILLAR ALDA HAMONS** was born on 08 Dec 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1994 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **TROY HALL**. He was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1960 in Ermine, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Sillar Alda Hamons lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (92 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. **GEORGE BURNETT HAMMONDS** was born on 26 Jan 1905 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1944 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. George Burnett Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (39 years 3 months 14 days) He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. **BONNIE L HAMMONDS** was born on 08 Jul 1909 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2003 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Bonnie L Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

195. **BENJAMIN L ADAMS** (Joseph Simpson Adams, Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Simpson Adams, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born in May 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He married Venezuela Stidham, daughter of Daniel Lee Stidham and Cynthia Beverly on 28 Oct 1904 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1881 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1935 in Wise County, Virginia, USA



---

## Generation 6

(Norton).

Benjamin L Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

Venezuela Stidham lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Norton). She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (54 years 1 months 19 days) She was also known as Zuela. She was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA (Norton). Cemetery: (Laurel Grove Cemetery)

Benjamin L Adams and Venezuela Stidham had the following children:

- i. CARRIE ELLEN ADAMS was born on 27 Apr 1901 in Virginia, USA. She died in May 1964 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Carrie Ellen Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38). Age At Death: (63)
- ii. WANNIE WINTON ADAMS was born on 18 Aug 1903 in Norton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1980 in Norton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. Wannie Winton Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Edgewood, Harford County, Maryland, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (76)
- iii. THERSEA MAUDE ADAMS was born on 17 Jan 1905 in Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1968 in Scott County, Virginia, USA.  
Thersea Maude Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (63 years 3 months 8 days)
- iv. WOODROW WILSON ADAMS was born on 03 Feb 1914 in Guests River, Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Aug 1989 in Pound, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Woodrow Wilson Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Pound, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1984. Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 30 days)
- v. MARJORIE LEE ADAMS was born on 25 Dec 1919 in Guests River, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1978 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Marjorie Lee Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (58 years 9 months 14 days) She was buried in Big Stone Gap, Wise County, Virginia, USA.

196. **IDA MAE CRAFT** (Jason Lee Craft, Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jason Lee Craft, Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 15 Jul 1891 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1963 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. She married **TEMPLE MILLARD NATHANIEL LEMING**. He was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1969 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Ida Mae Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mahomet, Champaign, Illinois, USA in 1910. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1915. She lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1921. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1924. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1931. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1933. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1939. She lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County,



---

## Generation 6

Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 11 months 26 days) She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.

Temple Millard Nathaniel Leming lived in Washington Township, Warren County, Indiana, USA in 1900. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1915. He lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1921. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1924. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1933. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1939. He lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1942. He was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.

Ida Mae Craft and Temple Millard Nathaniel Leming had the following children:

- i. MANFRED CRAFT LEMING was born on 05 Apr 1909 in Kentucky, USA. He died in May 1983 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas, USA.  
Manfred Craft Leming lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. He lived in Fairfield, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Tippecanoe, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1939. He lived in Tippecanoe, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (74) He was buried in Brookston, White County, Indiana, USA.
- ii. FLORENCE CRISTOBEL LEMING was born on 12 Jan 1914 in Gibson City, Ford County, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1979 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Florence Cristobel Leming lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (65 years 9 months 3 days) She was buried in Idaville, White County, Indiana, USA.
- iii. MABEL FLORIENE LEMING was born on 08 Nov 1918 in Manson, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1997 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Mabel Floriene Leming lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (79 years 0 months 27 days) She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
- iv. ESTHER LOUIS LEMING was born on 05 Aug 1920 in Manson, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1920 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
- v. EDNA LUCILLE LEMING was born on 16 Dec 1921 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1996 in Brookston, White County, Indiana, USA.  
Edna Lucille Leming lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (74 years 6 months 24 days) She was buried in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
- vi. BETTY JANE LEMING was born on 02 Oct 1924 in Ludlow, Champaign County, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1986 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Betty Jane Leming lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (61 years 3 months 28 days) She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.

---

## Generation 6

- vii. LORETTA BERNICE LEMING was born on 20 Dec 1925 in Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1998 in Dayton, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Loretta Bernice Leming lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 1 months 17 days) She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
433. viii. MELVIN EUGENE LEMING was born on 01 Sep 1928 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Feb 2001 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He married PHYLLIS FREEMAN.
197. **MARCUS LAFAYETTE BENTLEY** (Rhoda<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Stephen<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Q Bentley, Joseph Henry Bentley, Lewis Bentley) was born on 03 Aug 1874 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1936 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Carrie V Fields on 06 Oct 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1880. She died in 1957.  
Marcus Lafayette Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 25; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (61 years 10 months 1 days) He was also known as Lafe. He was buried in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Cattlesburg Cemetery: Plot: Section B-C) Find A Grave Memorial #: (87193873)
- Carrie V Fields lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (77) She was buried in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Cattlesburg Cemetery: Plot: Section B-C) Find A Grave Memorial #: (87194236)
- Marcus Lafayette Bentley and Carrie V Fields had the following child:
- i. MABEL P BENTLEY was born about 1902 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mabel P Bentley lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
198. **JOHN MORGAN BENTLEY** (Rhoda<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Stephen<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Q Bentley, Joseph Henry Bentley, Lewis Bentley) was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Belle Sansom on 03 Jun 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1881 in Kentucky, USA. John Morgan Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 23; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He was employed as a Plumber in 1908. He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1908. He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Plumber in 1912. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1912. He was employed as a Plumber in 1917. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1917. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital





---

## Generation 6

Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1922. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). He lived in Wayne County, Michigan, USA in 1935. He lived in Romulus, Wayne, Michigan, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law). He served in the military (Military Eye Color: Blue; Military Hair Color: light; Military Height: Tall; Military Physical Build: Medium).

Belle Sansom lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1908. She lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1912. She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1917. She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1922.

John Morgan Bentley and Belle Sansom had the following child:

- i. LIVING BENTLEY.

199. **HERBERT HINES<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph H<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph H<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 May 1884 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married **ROSE GANZ**. She was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1972 in Westerville, Delaware County, Ohio, USA.



Herbert Hines Hammons lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 33). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1923 (1545 Granville). He was employed as a Conductor in 1930. He lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He was employed as a Conductor in 1939. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1939 (2699 Deming Ave). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (2699 Deming Avenue; Marital Status: Married). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (2699 Deming Ave). He was buried on 21 Nov 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (67)

Rose Ganz lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter; Ward 13). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1923. She lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1939. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 18 Jan 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (79 years 10 months 22 days)

Herbert Hines Hammons and Rose Ganz had the following children:

- i. **TWILA J<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 29 Sep 1920 in Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1982 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Twila J Hammons lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1954. She was buried on 30 Sep 1982 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (61)
- ii. **NINA MAE HAMMONS** was born on 08 Jan 1924 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1995 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA

---

## Generation 6

(At Home). She married LIVING LEVERING.

Nina Mae Hammons lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1941 (Age: 16). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1954. Age At Death: (71) She was buried in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Oak Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (45639928)

- iii. HERBERT HOOVER HAMMONS was born on 30 Dec 1928 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1979 in Cook County, Illinois, USA. Herbert Hoover Hammons lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 11 Feb 1947 (Age: 17, US Army, 2nd Infantry Division, Korea, Awarded Bronze Star). He lived in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, USA in 1956. He lived in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, USA in 1957. Age At Death: (50) He was buried in Glen Ellyn, DuPage County, Illinois, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Barnabas Episcopal Church Memorial Garden: Plot: 10117) Find A Grave Memorial #: (109777157)

200. **KENNETH<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph H<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph H<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Aug 1887 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1932 in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA. He married **RUTH ELLA ANDREW**. She was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1972 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA. Kenneth Hammons lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 30). He lived in Colfax, Adams, Colorado, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married). Age At Death: (44)



Ruth Ella Andrew lived in Paxton, Ross, Ohio, USA in 1910. She lived in Bainbridge, Ross, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (66) Kenneth Hammons and Ruth Ella Andrew had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM J<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 26 Nov 1924 in Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, USA. He died on. William J Hammons lived in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
201. **EMMA HAMMOND** (Louise<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Dec 1906 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. She married **WILLIAM DENNY HALL**. He was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1970. Emma Hammond lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 24 Age: 24; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 34 Age: 34; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails:



---

## Generation 6

Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2;  
GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources:  
No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0;  
Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (79 years  
4 months 5 days) She was also known as Emmie. FactSentence\_FSID

William Denny Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930  
(StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No;  
CanReadWrite: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0022;  
HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No;  
RegistrationDistrict: 22; ValueOfHome: 8; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head  
RelationToHead: Head; Laborer Occupation: Laborer). He lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County,  
Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress:  
Wolf Branch; 39 Age: 39; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails:  
Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted:  
Elementary school, 3rd grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes;  
IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork:  
No; ValueOfHome: 2; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead:  
Head). Age At Death: (69 years 8 months 25 days) He was also known as Bill. He was buried in  
Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (C.S. Reed Cemetery)  
Emma Hammond and William Denny Hall had the following children:

434. i. RISSIE HALL was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
She died on 14 Feb 2006 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married EDWARD  
EUGENE WARD. He died in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.
- ii. OMA HALL was born in 1926 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1998 in  
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. She married Walter Samuel  
Wilson on 25 Jun 1949 in Lucas County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 14 Feb  
1923 in Pickens County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Apr 2002 in  
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Oma Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930  
(StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 4 Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No;  
EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus: Single;  
Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County,  
Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940  
(StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes;  
EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade;  
Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At  
Death: (72)
- iii. VIRGIL HALL was born on 05 Nov 1929 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died  
on 05 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Virgil Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930  
(StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 0 Age: 0; 5/12 Age: 5/12; AttendedSchool:  
No; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus:  
Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County,  
Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940  
(StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes;  
EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade;  
Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the  
military on 27 Dec 1946. Age At Death: (57 years 6 months 0 days) He was  
buried in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.
- iv. ELLIS RAY HALL was born on 12 Feb 1937 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
He died on 03 Dec 1997 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Ellis Ray Hall lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress:  
Wolf Branch; 3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2;  
GradeCompleted: None; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead:  
Son). He lived in Michigan, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (60 years 9 months 21  
days)

---

## Generation 6



202. **MARTIN STACY** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John W Stacy) was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1951 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rose Rice on 20 Oct 1910 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 28 Feb 1896 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1962 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- Martin Stacy lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (11 Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0055; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Step Son RelationToHead: StepSon). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (21 Age: 21; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; Industry: Farmg; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (30 Age: 30; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 70; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (41 Age: 41; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 3; ValueOfHome: 500; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (62 years 3 months 19 days) He was also known as Bud. He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Heart Attack. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (42877533) He served in the military (Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 10; Weight: 160). He was known by the title of Reverend.

### Notes for Martin Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Bud Stacy 62, Dies in the pulpit of a Heart Attack

Bud Stacy 62, Minister from Gifford, Magoffin County, died Saturday night while preaching at Pomp in Morgan County. Coroner W.H. Wells of West Liberty returned a verdict of Heart Attack.

He is survived by his wife and the following children:

Lucian of Colorado, U.S. Army; Lowell of Gifford, Charles of Hamilton, Ohio; Walter of Port Clinton, Ohio; Lucille of Dayton, Ohio; Bobby and Doris Jean at home.

Funeral services were held at the Gifford Church with the Reverend Collins, Gibson, Wilson, Lewis and J.F. Turner officiating. Burial followed in the Gifford Cemetery.

Funeral under the direction of Potter Funeral Home.

Rose Rice lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (23 Age: 23; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 70; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (34 Age: 34; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1959. She lived in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (65 years 11 months 17 days) She was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Martin Stacy and Rose Rice had the following children:

- i. **HERBERT EDMON STACY** was born on 11 Sep 1912 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1912 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 27 days) He was also known as Herbert Edmon Hammons. He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause

---

## Generation 6

of death was Hives. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72925132)

Notes for Herbert Edmon Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Herbert was the son of Bud and Rose Stacy. Herbert was 1 month and 27 days old when he passed away of Hives.

Herbert's death cert. number is 28617

Herbert is listed as Herbert Edmon Hammons.

Grandpa Bud changed his last name to Stacy sometime before 1915.

- ii. MILBORN STACY was born on 06 Nov 1913 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1914 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 2 months 8 days) He was also known as Milborn Hammons. He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72925413)

Notes for Milborn Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial

Milborn was the second child of Bud and Rose Stacy. Milborn was 2 months and 8 days old when he passed away from Hives.

Milborn's death cert. number is : 11789

Milborn is listed as Milborn Hammons.

Grandpa Bud changed his name to Stacy sometime before 1915.

- iii. CARL STACY was born on 25 Jan 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1917 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (2 years 10 months 15 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Fell in fire and burned to death.. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72924153)

Notes for Carl Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Carl is the son of Bud and Rose Stacy and a brother to my father James Lowell Stacy. Carl was 2 yrs and 10 months and 14 days old when he passed away. Carl fell in a fire and burn to death. Carl does not have a headstone at this time. I am in the process of making stones for all the babies that do not have them.

Carl's death certificate number is : 34157

The year of birth is wrong on Carl's death cert., it should read 01/25/1915. (they had 1914)

- iv. LUCIAN EARL STACY was born on 16 Jan 1918 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1970 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, California, USA. Lucian Earl Stacy lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 70; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (13 Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). He served in the military on 27 Nov 1941 in Lacarne, Ottawa County, Ohio, USA (Camp Perry). He lived in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, USA in 1963. Age At Death: (52 years 6 months 2 days) He was buried in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Rose Memorial Park Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (144786422) He served in the military (Unemployed Occupation: Unemployed; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5"-9"; Weight: 180).



---

## Generation 6

- v. LILLIAN STACY was born on 02 Aug 1920 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1942 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Lillian Stacy lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (11 Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (22 years 1 months 9 days) She was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Her cause of death was Typhoid Fever. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (42989052)

Notes for Lillian Stacy:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:  
LILLIAN STACY

The Grim Reaper of death has visited our neighborhood again and claimed as its victim Lillian Stacy who was a very lovable little lady and her neighbors and friends are grieved beyond words. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Stacy of Elsie, Ky.

Lillian was born August 2nd, 1920 and departed this life September 11th, 1942. She was so patient during her illness. She realized God had helped to hold her up and when she spoke of her illness she was advised to ask God to help her take care of her soul first and then heal her sick body. She told her family she knew God was able to take care of her and she was praying and trusting Him to do so.

Besides her heart broken parents she is survived by four brothers and two sisters, namely Lucian, in Australia, Lowell, Walter and Charles, Lucille and Doris Jean and her darling little son Bobby Ray.

Lillian will be greatly missed by all who knew her. She was preceded in death by six brothers and sisters, Baxter having gone only 8 months ago.

May God who never fails in time of trouble comfort these broken hearts and fill the vacancy in this home.

Lillian died of Tyfoid [sic] fever.

435. vi. JAMES LOWELL STACY was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 May 1968 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married LIVING PERKINS.
- vii. BAXTER STACY was born on 12 Nov 1924 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1941 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (17 years 1 months 12 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Automobile Accident. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (42882007)

Notes for Baxter Stacy:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:  
Stacy Youth Buried Dec. 26  
Brother, Injured In Fatal  
Wreck, Is Improving

Baxter Stacy, 17, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Stacy of Alvada, Ohio, was killed in a car wreck December 24th near Gifford, Ky. Funeral services were held December 26th., with interment following in the Beech Grove cemetery.

Young Stacy had come here December 22nd. with his parents to spend the Christmas vacation with relatives.

A brother, Lowell Stacy, who was also injured in the wreck, is slowly improving. He sustained a broken collar bone, broken ribs and a vertebrae in his back slipped out of place. He was brought from the Paintsville Hospital Christmas Day

---

## Generation 6

to the home of his aunt, Mrs. Grace Holderby for the burial of his brother. Many friends and neighbors, as well as relatives, called at the Holderby home to sympathize with the heart broken family.

Baxter, who had lived here all his life up until the last three years, was a very sweet dispositioned child, and was loved very dearly by the folks in the neighborhood.

Among the out-of-county people attending the funeral were James Hammond and family, of Kentucky River, Mr. and Mrs. Millard Rice, of Greenup, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Rice, Sandy Hook, Mr. and Mrs. Orville Risner, Carey Ohio, Mrs. Press Reed, Lucasville, Ohio, Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Lykins, West Liberty, and Frank Collins, of White Oak.

An older brother, Lucian Stacy who is in the U.S. Army stationed at Camp Walter, Texas, came in on Saturday night following the burial, but the family had not known that he could be present and had not held the body. He visited until Friday of last week with his family and then returned to camp.

- viii. PAUL STACY was born on 14 Apr 1927 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Paul Stacy lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (6 years 0 months 0 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Mastoid Infection. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72923803)

Notes for Paul Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Paul was the son of Bud and Rose Stacy, and a brother to my father James Lowell Stacy. Paul was 6 yrs and 7 days old when he passed away. Paul had a Mastoid infection of the ear.

Paul's death certificate number is : 17206

Paul does not have a headstone, I am in the process of making stones for all the babies that died young.

- ix. CHARLES STACY was born on 14 Apr 1929 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1991 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA.  
Charles Stacy lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (1 Age: 1; 1 3/12 Age: 1 3/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (61 years 8 months 19 days) He lived in Butler County, Ohio, USA (SchoolGrade: 8; Truck drivers, light Occupation: Truck drivers, light; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed).
- x. WALTER STACY was born on 19 Jun 1932 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1983 in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (51 years 5 months 18 days) Cemetery: (Meadow Green Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (215767617)
- xi. WILMA STACY was born on 13 Apr 1937 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1937 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Wilma Stacy was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Her cause of death was Stillborn. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72923538)
- xii. LIVING STACY.

---

## Generation 6



203. **LEE PATRICK** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald Patrick) was born in May 1896 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1971 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married **ELVA BARNETT**. She was born in 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1997 in Kentucky, USA.

Lee Patrick lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (13 Age: 13; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; Industry: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 43 Age: 43; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 52; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 300; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Elva Barnett lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 38 Age: 38; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. She was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. FactSentence\_FSID Lee Patrick and Elva Barnett had the following children:

- i. **PALMER PATRICK** was born in 1922 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1931 in Gullett, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Palmer Patrick was buried on 11 May 1931 in Gullett, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (9) His cause of death was Shooting Accident. FactSentence\_FSID
  - ii. **CHALMER PATRICK** was born on 02 Mar 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1995 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Chalmer Patrick lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 16 Age: 16; Farm Labor Occupation: Farm Labor; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 4; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HoursWorked: 43; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 52; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 7 days) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
  - iii. **LIVING PATRICK**. She married **LIVING ARNETT**.
436. iv. **CLETA MAE PATRICK** was born on 14 Apr 1927 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Dec 2014 in Ohio, USA (Nursing Home/Long Term Care Facility). She married Thurman R Ball on 10 Sep 1945. He was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Nov 2008

---

## Generation 6

in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA.

- v. JAMES PATRICK was born on 04 Sep 1930 in Gullett, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1998 in Davenport, Lincoln County, Washington, USA. James Patrick lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in State College, Centre County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1950. He served in the military on 16 Jul 1950. He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. He arrived in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA on 12 Feb 1953. He served in the military on 23 Mar 1954. Age At Death: (68 years 0 months 15 days) He was buried in Davenport, Lincoln County, Washington, USA. FactSentence\_FSID

204. **ELONZO PATRICK** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald Patrick) was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1948 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married **CORDA ADAMS**. She was born in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Elonzo Patrick lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (45 years 3 months 13 days) He was also known as Lonnie.



Notes for Elonzo Patrick:

If the death date of Archibald Patrick and the birth date of Elonzo is correct then Archibald cannot be the father of Alonzo.

Elonzo Patrick and Corda Adams had the following child:

- i. NORA PATRICK was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 16 days)
205. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Jul 1879 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1956 in Charlottesville, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Martelia Teal Roberts on 14 Nov 1900. She was born on 13 Nov 1886 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1958 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. William Edward Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 30; Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1918 (Greenbrier County). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Greenbrier County). Age At Death: (77 years 1 months 2 days)



Martelia Teal Roberts lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Precincts 3-4). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She was buried on 26 Apr 1958 in Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71) Cemetery: (Wallace

---

## Generation 6

Memorial)

William Edward Hammons and Martelia Teal Roberts had the following children:

437. i. BLYTHE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1966 in Orange County, California, USA. She married Burton Watson Farley, son of Charles H Farley and Mary Alice Hammons on 21 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA.
438. ii. RUHL HAMMONS was born on 15 Dec 1903 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1989 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Angie Ellen Tharp on 18 Jul 1925 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
439. iii. DARELL HAMMONS was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1984 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She married Owen Lawson Persinger on 12 Oct 1922 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Nov 1893 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1987 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.
440. iv. STURGIS GLEN HAMMONS was born on 16 Aug 1908 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1963 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. He married Lillian Grata Faulkner in 1930 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1913 in Oscar, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1980 in Delta, York County, Pennsylvania, USA.
441. v. GILLIE THELMA HAMMONS was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 May 1995 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She married Clayton Palmer Blake on 21 Aug 1929 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Aug 1908 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Brushy Flat). He died on 22 Jun 1989 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA.
442. vi. MYRTLE FAY HAMMONS was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Spring Creek, Wirt County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1991 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM POWELL ELLIS on 21 Aug 1929 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 May 1903 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1988 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married ROY C MULLINS. He was born on 18 Mar 1914 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1991 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.
443. vii. CECIL DALTON HAMMONS was born on 25 Aug 1915 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 2005 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Nannie Lee Taylor on 06 May 1939 in Bell County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1921 in Rose Hill, Lee, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Oct 2006 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.
- viii. MATILDA B HAMMONS was born on 28 Jul 1920 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2007 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) HARRY THOMAS BOGGS in 1940. He was born on 05 Jul 1908 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1965 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married EARL ALVIS MEADOWS. He was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Sandstone, Summers, West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jun 2004 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.



---

## Generation 6

Matilda B Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (86) She was also known as Trixie. She was buried in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Morningside Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (62821939)

- ix. LANCE ELFORD HAMMONS was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1979 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Edith Ellen Powell in 1946 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Lance Elford Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (165023719)

444. x. LORRAINE HAMMONS was born on 01 Aug 1927 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1986 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She married Samuel Braden McMillion on 01 Nov 1946 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1924 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1998 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, USA.

- xi. ESTELLE HAMMONS was born on 11 Mar 1933 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1982 in Virginia, USA.  
Estelle Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (49)

206. **DELORES<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1893 in West Virginia, USA. She married **BENJAMIN HARRISON DICKEY**. He was born on 16 Feb 1882 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1974 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.  
Delores Hammons lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 26; Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Cow Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1935. She lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother).



Benjamin Harrison Dickey lived in Birch, Braxton, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law). He lived in Cow Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1930 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1935. He lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father). Age At Death: (94) He was buried in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.

Delores Hammons and Benjamin Harrison Dickey had the following children:

- i. JAMES ARLINGTON DICKEY was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Days Creek, Douglas County, Oregon, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1988 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, USA.  
James Arlington Dickey lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 3;

---

## Generation 6

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Cow Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (72) He was buried in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.

- ii. OLIVE ARLENNE DICKEY was born on 04 Feb 1928 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2011 in Brookings, Curry County, Oregon, USA.  
Olive Arlenne Dickey lived in Cow Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1935. She lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister). Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.

207. **LEE ANDREW<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 May 1886 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He married **BESSIE BELL BINIA COPENHAVER**. She was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Droop Mountain). She died on 19 Feb 1965 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Lee Andrew Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (94)



Bessie Bell Binia Copenhaver lived in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 1 months 23 days) Her cause of death was Coronary Thrombosis.

Lee Andrew Hammons and Bessie Bell Binia Copenhaver had the following children:

445. i. OKEY GILBERT<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 21 Mar 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1969 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Beatrice Barrett in 1946 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1927 in West Virginia, USA (Spice). She died on 03 Apr 2002 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (Richwood Area Community Center).
- ii. WILBUR CECIL HAMMONS was born on 01 Feb 1921 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He married NELLIE AUDREY MCCLURE. She was born on 14 Nov 1919 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1981 in Rising Sun, Cecil, Maryland, USA. He married LIVING JACK.  
Wilbur Cecil Hammons lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 28

---

## Generation 6

Jul 1942 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA (Age: 21). He served in the military on 11 Aug 1942 (Age: 21). Military Discharge: 05 Mar 1947 (Age 26) Age At Death: (61 years 8 months 21 days) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39914439)

- iii. THEODORE FORD HAMMONS was born on 26 Dec 1923 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Dec 2010 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 09 Apr 1948 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Theodore Ford Hammons lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (86) He was also known as Pee Wee. He was buried in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Mountain View Cemetery)
- iv. LACY STEVEN HAMMONS was born on 08 Oct 1925 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1983 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Lacy Steven Hammons lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (57) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (63807039)
- v. DEWEY WESLEY HAMMONS was born on 31 May 1929 in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Feb 2011 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He married an unknown spouse (Never married.).  
Dewey Wesley Hammons lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; Age: 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (81) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (66844251)

Notes for Dewey Wesley Hammons:

Dewey Wesley Hammons, age 81, of Buckeye, died Sunday, February 27, 2011, at his home.

Born May 31, 1929, near Huntersville, he was a son of the late Lee Andrew and Binnie Copehaver Hammons.

Dewey was a retired warehouse man for Southern States, was of the Church of God faith and an Army veteran of the Korea Conflict.

He never married, but had several nieces and nephews.

Dewey resided with his sister, Helen, in Buckeye for the last 11 years of his life. He loved spending time in his little workshop, making birdhouses, jewelry boxes, picture frames and whatever caught his fancy. He spent most of his time sitting in his shop reading the paper and listening to WVMR. He spent many years playing bluegrass music and took great joy in seeing young children take an interest in music and woodworking. He took great interest in his honeybees, growing tomatoes and his small flower bed.

---

## Generation 6

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by a sister, Goldie Burgess; six brothers, Okey Hammons, Cecil Hammons, James Hammons, Theodore Hammons, Harold Hammons and Lacey Hammons.

He is survived by two sisters, Helen Friel, of Buckeye, and Mazie Burgess, of Marlinton.

Funeral service is Saturday, March 12, 11 am. at VanReenen Funeral Home with David McCall officiating. Interment with Military Rites will be in Kee Cemetery in Buckeye. Family will receive friends two hours prior to the service.

--published March 9, 2011, "The Pocahontas Times"

- vi. JAMES HILTON HAMMONS was born on 18 Dec 1931 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1979 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York, USA.  
James Hilton Hammons lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 20 May 1952 (PFC US Army, Age: 20). He served in the military on 05 Feb 1954 (Discharge). He was buried on 23 Aug 1979 in Calverton, Suffolk, New York, USA. Age At Death: (47) Cemetery: (Calverton National Cemetery, Section 4, Site 1968) Find A Grave Memorial #: (746256)
  - 446. vii. GOLDIE ELLEN HAMMONS was born on 09 Sep 1935 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2004 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Edgar Franklin Burgess on 04 Feb 1953. He was born on 22 Dec 1931 in Mill Point, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Aug 2003 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.
  - viii. LIVING HAMMONS.
  - ix. HAROLD EDWARD HAMMONS was born on 27 Oct 1944 in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1998 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA.  
Harold Edward Hammons lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (54 years 0 months 4 days) He was buried in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery)
208. **WILLIAM ARCHELIOUS<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 13 Feb 1881 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Greenbrier County). He died on 02 Jan 1961 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married **JUDY ALLICE THARP**. She was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA.
- William Archelious Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1918 (Webster County). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 61/Webster County). He lived in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 27 Apr 1942 (At time of WWII Draft Registration, listed no employment). He was buried on 10 Jan 1961 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (79)



---

## Generation 6

years 10 months 28 days) Cemetery: (Woods Cemetery)

Judy Alice Tharp lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 12 Dec 1956 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (72) Her cause of death was Myocardial Infarction. Cemetery: (Wood Cemetery)

Notes for Judy Alice Tharp:

Judy Alice Tharp is the 1st cousin of Mary Jane Tharp who married Ralph Fay Ware, my 4th cousin, 3x removed.

William Archelious Hammons and Judy Alice Tharp had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EVERETTE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 10 May 1904 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1975 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
William Everette Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (70 years 9 months 19 days)
- ii. ETHEL PEARL HAMMONS was born on 02 Jun 1906 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1985 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) JESSE R BLANKENSHIP on 04 May 1924 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She married WILBUR WILLIAM GORDON. He was born on 23 Mar 1891 in Harrison County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1954 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ethel Pearl Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (78)
447. iii. DELORES JANE HAMMONS was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1992 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. She married (1) HARLEY EDWARD STANLEY on 28 Jun 1926 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 May 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1951 in York County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married ROBY CLARENCE STANLEY. He was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 May 1986 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA.
- iv. DENZIL HARRISON HAMMONS was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1978.  
Denzil Harrison Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 01 Aug 1940 (Age: 19). Military Discharge: 08 Aug 1941 He was employed as a Extra Gang Laborer in 1952. He lived in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 13 Oct 1952 (Age: 31). Age At Death: (57) He was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Woods Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (203021214)
- v. ELIE ALVEN HAMMONS was born on 30 May 1915 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1989 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married MADREL MAY BEAM. She was born on 04 Dec 1922 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Arcola). She died on 29 Jan 2000 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon, USA.  
Elie Alven Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (73)



---

## Generation 6

- vi. CECIL WESLEY HAMMONS was born about 1918 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 May 1980 in West Virginia, USA.  
Cecil Wesley Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Age: 1 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (62)
448. vii. FLOSSIE ARDELIA HAMMONS was born on 02 Sep 1912 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 May 2002 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married JAMES GORDON WARE. He was born on 18 Jan 1906 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1968 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
209. **CORA A<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Mar 1900 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1976 in Yaphank, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married (1) **SAMUEL EDKER HANNA** on 21 Apr 1920 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN REED** after 1938. He was born about 1900.  
Cora A Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (76)
- Samuel Edker Hanna lived in Oscar, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920.  
Cora A Hammons and Samuel Edker Hanna had the following children:
- i. SYDNEY B HANNA was born on 26 May 1922 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jun 2003 in Smithtown, Suffolk, New York, USA.  
Sydney B Hanna lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (81)
- ii. LIVING HANNA.
210. **BURTON WATSON FARLEY** (Mary Alice<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles H Farley) was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. He married Blythe Hammons, daughter of William Edward Hammons and Martelia Teal Roberts on 21 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1966 in Orange County, California, USA.  
Burton Watson Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 27 Mar 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. Age At Death: (58)
- Blythe Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of



---

## Generation 6

House: Wife). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64) FactSentence\_FSID Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Burton Watson Farley and Blythe Hammons had the following children:

- i. RALPH SEABERT FARLEY was born about 1920 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1976 in West Virginia, USA.  
Ralph Seabert Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (56)
- ii. NELDA GRAY FARLEY was born on 03 Aug 1921 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (87 years 9 months 27 days)
- iii. DELFORD RAY FARLEY was born on 30 Apr 1925 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1992 in Camp Verde, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.  
Delford Ray Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 01 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He was buried in San Luis Obispo County, California, USA.
- iv. HAROLD WATSON FARLEY was born on 28 Sep 1930 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1999 in California, USA.  
Harold Watson Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (69 years 2 months 17 days)
- v. EDGELL FARLEY was born on 17 Jan 1936 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1977 in Orange County, California, USA.  
Edgell Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- vi. LIVING FARLEY.

211. **ESTA CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Jan 1898 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1946 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She married **EVERETTE ELLIOTT ESTEL MARTIN**. He was born on 09 Mar 1868. He died on 10 Jan 1956.



Esta Caroline Hammons lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 06 Jan 1946. Age At Death: (46) Cemetery: (Halidan Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (114242273) She was employed as a Housewife.

Everette Elliott Estel Martin lived in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Post Master in 1930. He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 61;

---

## Generation 6

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87) He was buried in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Halidan Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (114242138)

Esta Caroline Hammons and Everette Elliott Estel Martin had the following children:

- i. MACIE M MARTIN was born on 17 Jan 1921 in Elton, Summers, West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1994.  
Macie M Martin lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (72)
- ii. LIVING MARTIN.

212. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 May 1899 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1940 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **MAMIE ELLEN COX** in 1923 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 05 Nov 1905 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1944 in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MARY PHIPP** on 11 Jul 1896 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1875 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He married (3) **MARY A BARHAN** on 29 Nov 1876 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1832 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia, USA.



George William Hammons lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Summers County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918. He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 11 Mar 1940. Age At Death: (40) He was employed as a W.P.A..

Mamie Ellen Cox lived in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was buried on 26 Aug 1944 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (38 years 9 months 19 days)

George William Hammons and Mamie Ellen Cox had the following child:

449. i. STELLA VIOLA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 30 Dec 1923 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1983 in Rupert, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married EMMETT HARRON. He was born on 15 Jun 1916. He died in Jul 1986 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.

CAUTION: (Undocumented)

213. **JINKINS<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 Dec 1896 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1979 in Sutter, California, USA. He married **LOCKIE PEARL MEADOWS**. She was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1977 in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA.



Jinkins Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1930. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (82) He was buried in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Gridley-Biggs Cemetery: Plot: Section 6 Block 1 Lot 23 Space 9) Find A Grave Memorial #: (149561157)

---

## Generation 6

Lockie Pearl Meadows lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (69) She was buried in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Gridley-Biggs Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (133195206)

Jinkins Hammons and Lockie Pearl Meadows had the following children:

- i. DALMAS E<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born in 1919 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 May 1972 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook County, Maine, USA. He married AVIS O GRANT. She was born on 08 Aug 1927 in Easton, Aroostook County, Maine, USA. She died on 09 Jul 2000 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine, USA.  
Dalmas E Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 14 Mar 1942 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 24, Fort Thomas). Age At Death: (53) He was buried in Westfield, Aroostook County, Maine, USA. Cemetery: (Marshall Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (121673000)
- ii. MELVIN TROY HAMMONS was born on 05 Aug 1920 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Aug 2000 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He married NETTIE E DAVIS. She was born on 09 Mar 1923 in Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio, USA. She died in Aug 1988 in Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona, USA.  
Melvin Troy Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Defiance County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Adams, Defiance, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1995 (Age: 75). Age At Death: (80)
- iii. MARVIN ROY HAMMONS was born on 05 Aug 1920 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 May 2009 in Orangevale, Sacramento, California, USA (Evergreen Healthcare Center). He married DOROTHY HAMMONS. He married IRIS BAKER.  
Marvin Roy Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 23 May 1940 (Age: 19, PVT US Army). He served in the military on 21 Aug 1942 in Richmond County, Virginia, USA (Age: 22, Stationed Stateside). He lived in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA in 1992 (Age: 72). Age At Death: (88) He was buried in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. His cause of death was Natural Causes. Cemetery: (Gridley-Biggs Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (37345357)

Notes for Marvin Roy Hammons:  
From Find A Grave Memorial site:

Private services were held for Marvin R. Hammons, 88 of Live Oak, California. He passed away Monday, May 11, 2009 at Evergreen Health Care Center of natural causes.

Marvin was born August 5, 1920 in Renick, West Virginia to Jink and Lockie Hammons. He was a former long time resident of Gridley and worked many years for Walter Jansen Feed Store. He served in the US Army during WWII and was stationed stateside.

Marvin is preceded in death by his parents, his two wives; Dorothy and Iris Hammons, five brothers, and one sister.

Marvin is survived by two sons; Leon Hammons of Live Oak, California and Gary Hammons of Portland, Oregon. He is also survived by one daughter, Janet

---

## Generation 6

Capps of Orangevale, California, and one brother and five sisters.

Arrangements are entrusted to Gridley-Block Funeral Chapel.

The Gridley Herald Fri May 15, 2009, 10:29 AM PDT

450. iv. DELBERT EDSSEL HAMMONS was born on 15 Feb 1922 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2002 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He married Ada Izora Blankenship in 1946 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1929 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2005 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.
- v. RALPH BOYD HAMMONS was born on 04 Dec 1926 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1996 in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. He married Erma Lucille Cox on 18 May 1977 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA. She was born on 26 Dec 1930 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 26 Nov 2003 in Butte County, California, USA.  
Ralph Boyd Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 18 Mar 1946 in Fort Sill, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA (Age: 20, PVT US Army). Age At Death: (69) He was buried in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Gridley-Biggs Cemetery: Plot: Section 2 Block 3 Lot 25 Space 5) Find A Grave Memorial #: (149554784)
- vi. LIVING HAMMONS.
- vii. LIVING HAMMONS.

214. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 May 1900 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1987 in Partlow, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married **LAKE ERIE ROBERTS**. She was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1973 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA.  
John Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Gordon, Orange County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Four Mile Fork, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Sunset Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (46738602) He was employed as a Farm Laborer.



Lake Erie Roberts lived in Gordon, Orange County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 3 months 4 days) She was buried in Four Mile Fork, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA.  
John Hammons and Lake Erie Roberts had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.

215. **DOLLIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Jan 1904 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1993 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She married Mason D Stanley on 29 Aug 1923 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1900 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1972 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA.





---

## Generation 6

Dollie Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (89)

Mason D Stanley was employed as a Cropper in 1930. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (72)

Dollie Hammons and Mason D Stanley had the following children:

- i. FLOYD GENE STANLEY was born on 27 Sep 1929 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1989 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA. Floyd Gene Stanley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; Age: 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA in 1985. Age At Death: (60)
- ii. LIVING STANLEY.
- iii. LIVING STANLEY.

216. **ANCIL<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Feb 1908 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1992 in Jarrettsville, Harford County, Maryland, USA. He married Ethel Rachel Cutlip on 16 Sep 1930 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1991 in Maryland, USA. Ancil Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (84)



Ethel Rachel Cutlip lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (81 years 6 months 4 days)

Ancil Hammons and Ethel Rachel Cutlip had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. LIVING HAMMONS.
- iii. BETTY HAMMONS was born on 12 Mar 1943 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1943 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.
- iv. INFANT HAMMONS was born on 02 Aug 1948 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Beard). He died on 02 Aug 1948 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Beard).

217. **MASON DURARD<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1997 in White Hall, Harford, Maryland, USA. He married Hattie Ellen Crouse in 1935 in Greenbrier



---

## Generation 6

County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Oct 2012 in Bel Air Township, Harford County, Maryland, USA.

Mason Durard Hammons lived in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Pylesville, Harford County, Maryland, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Pauls United Methodist Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (51043792) He was known by the title of Reverend.

Age At Death: (95 years 2 months 28 days) She was buried in Pylesville, Harford County, Maryland, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Pauls United Methodist Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (99629444)

Notes for Hattie Ellen Crouse:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:

Hattie E. Hammons, of White Hall, MD, was carried to Heaven on the wings of angels, October 24, 2012, in Bel Air, MD. She was the wife of the late Pastor Mason D. Hammons.

Born July 26, 1917, in Pocahontas County, WV, Hattie was the daughter of the late Albert H. and Flossie A. (Lewis) Crouse.

Hattie was employed as a seamstress with the former Stewartstown Sewing Factory and the former D&D Sewing Company in Delta for many years.

She had been a member of the former House of Prayer in Pylesville, currently Liberty Christian Church. Hattie also attended The Life Center in Essex, MD.

Hattie enjoyed her vegetable and flower gardens and enjoyed canning the fruits of her labor. Her true passion in life was her love for her church and family.

She is survived by six children, Theda G. Cross of White Hall, MD, Iantha C. Lloyd of Fawn Grove, PA, Okie C. Hammons of Street, MD, Margie E. Billingslea of Baldwin, MD, Helen E. Gullion of Bluff City, TN, and Carl D. Hammons of Jarrettsville, MD; 17 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; a sister, Madeline Walker; and a brother, Alvin Crouse.

Mrs. Hammons was predeceased by two sisters and three brothers, Edna Weible, Sally Morrison, and Paul, Junior, and George Crouse.

Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m., October 29, 2012, from J.J. Hartenstein Mortuary, Inc., Stewartstown, with Pastor Michael J. Stiffler officiating. Interment will be in St. Paul United Methodist Cemetery, Pylesville, MD.

Mason Durard Hammons and Hattie Ellen Crouse had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. LIVING HAMMONS. She married LIVING CROSS.
- iii. LIVING HAMMONS. She married LIVING LLOYD.
- iv. MARGIE E HAMMONS.
- v. HELEN E HAMMONS.
- vi. CARL D HAMMONS.

---

## Generation 6

218. **CLATE LACY<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Jul 1922 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Dec 2001 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Edith Ida Blankenship on 03 Jul 1943 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA (By: John K. Fleming). She was born on 22 Sep 1926 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2015 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Clate Lacy Hammons lived in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1984 (Age: 62). Age At Death: (79) He was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Rosewood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (136416405)



Age At Death: (88 years 11 months 5 days) She was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Rosewood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (136416426) Clate Lacy Hammons and Edith Ida Blankenship had the following children:

- i. **HARROLD DENZEL<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 15 Apr 1945. He died on 03 Jun 1947 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA (Sweet Chalybeate). Age At Death: (2) He was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Mountain Gate Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (107649495)
- ii. **PHYLLIS JEAN HAMMONS** was born on 09 Jan 1947 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jun 2010 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married Joseph Edward Christian on 18 Dec 1965 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 30 Mar 1939 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 2002 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (63) She was buried in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Enon Baptist Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (78322627)

219. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (William Walter<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Walter<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Oct 1919 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 May 2017 in Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Sue Bradley on 03 Jul 1941 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Whittier, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 2006 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. William Walter Hammons lived in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (97 years 7 months 5 days) He was also known as Bill. He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



Anna Sue Bradley lived in Edray, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Qualla, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 22 days)

William Walter Hammons and Anna Sue Bradley had the following child:

- i. **MILDRED<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 2016 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA. She married UNKNOWN STINNETT. Mildred Hammons was also known as Millie.

220. **HARVEY TILDEN CAUDILL** (Colbert Cecil Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Colbert Cecil Caudill, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 18 Aug 1883 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1953 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). He



---

## Generation 6

married Queen Victoria McGlothlin on 23 Oct 1904 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1966 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

Harvey Tilden Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 35). He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (70 years 3 months 8 days)

Queen Victoria McGlothlin lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 4). She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (76 years 9 months 20 days) She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston/Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery)

Harvey Tilden Caudill and Queen Victoria McGlothlin had the following children:

- i. NOLA MAE CAUDILL was born on 23 Feb 1906 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1972 in Kentucky, USA.  
Nola Mae Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 30 days)
- ii. DAVIS FRANKLIN CAUDILL was born on 13 Sep 1908 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1973 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Davis Franklin Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 26 days)
- iii. LIVING CAUDILL.
- iv. ARVIL CHESTER CAUDILL was born on 21 Sep 1911 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 May 1980 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Arvil Chester Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (68 years 8 months 8 days)
- v. LEDA M CAUDILL was born in 1916 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1971 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (55)
- vi. PERRY WILSON CAUDILL was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1988 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Perry Wilson Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (71 years 4 months 10 days)
- vii. WILLIAM PATRICK CAUDILL was born on 31 Dec 1919 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1921 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (1 years 10 months 29 days)
- viii. GEORGE T CAUDILL was born on 13 Nov 1922 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1930.  
George T Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (7)
- ix. EVERETT LEE CAUDILL was born on 10 Oct 1925 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Feb 2003 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Everett Lee Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 4 months 0 days)

---

## Generation 6

- x. HENRY A CAUDILL was born on 24 Apr 1928 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jun 2005 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Henry A Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 2 months 2 days)

221. **BELFORD CLEVELAND CAUDILL** (Colbert Cecil Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Colbert Cecil Caudill, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 05 Jun 1885 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1958 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Margie Irene Tackett on 15 Nov 1906 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). She was born on 19 Jul 1884 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1967 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Belford Cleveland Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918. He lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72 years 9 months 26 days)



Margie Irene Tackett lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (83)

Belford Cleveland Caudill and Margie Irene Tackett had the following children:

- i. LUTHER CECIL CAUDILL was born on 04 Dec 1907 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1913 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Luther Cecil Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (6 years 0 months 5 days) He lived in Kentucky, USA.
- ii. CAROLINE BELL CAUDILL was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1983 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Caroline Bell Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (73)
- iii. LUCY ELTON CAUDILL was born on 14 Jun 1912 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1986 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (74 years 1 months 5 days)
- iv. TESSIE LEE CAUDILL was born on 05 Mar 1914 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1982 in Warren County, Ohio, USA.  
Tessie Lee Caudill lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (68 years 4 months 14 days)
- v. HORACE GREELEY CAUDILL was born on 17 Jan 1916 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Horace Greeley Caudill lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (73 years 11 months 12 days)
- vi. DOROTHY MARIE CAUDILL was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1959.  
Dorothy Marie Caudill lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (39)
- vii. CORBETT CAUDILL was born on 28 Jul 1925 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jun 2003 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (77 years 10 months 25 days) He was also known as Corb.

222. **MARION FRANKLIN CAUDILL** (Colbert Cecil Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Colbert Cecil Caudill, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 03 Aug 1889 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1964 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married





---

## Generation 6





Clara Celia Smith in 1912. She was born on 08 Apr 1895 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1977 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Marion Franklin Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (Age: 53). Age At Death: (74 years 7 months 17 days)




Clara Celia Smith lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (82 years 2 months 29 days)

Marion Franklin Caudill and Clara Celia Smith had the following children:

- i. ELVA CECIL CAUDILL was born on 22 Dec 1914 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1992 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Elva Cecil Caudill lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 9 months 0 days)
- ii. GNARNAL MAE CAUDILL was born on 08 Apr 1917 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 05 May 1997 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Gnarnal Mae Caudill lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (80 years 0 months 27 days)
- iii. ETHEL MARGARET CAUDILL was born on 06 Dec 1919 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 03 Oct 2007 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (87 years 9 months 27 days)
- iv. BETTY J CAUDILL was born on 10 Feb 1930 in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died in Mar 1981 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (51)

223. **ETTA BERNETTA HAMMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr. , Ambrose Hammon , John Hamond I , Francis Hamond I , Robert



Hamond II , Robert Hamond I , John Hamond  END) was born on 04 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1955 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. She married John Nicholas Capps on 10 Mar 1910 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Book W 4 294). He was born on 23 Dec 1883 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1971 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.

Etta Bernetta Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1938. She lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 0 days) She was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Tracy Public Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842823)

John Nicholas Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA

---

## Generation 6

in 1930 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1938. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 20 days) He was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Tracy Public Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842813) He was employed as a Farmer. He was employed as a Lab Hll.





Etta Bernetta Hammon and John Nicholas Capps had the following children:

451. i. LESTER EVERT CAPPS was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2004 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married LIVING BENNETT. He married (2) BESSIE MAY HOBBS on 26 Jul 1934 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Toronto, Woodson County, Kansas, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1978 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (3) GERTRUDE MARIE RICE on 26 Sep 1978 in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. She was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.
452. ii. ALBERT CAPPS was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1989 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He married LIVING BRISCO.
453. iii. LIVING CAPPS. He married VESTA ESTELLA MAUDE FISHER. She was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 May 1999 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA.
- iv. ANDREW MARSHAL CAPPS was born on 23 Oct 1918 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1981 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married LIVING STOPPEL. Andrew Marshal Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Age: 1 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (62 years 3 months 5 days) He was also known as Andy.
454. v. AMOS CHARLES CAPPS was born on 12 Sep 1921 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1975 in California, USA. He married LIVING FIEZ.
455. vi. FLOYD DAVID CAPPS was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Christine Bell Sisson in Apr 1946. She was born on 25 Dec 1928 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1984 in Marina, Monterey County, California, USA.
456. vii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING DEES.
457. viii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TAYLOR. She married PHINIS MONROE COOK. He was born on 26 Apr 1920 in Callao, Macon County, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 2001 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA.
458. ix. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING FREEMAN. He married LIVING LAWSON.

224. **ROZETTA MAY HAMMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr. 7 7, Ambrose Hammon 8 8, John Hamond I 9 9, Francis Hamond I 10 10, Robert



## Generation 6











Hamond II , Robert Hamond I , John Hamond [13]) was born on 31 Oct 1893 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in May 1973 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Capps on 06 Jul 1912 in Arkansas, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Rozetta May Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Zetta. She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Thomas Jefferson Capps was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (81) He was also known as Jeff. He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Rozetta May Hammon and Thomas Jefferson Capps had the following children:

459. i. LIVING CAPPS. He married LUCY KATHERINE EVERETT. She was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1999 in Placer County, California, USA.
460. ii. ORVIL CLYDE CAPPS was born on 02 Jun 1917 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Aug 2003 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Ada W Gamble on 01 Feb 1936. She was born on 24 Nov 1915 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1994 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
461. iii. IVA VIOLA CAPPS was born on 05 Aug 1919 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1994 in Arkansas, USA. She married RAYMOND E AMES. He was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Nov 2010 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. LIVING CAPPS.
- v. FAY GILBERT CAPPS was born on 09 Jun 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1990. He married Doris Yvonne Crews on 21 Sep 1951 in Benton County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1932 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Nov 2011 in Kansas, USA.  
Fay Gilbert Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 12 Feb 1943. Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 24 days) He was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery)
- vi. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING. She married JOSEPH HOWARD HOOVER. He was born on 12 Aug 1926. He died on 01 Apr 1999 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

225. **ESTELLA L HAMMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr. , Ambrose Hammon , John Hamond I  , Francis Hamond I  , Robert Hamond II , Robert Hamond I , John Hamond [13]) was born on 07 Oct 1897 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1976 in Palestine, St Francis County, Arkansas, USA.  
Estella L Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 2;







---





## Generation 6

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Winona, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Stella.

Estella L Hammon had the following child:

- i. LIVING WEAVER.

226. **DELLA ARIZONA HAMMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr. , Ambrose Hammon , John Hamond I , Francis Hamond I , Robert

Hamond II , Robert Hamond I , John Hamond [13]) was born on 15 Sep 1899 in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1986 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married James Edwards Crews in 1920 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 08 May 1898 in Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1984 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Della Arizona Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 40; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 27 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39119852)

James Edwards Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 42; Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 72; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 1,000; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 10 months 29 days) He was also known as Jim. He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39119892)

Della Arizona Hammon and James Edwards Crews had the following children:

- i. EVERETT LOREN CREWS was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Jan 2006 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas, USA. He married QUENETTE ANDERSON. She was born about 1916 in Arkansas, USA. She died before 1982.  
Everett Loren Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He

---

## Generation 6

lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1959. He lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (88 years 0 months 11 days)









- ii. ELBERT RAY CREWS was born on 11 Mar 1921 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1995.





Elbert Ray Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 19; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (74 years 0 months 10 days)

462. iii. HELEN MAE CREWS was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Holiday Island, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married (1) ORLAND MELVIN CARRICO on 08 Sep 1945 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1986 in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) EDWARD LEE BONHAM on 16 Jul 1960. He was born on 20 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2007.

463. iv. TOMMY J CREWS was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 2015 in Independence, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married BLANCHE IRENE LITTLEPAGE. She was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Licking, Texas County, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2011 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

- v. LIVING CREWS.

227. **CLAUDE ROY HAMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr.   
Ambrose Hammon , John Hamond I , Francis Hamond I ,

Robert Hamond II , Robert Hamond I , John Hamond [13] ) was born on 01 Jul 1902 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1973 in Santee, San Diego, California, USA. He married **MAE MAUDE BARTLEY**. She was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1951 in San Diego County, California, USA. He married **DORIS L CLUTE**. She was born on 29 Jun 1904 in Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1975 in San Diego County, California, USA.

Claude Roy Hamon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1926 (San Diego County). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Lincoln, Seminole, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law). He was employed





## Generation 6

as a Commercial Fisherman in 1963. He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1963. He was employed as a Commercial Fisherman in 1964. He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1964. He lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (71 years 5 months 29 days) He was buried in Bonita, San Diego County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Abbey Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (128391128)

Mae Maude Bartley lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1926. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1928. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1929. She lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1935. She lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (43 years 0 months 29 days)

Claude Roy Hamon and Mae Maude Bartley had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMON.

Doris L Clute lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1963. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1964. She lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Bonita, San Diego County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Abbey Memorial Park: BLOCK 75 SECTION 161 LOT 2) Find A Grave Memorial #: (128391167)

230. **WILLIAM LOGAN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND I** (Brice<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Brice<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Oct 1874 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1953. He married (1) **LAURA B PATRICK** on 26 Feb 1896 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (at Charley Patrick's home). She was born in Apr 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 May 1901 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **MAUDE MANDA COFFEE** on 11 Jan 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (at the home of James Coffee). She was born on 27 Sep 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married (3) **DORA C PHILLIPS** on 24 Sep 1910 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~kymorgan/marriagegh.html>). She was born about 1882 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. William Logan Hammond I lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 05 Apr 1897 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA (Hospital Corps, Pension - C-2-521-261, Discharged 04 Apr 1900). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Walnut Grove, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He was employed as a Coal Operator for White Star Coal Company in 1917. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Morgan County, Age: 43). He lived in Wilhoit, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Clover Bottom). He lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Pineville Cemetery) Eye Color: (Light Brown) Find A Grave Memorial #: (28486581)



Laura B Patrick lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). She was buried on 22 May 1901 in Montgomery, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (22) Maude Manda Coffee lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Fayette County). Age At Death: (88 years 1 months 29 days)

William Logan Hammond I and Maude Manda Coffee were divorced before 1910.

William Logan Hammond I and Maude Manda Coffee had the following child:

- i. PALMER R<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born in 1903 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 6

Palmer R Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Wilhoit, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wilhoit, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA on 07 Jan 1920. He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 22 Jan 1920. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Stepson).

Dora C Phillips lived in Wilhoit, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

William Logan Hammond I and Dora C Phillips had the following children:

- ii. WILLIAM LOGAN HAMMOND II was born on 16 Dec 1915 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1974 in Bell County, Kentucky, USA. William Logan Hammond II lived in Wilhoit, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (58) He was buried in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Pineville Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (28486580)
- iii. GEORGE PHILLIPS HAMMOND was born on 16 Dec 1915 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1950 in Madison County, Kentucky, USA. George Phillips Hammond lived in Wilhoit, Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Military Enlistment: 23 Dec 1941 Military Discharge: 01 Nov 1945 Age At Death: (34) He was buried in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (IOOF Cemetery) He served in the military (PFC, 4000th AAF Base Unit).

231. **HAYDEN CASH<sup>6</sup> HAMMONDS** (George Washington<sup>5</sup> Hammond II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Washington<sup>5</sup> II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Jan 1887 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1966 in Gate City, Scott County, Virginia, USA. He married **EVA M SENTER**. She was born about 1893 in Kentucky, USA.
- Hayden Cash Hammonds lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 30). He lived in McRoberts, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Head). He was employed as a Coal Cutter in 1930. He lived in Fleming, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (79)



Eva M Senter lived in McRoberts, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Wife). She lived in Fleming, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

Hayden Cash Hammonds and Eva M Senter had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONDS.
- ii. LIVING HAMMONDS.
- iii. LIVING HAMMONDS.

---

## Generation 6

iv. LIVING HAMMONDS.

v. LIVING HAMMONDS.

vi. LIVING HAMMONDS.

232. **FRED<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (George Washington<sup>5</sup> II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Washington<sup>5</sup> II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Nov 1888 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Oct 1967 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married **DOXIE SALYER**. She was born on 02 Dec 1885 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1940 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married **ELLEN BORDERS**. She was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1999.



Fred Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 29). He lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78) Eye Color: (Blue)

Notes for Fred Hammond:

Name is spelled HALMONS on 1930 census.

Signs his name as HAMMOND on his WW1 Draft Card.

Doxie Salyer lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Magoffin County, District 3). Age At Death: (54 years 3 months 29 days)

Fred Hammond and Doxie Salyer had the following children:

- i. **ORBIN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 28 Sep 1912 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1972 in Miami County, Ohio, USA. He married **FLOSSIE REED**. She was born on 23 Mar 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1994 in Troy, Miami, Ohio, USA.  
Orbin Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (59)
- ii. **BLAINE HAMMOND** was born on 15 May 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1996 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA.  
Blaine Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Magoffin County, District 3). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Magoffin County). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 17 Apr 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (PVT, Age: 27). He lived in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan, USA. Cemetery: (Griffith Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (17243975) His height was 5'9".

---

## Generation 6

- iii. WILLARD HAMMOND was born on 30 Jan 1917 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1990 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan, USA. He married NOVOLUS NEWSOME. She died in 1969. He married (2) MARY ALLEAN MUSIC on 22 Mar 1947 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan, USA. She was born on 26 May 1929 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1999.  
Willard Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 11/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 11 Oct 1944 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (73)
373. iv. GROVER CLEVELAND HAMMOND was born on 26 Jun 1919 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 May 2001 in Winchester, Adams, Ohio, USA. He married EDITH RUDD. She was born on 02 Jun 1922 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Sep 2003 in South Webster, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- v. LIVING HAMMOND.

Ellen Borders lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Age: 3 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 4 days) FactSentence\_FSID

233. **COURTNEY CARTER<sup>6</sup> HAMONDS** (George Washington<sup>5</sup> Hammond II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Washington<sup>5</sup> II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Feb 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1974 in Means, Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He married Irene Naas on 29 Jul 1933. She was born on 11 Apr 1908 in Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1979 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 28 days)



Notes for Courtney Carter Hamonds:

The information for this FAMILY GROUP provided by Michael Hamonds, a direct descendant.

Courtney signs his WW1 Draft Card as HAMONDS and lists his nearest relative, his father, as George W. HAMMONDS.

Irene Naas lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1910. She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 2 months 9 days) She was buried in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Courtney Carter Hamonds and Irene Naas had the following child:

374. i. DONALD E<sup>7</sup> HAMONDS was born on 16 Jun 1937 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Frances Marie Dunne on 12 Oct 1957. She was born on 08 Apr 1938 in Ohio, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2018 in Ohio, USA (Nursing Home/Long Term Care Facility).



---

## Generation 6



234. **JOHN TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 May 1881 in Cannel City, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1959 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Polina Margret Clay on 15 Oct 1904 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1887 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1960 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA (Bristow Memorial Hospital).

John Taylor Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA between 1917-1918 (Lincoln County, Age: 36). He was employed as a Farmer in 1918 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Mail Carrier in 1930. He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 58; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1942 (Age: 61). Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. Eye Color: (Brown)

Polina Margret Clay lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (73 years 0 months 19 days) She was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA.

### Marriage Notes: (Polina Margret)

At E.G. Clay's residence.

John Taylor Hammond and Polina Margret Clay had the following children:

375. i. **LAURA MARIE HAMMOND** was born on 16 Apr 1908 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1940 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA (Coppedge Hospital). She married Everette Oca Underwood on 18 Dec 1925 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 10 Aug 1907 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Enon). He died on 01 Jan 1954 in St Louis County, Missouri, USA.
- ii. **FRANKLIN G HAMMOND** was born on 12 Feb 1910 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1980 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA (Hillcrest Medical Center). Franklin G Hammond lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Roustabout in 1930. He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (70) He was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He served in the military (PVT, US Army, WWII).

### Notes for Franklin G Hammond:

Had no children and was divorced at time of death. (provided by Vickie Anderson)

- iii. **EUGENE HAMMOND** was born on 23 Sep 1911 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1927. Eugene Hammond lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (15) He was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA.



---

## Generation 6

- iv. CHESTER ALBERT HAMMOND was born on 22 Apr 1913 in Kentucky, USA (Dale). He died on 09 Feb 1968 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Beulah Renfro in Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1912 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1953 in Kansas, USA. Chester Albert Hammond lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Ex Gang Labr in 1947. He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Jul 1947 (Age: 34). Age At Death: (54 years 9 months 18 days) He was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Oakdale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (125129320) He served in the military (SGT A42 ABN Eng. WWII).
376. v. LENA LEE HAMMOND was born on 16 Apr 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1998 in Woodford County, Kentucky, USA (Lexington). She married DENNY BURTON. He was born on 24 Sep 1913 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1961 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Hazard Memorial Hospital). She married (2) OSCAR EVERSOLE on 13 Apr 1962 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 11 Jun 1911 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1986 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- vi. HOMER H HAMMOND was born on 31 May 1917 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Oct 1948 in Missouri, USA (Cortney). He married LIVING BAKER. Homer H Hammond lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (31) He was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. His cause of death was Killed instantly by a fast moving Santa Fe train.. Cemetery: (Oakdale Cemetery)
235. **MARY ETTA<sup>6</sup> HAMMON** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammond, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1945 in Boswell, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA (At home). She married James Abraham Coffey on 28 Aug 1902 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 12 Feb 1885 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1969 in Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA (Hugo Convalescent Home). Mary Etta Hammon lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (60 years 2 months 21 days)
- Age At Death: (84 years 1 months 3 days)  
Mary Etta Hammon and James Abraham Coffey had the following children:
- i. ORA COFFEY was born on 21 Mar 1905 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1989 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, USA. She married GEORGE BECKHAM GATSON SR.. He was born on 04 Jun 1905 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1961 in Delano, Kern, California, USA. Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 2 days)
377. ii. WILLIS T COFFEY was born on 06 Dec 1908 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Ruby Annis Smith in Boswell, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born



---

## Generation 6

on 13 Feb 1916 in Texas, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA (Baptist Medical Center).

- iii. ANNA COFFEY was born on 06 Sep 1910 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 31 May 1973.  
Age At Death: (62 years 8 months 25 days)
- iv. EARNEST L COFFEY was born on 05 Jun 1914 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1999 in Boswell, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA. He married LIVING O'BANNON.  
Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 27 days)
- v. BUFORD CLYDE COFFEY was born on 14 Mar 1918 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Mar 2005 in Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (87 years 0 months 11 days)
- vi. JAMES RAY COFFEY was born on 10 Jun 1920 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 May 1953 in Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (32 years 10 months 26 days)
- vii. BILLIE JEAN COFFEY was born on 29 Nov 1923 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1936.  
Age At Death: (12 years 1 months 12 days) She was buried in Boswell, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Boswell Cemetery)
- viii. HOMER COFFEY.

236. **MAUDIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Apr 1890 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1977 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM SALLEE** on 16 Jan 1905 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1890 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM THOMAS PERRY I** about 1914. He was born on 14 May 1875 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, USA. He died on 19 May 1948 in Slick, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. She married **TOM HURST**.  
Maudie Hammond lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in North Keokuk, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. She lived in Sunny Slope, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Creek, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Creek, Creek, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (86)



Maudie Hammond and William Sallee had the following children:

- i. DEWIE SALLEE was born in 1906 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1954.  
Age At Death: (48)
- ii. CHESTER SALLEE was born in 1908 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1975.  
Age At Death: (67)
- iii. STELLA SALLEE was born in 1910 in Milfay, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1914.  
Age At Death: (4)

---

## Generation 6

- iv. JULIA SALLEE was born on 20 Jun 1912 in Milfay, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1973 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA (Bristow Memorial Hospital). She married JESS MONTGOMERY. He was born on 18 Sep 1910 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1997. She married CUSTER O'NEAL.

William Thomas Perry I lived in Cooke County, Texas, USA in 1880 (Precinct 3, Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cooke County, Texas, USA in 1900 (Precinct 1, Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son. Cooke County). He lived in North Keokuk, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Sunny Slope, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Sunny Slope, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in Creek, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Creek, Creek, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (73) He lived in Creek County, Oklahoma, USA (Creek County).

Maudie Hammond and William Thomas Perry I had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS PERRY II was born on 07 Dec 1915 in Milfay, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1976 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married Ruby Jones on 17 Mar 1939 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA.  
William Thomas Perry II lived in Sunny Slope, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (60) He was employed as a Mobile Oil Company in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- ii. BESSIE ELAINE PERRY was born on 15 Nov 1917 in Milfay, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 05 Feb 2002 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California, USA. She married Andrew Clubb on 22 Feb 1938 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. He was born on 28 May 1915 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 May 1952 in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Bessie Elaine Perry lived in Sunny Slope, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (84)
378. iii. BONNIE M PERRY was born on 07 May 1919 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 27 Mar 2010 in Granby City, Newton, Missouri, USA (Granby House). She married (1) JACK R WILLIAMS on 26 Dec 1952 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 30 May 1922 in Verona, Lawrence County, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1999 in Stark City, Newton, Missouri, USA. She married EUGENE WILSON DEAN SR..
- iv. SCOTTY EUGENE PERRY was born on 04 Sep 1923 in Milfay, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1958 in San Diego County, California, USA.  
Scotty Eugene Perry lived in Sunny Slope, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Creek, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Creek, Creek, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (34)
- v. KENNETH MURL PERRY was born on 30 Mar 1928 in Milfay, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 17 Jun 2006 in Duke, Jackson County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Kenneth Murl Perry lived in Sunny Slope, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 11/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Creek, Creek, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Creek, Creek, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (78)

## Generation 6

237. **MINNIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Nov 1893 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1946 in Mount Ida, Montgomery, Arkansas, USA (At home). She married (1) **ED ROGERS** on 10 Jan 1921 in Drumright, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 11 Oct 1885 in Elk City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1970 in De Queen, Sevier County, Arkansas, USA (De Queen General Hospital). She married (2) **CHARLES JONES** on 04 Jul 1910 in Creek County, Oklahoma, USA.



Minnie Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (52)

Age At Death: (84)

Minnie Hammond and Ed Rogers had the following children:

- i. **RAY ROGERS** was born on 25 Feb 1923 in Stroud, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1923 in Stroud, Creek, Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (5 months)
- ii. **VERNA MARIE ROGERS** was born on 16 Aug 1924 in Stroud, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 23 Mar 2003 in USA. She married William Douglas Bradshaw on 07 Sep 1940 in Sevier County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 07 Jun 1922 in Little River County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Dec 2007 in De Queen, Sevier County, Arkansas, USA.  
Verna Marie Rogers was buried in Sevier County, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. **VADA OLIVE ROGERS** was born on 16 Jun 1927 in Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1982 in Fenton, Genesee, Michigan, USA.  
Age At Death: (55)
- iv. **IDA MAE ROGERS** was born on 26 Nov 1929 in Stroud, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. She died in Apr 1983. She married ZANE SCHLEMMER.  
Age At Death: (53)

Minnie Hammond and Charles Jones had the following child:

- i. **LLOYD D JONES** was born on 12 Apr 1915 in Oklahoma, USA (Dunstin). He died on 24 Oct 1977 in Stroud, Creek, Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (62)

238. **BURNS CHARLIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Jan 1903 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1933 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Fronia Mae Dunn on 18 Oct 1930 in Davenport, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 16 Jan 1915 in Roland, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1990 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA (Eastview Nursing Home).



Burns Charlie Hammond was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (30 years 2 months 19 days) He was buried in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Stroud Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (130529093)

Notes for Burns Charlie Hammond:

According to Vickie Anderson, his middle name has not been verified. It is what the family believed it to be.

---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (75 years 0 months 4 days) She was buried in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Memorial Park Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (129384402)

Burns Charlie Hammond and Fronia Mae Dunn had the following child:

- i. MARIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 16 Sep 1932 in Stroud, Creek, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1998 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (1) DEWANE GEORGE PENN on 15 Jul 1948 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 22 Jan 1926 in Oklahoma, USA. He died in Nov 1975 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (2) ARLEN ALVAN SAEGER on 04 Feb 1950 in Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 12 Dec 1929 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 May 1992 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, USA (At home.). Age At Death: (65) She was also known as Billie.

239. **JOSEPH SILAS HALL** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen Hall) was born on 03 Apr 1874 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1934 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married Barbara Printha Whitt on 17 Sep 1897 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Married at Lexington Whitt's home.). She was born on 04 Aug 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1926 in Jackson County, Ohio, USA. Joseph Silas Hall lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Johnsons Fork). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (59 years 10 months 7 days)



Barbara Printha Whitt lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (47)

Joseph Silas Hall and Barbara Printha Whitt had the following children:

- i. WARDIE GARRETT HALL was born on 06 Sep 1899 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1978 in Santa Cruz County, California, USA (Santa Cruz Colony). Wardie Garrett Hall lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Fort Amador, Canal Zone, Panama in 1920. He lived in San Francisco County, California, USA in 1930 (San Francisco County). Age At Death: (79)
- ii. MONIE ELIZABETH HALL was born on 14 Jul 1901 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1927 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Monie Elizabeth Hall lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (25)
- iii. MEXIE WANETTA HALL was born on 18 Nov 1903 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 May 2003 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, USA. Mexie Wanetta Hall lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Covina, Los Angeles County, California, USA in 1950 (Baldwin Park). Age At Death: (99)
- iv. ALTON LEE HALL was born on 26 Aug 1906 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1980 (Mt. Carmel Medical Center). Alton Lee Hall lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (73)



---

## Generation 6

- v. VIRGINIA DARE HALL was born on 01 Jan 1908 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1997 (At home).  
Virginia Dare Hall lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (89)
- vi. LIVING HALL.
- vii. HOBART HALL was born on 09 Mar 1912 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1988 (Southern Ohio Medical Center Mercy).  
Hobart Hall lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (76)
- viii. CLIFTON HALL was born on 07 Jun 1914 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 May 1997 in Snellville, Gwinnett County, Georgia, USA.  
Clifton Hall lived in Jefferson Township, Jackson County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (82)

240. **JAMES MILTON HALL** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen Hall) was born on 29 Sep 1877 in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1939 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married **CORA ELLEN MCGUIRE**. She was born on 25 Sep 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1968 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- James Milton Hall lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 064; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son/Johnsons Fork). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 22; Occupation: Farming; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0054; HomeOwnership: R; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 0; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (61 years 8 months 22 days) He was buried in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (C.S. Reed Cemetery)



Age At Death: (87 years 0 months 19 days) She was buried in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (C.S. Reed Cemetery)

James Milton Hall and Cora Ellen McGuire had the following children:

- 379. i. WILLIAM DENNY HALL was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1970. He married EMMA HAMMOND. She was born on 10 Dec 1906 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.
- 380. ii. LEE HALL was born on 02 Mar 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Lorraine Clemons on 06 Sep 1929 in Butler County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1998 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- iii. VESTIE F HALL was born about 1903 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1923. She married WILLIE ALLEN. He was born about 1899. He died in 1980.  
Vestie F Hall was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Keeton Cemetery)
- iv. JAMES HALL was born on 18 Jan 1906 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1980 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married ORPHA REED. She was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1969 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky,

---

### Generation 6

USA. He married SADIE A COOK. She was born on 10 Apr 1924 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Jan 2002 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Age At Death: (74 years 0 months 22 days) He was also known as Jimmy. He was buried in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Lee Reed Cemetery)

- v. CARMIE HALL was born on 07 Apr 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1967. She married LLOYD BAILEY. He was born on 22 Jun 1909 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1998 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Carmie Hall was buried in 1967 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (C.S. Reed Cemetery)
- vi. PERLINA HALL was born on 04 Feb 1911 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 May 1996 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married HERBERT BERRY. He died about 1955. She married WOODROW LYKINS.  
Perlina Hall was buried in 1996 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (85) Cemetery: (C.S. Reed Cemetery)
- vii. NARVEL HALL was born on 07 May 1913 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Narvel Hall was buried in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (C.S. Reed Cemetery)
- viii. EASTER VENA HALL was born on 20 Nov 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2004 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She married DONA LYKINS. He was born on 23 Dec 1918 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Dec 2005 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Easter Vena Hall lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1945. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1960. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 2004 (Marital Status: Married). Age At Death: (88 years 8 months 29 days) She was buried in Franklin County, Ohio, USA.
- ix. LIVING HALL. She married BILLY WILSON. He was born on 20 Mar 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Mar 1993 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.
- x. EDITH HALL was born on 06 Mar 1920 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Mar 1971. She married KISER CRASE. He was born on 01 Oct 1922 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1965 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (50) She was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (S.H. Patrick Cemetery)
- xi. LAWTON HALL was born on 15 Oct 1922 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1922 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (2 months)
- xii. NOKIE HALL was born on 04 May 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1989. He married FLORA SMITH.  
Age At Death: (65)

---

## Generation 6



241. **LUCINDA HALL** (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen Hall) was born on 30 Nov 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1981 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married Leander Levi Hacker on 26 Dec 1898 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1873 in Clay County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1943 in Firebrick, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. Lucinda Hall lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Alcorn, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Greenup County). Age At Death: (98 years 9 months 14 days) She was also known as Sinda.

Leander Levi Hacker lived in Bull Skin, Clay, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Alcorn, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Greenup County). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Greenup County). Age At Death: (70) He was also known as Lee. He was buried in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. Lucinda Hall and Leander Levi Hacker had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE HACKER was born in Aug 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH HACKER was born on 14 Oct 1900 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1972 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. Joseph Hacker lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (71)
- iii. BRACK HACKER was born on 08 Aug 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1965 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio, USA (O'Brien Memorial Hospital). Brack Hacker lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Alcorn, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Greenup County). He lived in Columbia, Meigs County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (62) He was buried in Mount Blanco, Meigs County, Ohio, USA.
- iv. MYRTLE HACKER was born on 18 Feb 1905 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1956 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Myrtle Hacker lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Alcorn, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (51) She was buried in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA.
- v. LIVING HACKER.
- vi. LIVING HACKER.

---

## Generation 6

- vii. LIVING HACKER.
- viii. HERMAN HACKER was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1981 in Firebrick, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA.  
Herman Hacker lived in Alcorn, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (69)
- ix. JESSIE HACKER was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, USA.  
Jessie Hacker lived in Alcorn, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (19) She was also known as Gussie.
- x. WALTER HACKER was born on 26 Jun 1915 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1993 in South Portsmouth, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA.  
Walter Hacker lived in Alcorn, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Age: 4 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (78) He was also known as Cooge.
- xi. HORACE HACKER was born on 03 Oct 1919 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1986 in Union Lake, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.  
Horace Hacker lived in Alcorn, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He served in the military on 28 Sep 1939. He lived in Hardin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Soldier US Army/Hardin County). Military Discharge: 07 Aug 1945 Age At Death: (66) He was buried in Commerce, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.
- xii. HOMER HACKER was born on 07 Feb 1920 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1991 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.  
Homer Hacker lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 12 Aug 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (70) He was also known as Tony. He was buried in St Paul, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA.
- xiii. VICTOR HACKER was born on 19 Jun 1924 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 2003 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA (Scott Memorial or Southern Ohio Medical Center).  
Victor Hacker lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (79) He was also known as Jiggs. He was buried in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Siloam Cemetery)
- xiv. ALFRED HACKER was born on 24 Nov 1928 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Apr 2008 in Commerce, Oakland County, Michigan, USA.  
Alfred Hacker lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Greenup County). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Greenup County). Age At Death: (79) He was also known as Al. He was buried in Holly, Oakland County,

---

## Generation 6

Michigan, USA.

242. **MARTHA A<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Oct 1876 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1960 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married John Wesley Bailey on 09 Apr 1896 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Nov 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1954 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.



Martha A Hammons lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (83) She was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Prater May Cemetery)

John Wesley Bailey lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (75)

Martha A Hammons and John Wesley Bailey had the following children:

- i. **EDGAR WILLIAM BAILEY** was born on 06 Nov 1896 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1977 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.  
Edgar William Bailey lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. Age At Death: (80 years 11 months 22 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- ii. **MAUDE F BAILEY** was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Sep 1982 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married **JOSEPH STURGILL**.  
Maude F Bailey lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (80)
- iii. **WALTER A BAILEY** was born on 19 Dec 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Green Springs, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA.  
Walter A Bailey lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

243. **MARY ALICE<sup>6</sup> HAMONS** (William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Dec 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1952 in Montana, USA. She married **JAMES MILTON CRACE**. He was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1929 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married (2) **JOHN SCHILLING** on 11 Nov 1933 in Pike County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 04 Jul 1869 in Pike County, Ohio, USA.



Mary Alice Hamons lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (73 years 1 months 5 days) She was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Crace Cemetery; Located at the head of Cripple Creek off of Rt 460/Magoffin County)

James Milton Crace lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (55 years 2 months 0 days) He was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Crace Cemetery; Located at the head of Cripple Creek off of Rt 460)

Mary Alice Hamons and James Milton Crace had the following children:

- i. **BENJAMIN CRACE** was born in Nov 1896 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1907 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Benjamin Crace lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900.



---

## Generation 6

He was buried on 12 Mar 1907 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (10) His cause of death was Spinal meningitis. Cemetery: (Crace Cemetery located at the head of Cripple Creek off of Rt 460)

- ii. ROSE L CRACE was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 May 1991 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Rose L Crace lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (89 years 3 months 8 days)
- iii. WILLIAM H CRACE was born in 1905 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1918 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. William H Crace lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (13) He was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Located at the head of Cripple Creek off of Rt 460). His cause of death was Influenza: Pandemic of 1918. Cemetery: (Crace Cemetery)
- iv. OREN SMITH CRACE was born on 10 Nov 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1980 in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, USA. Oren Smith Crace lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Beaver, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72 years 1 months 1 days) He was buried in Ross County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Floral Hills Cemetery: Located off of Rt 23)
- v. ROXIE LENA CRACE was born on 22 Sep 1911 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 May 1992 in Lincoln County, Montana, USA. Roxie Lena Crace lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (80 years 7 months 15 days)
- vi. MARIE CRACE was born in 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1945 in Piketon, Pike County, Ohio, USA. Marie Crace lived in Elgin, Illinois, USA in 1937 (Cook or Kane County). Age At Death: (30) She was buried in Pike County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Mound Cemetery; Located off of Rt 23 South of Piketon)

244. **GEORGE WHEELER<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in May 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Sep 1905 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Martha Osborn on 05 Dec 1903 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Oct 1883 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Apr 1905 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (24) He was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Coal Mining Accident. Cemetery: (Geneva Osborne Cemetery)



Martha Osborn lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 28 Jun 1900 (District 2). Age At Death: (21) She was also known as Mattie. Her cause of death was Tuberculosis. George Wheeler Hammons and Martha Osborn had the following child:

381. i. **ARNOLD EVERSON<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 07 Oct 1904 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1992 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married Evalena Lykins on 15 Jan 1927 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Jul 1909 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1999 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

245. **CHARLEY<sup>6</sup> HAMONS** (William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Mar 1884 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1929 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He



---

## Generation 6

married (1) **TENNESSEE GIBSON** on 01 Mar 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 02 Sep 1899 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Sep 1975 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. He married **MARGARETT A CORNWELL**. She was born in Mar 1888 in Kentucky, USA. She died before 1916.

Charley Hamons lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (44 years 10 months 28 days) He was buried in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Earl May Cemetery)

Tennessee Gibson lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (76) She was also known as Tennie. She was employed as a Farmer.

Charley Hamons and Tennessee Gibson had the following children:

382. i. **EDITH<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 06 Sep 1916 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **JOHN HENRY WILLIAMS**. He was born on 14 Oct 1909 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. **EULAH HAMMONS** was born in 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Apr 1995 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. She married **VICTOR L VOLKERT**. He was born on 04 Jun 1920 in Hicksville, Defiance, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1993 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA. Eulah Hammons lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (77)
- iii. **JAMES ARNOLD HAMMONS** was born on 22 Aug 1921 in Vicco, Perry, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Sep 2004 in Ohio, USA. James Arnold Hammons lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (83)

Margarett A Cornwell lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (about 27)

Charley Hamons and Margarett A Cornwell had the following child:

- iv. **MARIE HAMONS** was born on 25 Nov 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 May 2004 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Marie Hamons lived in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Lincoln Heights, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (91 years 5 months 11 days)

246. **NELLIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Apr 1886 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1965 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married Wallace Bailey in 1900 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 06 May 1883 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1969 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA.

Nellie Hammons lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in



---

## Generation 6

Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Tackett Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (152907614)

Wallace Bailey lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farm Laborer in 1930. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 57; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Tackett Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (152907607)

Nellie Hammons and Wallace Bailey had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ANNA BAILEY was born on 07 May 1901 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Margaret Anna Bailey lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Lemon, Butler County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 17 days)
- ii. OVA BAILEY was born on 20 Oct 1909 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1992.  
Ova Bailey lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was employed as a Chauffeur in 1930. She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (82)
- iii. LIVING BAILEY.

247. **JAMES GRANT<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Jan 1887 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1965 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **VIRGIE LEE VANOVER** on 08 Sep 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in Jul 1880 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1914 in Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **HATTIE MAE BARNETT** on 13 Aug 1916 in Gullett, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Lakeville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1977 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.



James Grant Hammons lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Huron County, Ohio, USA in 1942. He lived in Galion, Crawford, Ohio, USA in 1950. Age At Death: (78) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Maple Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (76011239)

Virgie Lee Vanover lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 2). She lived in Daviess, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Daviess County). She lived in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (33)

James Grant Hammons and Virgie Lee Vanover had the following children:

383. i. LIVING HAMMONS. She married PHARAOH D BAILEY. He was born on 08 Jan 1897 in Mohawk, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1947 in Browns Creek, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. She married ERNEST

---

## Generation 6

LOCKHART. He was born on 18 Feb 1912. He died on 10 Mar 1977. She married LIVING SNOW.

384. ii. JOYCE HAMMONS was born on 01 Jan 1913 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1986 in Galion, Crawford, Ohio, USA. She married (1) FORREST BENTLEY on 14 Aug 1933 in Huron County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. She married LIVING HOWARD.

Hattie Mae Barnett lived in Meadows, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (80 years 5 months 16 days) James Grant Hammons and Hattie Mae Barnett had the following children:

385. iii. PAUL ARTHUR HAMONS SR was born on 24 May 1918 in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1985 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married Edna Montgomery on 25 Jul 1936 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 21 Jan 1921 in Ova, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 May 1995 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.
386. iv. ALLEAN HAMONS was born on 17 Oct 1920 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Allock). She died on 28 Jun 2008 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. She married HOBART ADAMS. He was born on 24 Jan 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1975.
387. v. WILLIAM SILAS HAMONS was born on 18 Mar 1922 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Allock). He died on 22 Jul 1999. He married LUCILLE GOSE. She was born on 23 Feb 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Apr 2014.
388. vi. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING PINE.
389. vii. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING TRIPLETT.
390. viii. BILLY EUGENE HAMONS was born on 18 Aug 1936 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1978 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, USA. He married Thelma Jean Holbrook, daughter of Alfred Lee Holbrook and Lee Esther Montgomery on 13 Oct 1956 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 18 Jun 1937 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 2019 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

248. **THOMAS DENVER JORDAN** (Drusilla<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Winfield Scott Jordan) was born on 26 May 1899 in Denton, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 May 1966 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **MAGGIE BENTLEY** on 02 Jul 1927 in Grayson, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in May 1895 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He married (2) **ELIZA FLYNN** on 23 Dec 1916 in Rush, Carter, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1899 in John's Run, Carter, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1923 in Denton, Carter County, Kentucky, USA (Died three days after birth of Clyde.).

Thomas Denver Jordan lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Willard, Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 18/ Carter County). He lived in Cannonsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Baileysville, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (66)

Maggie Bentley lived in East Fork, Lawrence, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Marital Status: Single;





---

## Generation 6

Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dry Fork, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Cannonsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Baileysville, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

Age At Death: (24) She was also known as Leza.

Thomas Denver Jordan and Eliza Flynn had the following children:

- i. HERMIE JORDAN was born in 1918. She died about 2002 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (about 84)
- ii. LEOTIS JORDAN was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1949 in Baileysville, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.  
Leotis Jordan lived in Cannonsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Baileysville, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (father and Leotis both miners). Age At Death: (29) He was also known as Lee. He was buried in Baileysville, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA.
- iii. CLYDE JORDAN was born on 03 Apr 1923 in Denton, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1983 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA.  
Clyde Jordan lived in Cannonsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (60) He was buried in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Denton Church Cemetery)

249. **DORSA RICHMOND<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (John Grant<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Nov 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1975 in Hamersville, Brown County, Ohio, USA. He married Mollie Helton on 13 Mar 1913 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born about 1895 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1947 in Ohio, USA. Dorsa Richmond Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 29; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 75; HomeMortgaged: Free; HomeOwnership: Own; Industry: General Farmer; IsEmployed: Own Account; RelationToHead: Head; MaritalStatus: Married). He lived in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Whitaker; Age: 49; Occupation: Merchant; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 67-16A; GradeCompleted: College, 4th year; HomeOwnership: Rented; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 6; WeeksWorked: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 50). Age At Death: (84)



Mollie Helton lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 75; RelationToHead: Wife; MaritalStatus: Married). She lived in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Whitaker; Age: 45; Occupation: Saleswoman; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 67-16A; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HoursWorked: 40; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 52; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (52)  
Dorsa Richmond Hammond and Mollie Helton had the following children:



---

## Generation 6

- i. BEATRICE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 05 Jul 1917 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Aug 2002 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, USA. She married Clifford Curtis Woods in Apr 1957 in Pinellas County, Florida, USA. He was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1976 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, USA. Beatrice Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 75; RelationToHead: Daughter; MaritalStatus: Single). She lived in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 7 days)
- ii. VENARD OTHALE HAMMOND was born on 12 Oct 1920 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 May 1998 in California, USA. He married LIVING PIKE. Venard Othale Hammond lived in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Crescent City, Del Norte County, California, USA in 1980. Age At Death: (77) He was buried in Crescent City, Del Norte County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Veterans Memorial Cemetery: Plot: North Lawn, Row EEE) Find A Grave Memorial #: (38092398) He served in the military (US Navy - WWII).

250. **JAMES RALEIGH<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (John Grant<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Nov 1893 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Feb 1974 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Lona Keeton on 22 Jan 1914 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Mar 1898 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1978 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.



James Raleigh Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1917. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Magoffin County, Age: 24). He was employed as a Iron Loader in 1930. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (Scioto County, Age: 49). Age At Death: (80) Eye Color: (Brown)

Lona Keeton lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79)

James Raleigh Hammond and Lona Keeton had the following children:

- 391. i. JAMES ARLIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 21 Jan 1916 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1998 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Colista Brumfield in 1936 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1920 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 08 Sep 2000 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. ELMER GRANT HAMMOND was born on 03 Nov 1918 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1996 in Loris, Horry County, South Carolina, USA. He married LIVING SHERMAN. Elmer Grant Hammond lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935 (Age: 17). He served in the military on 03 Apr 1943 in Knox County, Kentucky, USA (Fort Thomas: S SGT US ARMY AIR CORPS). He was employed as a Laborer in 1949. He lived in

---

## Generation 6

Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1949. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1959. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1988 (Age: 70). Age At Death: (77 years 8 months 27 days) He was buried in Loris, Horry County, South Carolina, USA. Cemetery: (Twin City Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (185149027)

Notes for Elmer Grant Hammond:

S/Sgt. US Army, April 3, 1943 - Ft. Thomas, Knox, Kentucky.

Theaters - Europe, Africa, Brazil, India, & South Pacific

Awarded Good Conduct Medal

392.   iii.   WALTER LEE HAMMOND was born on 31 Mar 1930 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Mar 2009 in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA. He married ELLA HAMMOND.

251.   **CLARENCE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS SR.** (John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Greasy Creek, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1971 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) **BESSIE KEETON** on 10 May 1917 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 17 Oct 1902 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1989 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) **ORPHA BARKER** on 29 Jul 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 05 Mar 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1982 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.



Clarence Hammons Sr. lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Minister of Enterprise Baptist Church in 1925. Age At Death: (72) He was buried in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Memorial Burial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (79780501) He was employed as a Car repairmen for Norfolk & Western Railway - employed for 43-years.. He was known by the title of Reverend.

Notes for Clarence Hammons Sr.:

The information below states that he had four sons, Luther, Claude, Palmer, and Earl and a daughter, Laudie.

Obit from "The Portsmouth Times" Tuesday, January 26, 1971. Funeral services are to be held at 1 pm Thursday for Rev. Clarence Hammons, 72 of 1121 Stedman Ave., Sciotoville. -----after an extended illness.

Services are to be held at Enterprise Baptist Church in New Boston, of which he was a member. Rev. G.T. Dalton is to officiate, with internment in Memorial Burial Park under direction of Don Wolfe Funeral Home of Sciotoville.

Rev. Hammons, the son of John Grant and Rebecca Jane Wilson Hammons, was a native of Magoffin Co., Ky. He was a retired employee of the Norfolk & Western Railway where he was employed for 43 years as a car repairman.

He was ordained a minister of Enterprise Baptist Church in 1925 and was a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Carmen.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs Bessie Keeton Hammons. Four sons Luther Hammons 2521 17th St, Claude Hammons of Cleveland, Palmer Hammons of Dallas, Tex, and Earl Hammons 1046 Stedman Ave. a daughter Laudie Werhli of Tucson, Ariz. three brothers Dorsey Hammons of Hammersville, Raliegh Hammons of New Boston, and Charlie Hammons of London; four sisters Mrs. Stella Patton of South Portsmouth, Mrs. Audie Keeton of Salyersville, Ky, Mrs. Reffie Barnett of Plymouth and Mrs. Bertha Vinson of Battle Creek, Mich; 13 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Bessie Keeton lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (86) She was buried in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Memorial Burial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (79780561)

---

## Generation 6

Marriage Notes: (Bessie)

J.H. Keeton's

Clarence Hammons Sr. and Bessie Keeton had the following children:

- i. LUTHER<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 31 Jan 1918 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Sep 2004 in Daytona, Volusia, Florida, USA. Luther Hammons lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (86)
- ii. LIVING HAMMONS. He married DARLENE GOODMAN. She was born on 27 Feb 1921 in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Jul 2002 (Long-Term Care Facilities).
- iii. LAUDIE HAMMONS was born on 13 Jun 1921 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Aug 2006 in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) JOHN HENRY WEHRLI on 21 Dec 1965 in Riverside County, California, USA. He was born on 25 Jan 1912 in New York, New York County, New York, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1986 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married DONALD KEITH NEWMAN. He was born on 10 Dec 1919 in Otway, Scioto, Ohio, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1997 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, USA. She married (3) GEORGE FRANKLIN REED on 03 Mar 1995 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 22 Jan 1907 in Jackson County, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Apr 2000 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married CORNELL EUGENE FRITZ. He was born on 14 May 1919 in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1976 in Volusia County, Florida, USA. Laudie Hammons lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law). She lived in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, USA in 1954. She lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1985 (Age: 64). She lived in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1991. Age At Death: (85)
- iv. BOYD HAMMONS was born on 29 Oct 1922 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1922 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (12 days) He was buried in Edna, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Abraham Keeton Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (120599248)
- v. CLARENCE HAMMONS JR. was born on 03 Feb 1924 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1924 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (10 days) He was buried in Edna, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Abraham Keeton Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (120598945)
393. vi. PALMER HAMMONS was born on 14 Apr 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1995 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA. He married MONA BENNETT. She was born on 05 Feb 1929 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2006 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA.
394. vii. EARL SPENCER HAMMONS SR. was born on 06 Jun 1929 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1999 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Peggy Lee Clemons in 1955. She was born on 06 May 1935 in McVeigh, Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2007 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- viii. ARNOLD HAMMONS was born on 22 Aug 1931 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1932 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.

---

## Generation 6

Age At Death: (6 months) He was buried in Edna, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Abraham Keeton Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (120599334)

Age At Death: (83 years 1 months 16 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)  
Clarence Hammons Sr. and Orpha Barker were divorced on 05 May 1917 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Divorce Notes: (Orpha)  
Book 22, page 554

252. **LIVING HAMMONS** (John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **LIVING HARVEY**.



Living Hammons and Living Harvey had the following children:

i. LIVING HARVEY.

ii. LIVING HARVEY.

253. **ADDISON SMITH<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND I** (Sarah E<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 13 Feb 1876 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Caroline Pugh on 17 Mar 1897 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1882 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Lykins). She died on 13 Nov 1951 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Addison Smith Hammond I lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/ Elliottsville Precinct). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Elliotsville Precinct). Age At Death: (78 years 8 months 30 days) He was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He was known by the title of Reverend.



Mary Caroline Pugh lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/ Elliottsville Precinct). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Elliotsville Precinct). Age At Death: (69 years 3 months 5 days) She was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

Addison Smith Hammond I and Mary Caroline Pugh had the following children:

395. i. **GEORGE WESLEY<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 17 Jan 1898 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1985 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. He married **BERTHA SPENCER**. She was born on 10 Aug 1901. She died on 23 Mar 1990.
396. ii. **SILAS CLAYTON HAMMOND** was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). He died on 24 Jan 1990 in Caney, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married **DORA CRAFT**. She was born on 23 Feb 1904 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died on 15 May 1927 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage).

---

## Generation 6

397.   iii.   DORA HAMMOND was born on 03 Nov 1903 in White Oak, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1993 in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA. She married Kelly Craft, son of Adam Craft I and Emily Emma Alsept on 02 Dec 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). He was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1981 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv.       CORA HAMMOND was born on 25 May 1906 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1994 in Jackson, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She married FRENCH RICE MILLER. He was born on 07 Dec 1877 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 May 1960 in Guage, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.  
Cora Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Elliotsville Precinct). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Elliotsville Precinct). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Highway 30; Age: 33; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 13-14; GradeCompleted: None; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (88 years 4 months 8 days) She was buried in Jackson, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (105391728)
398.   v.       TAYLOR HAMMOND was born on 10 Jun 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Feb 2004 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) AUSTA OPAL CRAFT, daughter of Alexander Craft and Elizabeth M Cope on 05 Apr 1933. She was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1990 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He married KATHERINE STEPHENS. She died on 17 Jan 1900 in Kentucky, USA.
- vi.       WALTER HAMMOND was born on 03 Apr 1911 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 02 Sep 2008 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married DELPHIA HAZEL WILSON. She was born on 10 Jul 1919 in Lee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jun 2012 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Walter Hammond lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1986 (Age: 75). He was buried on 05 Sep 2008 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (97) Cemetery: (Spring Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (78946104)
- vii.       CHESTER A HAMMOND was born on 03 Oct 1913 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1996 in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, USA. He married ALTA MCINTOSH. She was born on 11 Nov 1911 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2002 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.  
Chester A Hammond lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Elliotsville Precinct). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Elliotsville Precinct). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Breathitt County). He lived in New York, New York County, New York, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Employee). He served in the military on 26 Mar 1942 in Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 29). He served in the



---

## Generation 6

military on 30 Jun 1943 (Enlistment, US Army). Military Discharge: 11 Feb 1946  
Age At Death: (82 years 5 months 27 days) He was buried in Jackson Township,  
Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave  
Memorial #: (104224872)

- viii. GENEVA HAMMOND was born on 10 Apr 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Sep 2003 in Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA. She married Wilson Craft, son of Samuel Henry Craft and Victoria Howard on 25 Nov 1939 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He was born on 19 Mar 1917 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2010 in Holt, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.  
Geneva Hammond lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Elliotsville Precinct). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Elliotsville Precinct). She lived in Jackson County, Michigan, USA in 1956. She lived in Jackson County, Michigan, USA in 1957. Age At Death: (87) She was buried in Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan, USA.
- ix. CLAUDE MILLARD HAMMOND was born on 04 Oct 1918 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1991 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, USA. He married Reva Arnett on 14 Oct 1939. She was born on 05 Aug 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 May 1988 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, USA.  
Claude Millard Hammond lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 05 Aug 1943 (Age: 24). He lived in Bellville, Richland County, Ohio, USA in 1989 (Age: 71). Age At Death: (72 years 10 months 28 days) He was buried in Bellville, Richland County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Bellville Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (74052226)
- x. HERBERT HOOVER HAMMOND was born on 08 Jan 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 29 Dec 1997 in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana, USA. He married Hazel Beatrice Craft, daughter of Allen Craft and Lucretia Dyer on 10 Jan 1942 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). She was born on 22 Feb 1923 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). She died on 20 Sep 2000 in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana, USA.  
Herbert Hoover Hammond lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (76) He was buried in Argos, Marshall County, Indiana, USA.
- xi. LIVING HAMMOND JR.. He married LIVING WILSON.

254. **ELI SHERMAN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin F<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin F<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Dec 1879 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1955 in Pike County, Ohio, USA. He married **MARY A LOWE**. She was born in 1892 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1972 in Pike County, Ohio, USA.  
Eli Sherman Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Piketon, Pike County, Ohio, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 38). He was employed as a Farmer in 1918 in Piketon, Pike County, Ohio, USA. He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married;



---

## Generation 6

Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (Pike County). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA. Eye Color: (Gray)

Mary A Lowe lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law). She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (80)

Eli Sherman Hammond and Mary A Lowe had the following children:

- i. FLOSSIE MAE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 18 May 1912 in Cabell County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2001 in Pike County, Ohio, USA. She married James Edgar Meade in 1941.  
Flossie Mae Hammond lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Waverly, Pike, Ohio, USA in 1985 (Age: 73). Age At Death: (89) She was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. BABY HAMMOND was born on 05 Nov 1915. Baby died on 10 Dec 1915. Age At Death: (1 months) Baby was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA.
- iii. EVERETT NEWTON HAMMOND was born on 17 Aug 1917 in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1978 in Ross County, Ohio, USA (Ross County, Adena Regional Medical Center). He married Edith Bernice Dunlap on 19 Aug 1939 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Delaware County, Ohio, USA. She died on 01 Feb 2002 in Piketon, Pike County, Ohio, USA (Pleasant Hill Manor).  
Everett Newton Hammond lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA.
- iv. PEARL LENA HAMMOND was born on 27 Apr 1919 in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Mar 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. She married James Everett Hardwick on 05 Jul 1947 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1999 in Hayden, Jennings County, Indiana, USA.  
Pearl Lena Hammond lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was educated at Attended Kettering College in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1942. She lived in Hayden, Jennings County, Indiana, USA in 2006. Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Jennings County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Hayden Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13722103)
- v. LAYTON FINLEY HAMMOND was born on 22 Nov 1926 in Pike County, Ohio, USA.

---

## Generation 6

He died on 13 Nov 2000 in Piketon, Pike County, Ohio, USA. He married Evelyn R Locke on 22 Aug 1953.

Layton Finley Hammond lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Age: 3 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1945. He served in the military on 28 Jun 1945 in Fort Hayes, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA (PFC, US Army, Age: 19).

Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Piketon, Pike County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Bailey Chapel Cemetery)

255. **LINDA ANN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin F<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin F<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1975 in Greenfield, Highland, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPENCER** in 1918 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 22 Feb 1883 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1969 in Fayetteville, Brown, Ohio, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM HUENINGHAKE** in 1914. He was born on 09 May 1891 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1917 in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA. Linda Ann Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Bertha, Scioto, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (89) She was buried in Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Mount Orab Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (12933128)



Benjamin Franklin Spencer lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935 (rural/Scioto County). He lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Bertha, Scioto, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Bertha, Scioto, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 56; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Linda Ann Hammond and Benjamin Franklin Spencer had the following children:

- i. LIVING SPENCER.
- ii. **RICHARD RAYMOND SPENCER** was born on 24 Mar 1922 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1992 in Greenfield, Highland, Ohio, USA. Richard Raymond Spencer lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Bertha, Scioto, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Bertha, Scioto, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (70)
- iii. **LENA FAYE SPENCER** was born on 26 Nov 1923 in Franklin Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Marathon, Clermont, Ohio, USA. Lena Faye Spencer lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935 (Scioto County). She lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Bertha, Scioto, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bertha, Scioto, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio, USA.

Age At Death: (26)

Linda Ann Hammond and William Hueninghake had the following children:

---

## Generation 6

- i. CLIFFORD HUNINGHAKE was born on 12 Mar 1914 in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1985 in Greenfield, Highland, Ohio, USA. Clifford Huninghake lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Age: 5 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (71)
- ii. OLIVE ESTELLA HUNINGHAKE was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1995 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. Olive Estella Huninghake lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Age: 4 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (79)

256. **ORVILLE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Benjamin F<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin F<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Feb 1901 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1962 in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married **LELA R SPENCER**. She was born on 27 Feb 1904 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1989 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Orville Hammond lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Plant Worker in 1956. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1956. He was employed as a Plant Worker in 1957. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1957. He was employed as a Factory Worker in 1959. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1959. He was employed as a Factory Worker in 1960. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (61 years 5 months 4 days) He was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA.



Lela R Spencer lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1956. She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1957. She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1959. She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (85 years 0 months 27 days) She was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA.

Orville Hammond and Lela R Spencer had the following children:

- i. IMOGENE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 31 Oct 1928 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Mar 2008 in Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, USA. Imogene Hammond lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Salem, Washington County, Indiana, USA in 1993 (Age: 65). Age At Death: (80) She was buried in Paoli, Orange County, Indiana, USA.
  - ii. WAND HAMMOND was born on 22 Nov 1931 in Ohio, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1984 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married LIVING STRULL. Wand Hammond lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (52) He was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Bailey Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (144586252) He served in the military (PFC US Army - Korea).
  - iii. LIVING HAMMOND.
399. iv. DARLENE FAITH HAMMOND was born on 31 Dec 1933 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Jan 2016 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married WILLIAM E TWINAM SR.. He was born on 24 Apr 1930 in Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1997 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.
- v. LIVING HAMMOND.

---

## Generation 6

257. **AMANDA<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Mar 1878 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1918 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married Charles Washington Williams in 1898 in Kentucky, USA. He was born on 07 Nov 1877 in Mathews, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1940 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Magoffin County).



Amanda Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (39 years 10 months 10 days) She was also known as Mandy. Her cause of death was Puerperal fever or childbed fever, fever caused by an infection contracted during or following childbirth or miscarriage of the female reproductive area. Usually diagnosed when cases of fever of 100.4° F (38° C) and higher during the first 10 days.

Charles Washington Williams lived in Red River, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Magoffin County).

Amanda Hammond and Charles Washington Williams had the following children:

400. i. **CLARENCE WILLIAMS** was born on Aug 1899 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1974 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA (Greenup County). He married **BESSIE MAE BROWN**. She was born on 23 Aug 1900 in Duplin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **LIVING WILLIAMS**.
401. iii. **ESSIE WILLIAMS** was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1944 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **JOHN TECUMSEH WILLIAMS** on 05 Jul 1937. He was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Williams Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1959 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, USA (Greene Memorial Hospital). She married **CARL FYFFE**. He was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Relief, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 May 1936 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
402. iv. **DESSIE L WILLIAMS** was born on 03 Sep 1904 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Magoffin County). She died on 14 Jul 1937 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Morgan County). She married **WALLACE HENRY WILLIAMS**. He was born on 24 Mar 1890 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1987 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 97/Morgan County).
- v. **LIVING WILLIAMS**. She married **LIVING NICKELL**. She married **LIVING LAMASTER**.

258. **JOHN HENRY<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1947 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married **DELLA BIRDEEN KENNARD**. She was born on 16 Feb 1885 in Logville, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1970 in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon, USA. He married **SALLIE CANTRELL**. John Henry Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1917. He lived in Mountrail, North Dakota, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 36). He lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 07 Dec 1947 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (66) Cemetery: (Hammond Cemetery)





---

## Generation 6

Della Birdeen Kennard lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Lostwood, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 8 months 17 days)

John Henry Hammond and Della Birdeen Kennard had the following children:

403. i. EVERETT ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND SR. was born on 07 Nov 1906 in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1974 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He married Catherine Cecilia Hoffard on 24 Dec 1936 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA. She was born on 05 Mar 1909 in Towner, McHenry, North Dakota, USA. She died in Nov 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.
404. ii. CASSIE EILEENE HAMMOND was born on 02 Jul 1910 in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1989 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, USA. She married GEORGE JENSEN. He was born on 08 Feb 1902 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1965 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA. She married THEODORE JOHNSON. He was born in 1905 in Michigan, USA. He died in 1978 in Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She married LIVING.
405. iii. VERA ALICE HAMMOND was born on 04 Dec 1912 in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1972 in Marcola, Lane County, Oregon, USA. She married MILFORD LAWRENCE BRY. He was born on 21 Apr 1903 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1979 in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.
- iv. JOHNNIE CLIFFORD HAMMOND was born on 23 Mar 1920 in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1994 in Tehama, Tehama County, California, USA. He married LIVING WALLSTRUM. Johnnie Clifford Hammond lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1925 (Age: 5). He lived in Lostwood, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Anderson, Mendocino County, California, USA in 1935 (Age: 15). He served in the military on 22 Nov 1941 in Fort Sill, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA (Age: 21). He lived in Anderson, Mendocino County, California, USA in 1993 (Age: 73). Age At Death: (74)

259. **NANCY ANN<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Aug 1883 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1960 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Matthew). She married **JAMES HARLAN COFFEE**. He was born on 15 Sep 1877 in Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Veterans Administration Medical Center). Nancy Ann Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in River, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (77)



James Harlan Coffee lived in River, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 7 months 10 days)

Nancy Ann Hammond and James Harlan Coffee had the following children:

- i. GOLDA ELLEN COFFEE was born on 05 May 1905 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1983 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA (Middletown Hospital). Golda Ellen Coffee lived in River, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (78 years 2

---

## Generation 6

months 27 days)

- ii. CHARLES LEE COFFEE was born on 08 Oct 1907 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1975 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (67 years 10 months 1 days)

Notes for Charles Lee Coffee:

- iii. WILLIAM LEE COFFEE was born on 08 Oct 1907 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1975 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. William Lee Coffee lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (67 years 10 months 1 days)

Notes for William Lee Coffee:

- iv. JOHN BERTIS COFFEE was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1990 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA. John Bertis Coffee lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (79 years 11 months 29 days)
- v. WALTER FRANKLIN COFFEE was born on 21 Apr 1912 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Good Samaritan Hospital & Health Center). Age At Death: (78 years 11 months 25 days)
- vi. WOODROW COFFEE was born on 02 May 1915 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 May 1916 in Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (1 years 0 months 3 days)
- vii. BUFORD ALLEN COFFEE was born on 18 Jul 1917 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Apr 2007 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Morgan County Appalachian Regional Hospital). Buford Allen Coffee lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Morgan County). He served in the military on 06 Nov 1942 in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, USA (US World War II Army). Age At Death: (89 years 8 months 16 days) He was buried in Rockhouse, Pike County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Brown Cemetery)

260. **FARISH LEE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1962 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married **ETHEL ELAM**. She was born about 1901 in Kentucky, USA.

Farish Lee Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1917 in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. He lived in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA between 1917-1918 (Ward County: Age: 31). He lived in Ree, Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Lower Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Laborer in 1933. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1933. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1933. He was employed as a Watchman in 1944. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1944. Age At Death: (76) Eye Color: (Blue)



## Generation 6

Ethel Elam lived in Ree, Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Lower Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1933. She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1944. She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1944.

Farish Lee Hammond and Ethel Elam had the following children:

- i. CASSIE ELAINE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1993 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married David Wilford Grubb on 29 Sep 1956 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 31 Jan 1916 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1999 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.  
Cassie Elaine Hammond lived in Ree, Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter). She lived in Lower Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA on 29 Sep 1956. She was buried on 09 Feb 1993 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (75 years 10 months 16 days)
- ii. LIVING HAMMOND.
- iii. JEWEL HAMMONDS was born on 02 Jul 1922. She died on 21 Jun 1985. Jewel Hammonds lived in Lower Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She served in the military on 04 Dec 1942 (Age: 20). Military Discharge: 30 Jan 1946 Age At Death: (62)

261. **ROSA RUTH<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born in Aug 1891 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She married **ROSCOE EUGENE HALL**. He was born about 1886 in Minnesota, USA.



Rosa Ruth Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carbondale, Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Carbondale, Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Bridgewater, Rice, Minnesota, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife).

Roscoe Eugene Hall lived in Carbondale, Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carbondale, Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self; Relation to Head of House: Head).

Rosa Ruth Hammond and Roscoe Eugene Hall had the following child:

- i. LIVING HALL.

262. **JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Apr 1879 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1965 in Tulare County, California, USA. She married James Riley Adkins on 16 Dec 1898 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Nov 1879 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. He died before 1920 in Oklahoma, USA.



Josephine Hammond lived in Elkfork, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

---

## Generation 6

Daughter). She lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Sister (actually the daughter).). She lived in Alila, Tulare County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (86) She was also known as Josie. She was buried in Tulare, Tulare, California, USA. Cemetery: (Tulare Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (40917838)

James Riley Adkins lived in Martinsburg, Elliott County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (about 40)

Josephine Hammond and James Riley Adkins had the following children:

- i. EDWARD ELSWORTH ADKINS was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1988 in Tulare County, California, USA.  
Edward Elsworth Adkins lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930. He lived in Alila, Tulare County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (88 years 10 months 12 days)

Notes for Edward Elsworth Adkins:

- ii. ADA A ADKINS was born about 1902 in Kentucky, USA. She died in California, USA.  
Ada A Adkins lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. CAUTION: (Undocumented)

263. **VELINDA<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Feb 1881 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1968 in Fresno County, California, USA. She married (1) **WAYNE BLANKENSHIP** in 1898 in Kentucky, USA. He was born on 08 Oct 1876 in Pike County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 May 1920 in Knippa, Uvalde, Texas, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN HOUSE** about 1921 in Uvalde, Texas, USA. She married (3) **UNKNOWN WALLIS** after 1941.



Velinda Hammond lived in Sandy Hook, Elliott, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Uvalde, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Wife). She lived in Tonopah, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (86)

Wayne Blankenship lived in Lower Johns Creek, Pike County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Sandy Hook, Elliott, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Uvalde, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relationship: Head). He was buried on 24 May 1920 in Knippa, Uvalde, Texas, USA. Age At Death: (43 years 7 months 15 days) His cause of death was Tuberculosis.

Velinda Hammond and Wayne Blankenship had the following children:

- i. VICTORIA BLANKENSHIP was born in Sep 1899 in Elliott County, Kentucky, USA. Victoria Blankenship lived in Sandy Hook, Elliott, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Uvalde, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter). She lived in Uvalde, Uvalde, Texas, USA in 1930.

---

## Generation 6

Notes for Victoria Blankenship:

- ii. ODESSA BLANKENSHIP was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA.  
Odessa Blankenship lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Uvalde, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter). She lived in Tonopah, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1930.
- iii. AARON BLANKENSHIP was born on 26 Jun 1904 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1976 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA.  
Aaron Blankenship lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Uvalde, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Son). He lived in Tonopah, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72 years 5 months 16 days)
- iv. FELCIE ELLEN BLANKENSHIP was born on 07 Feb 1907 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1993 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, USA.  
Felcie Ellen Blankenship lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Uvalde, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter). Age At Death: (86 years 8 months 29 days)
- v. KENNETH E BLANKENSHIP was born on 01 Apr 1910 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 02 Mar 1969.  
Kenneth E Blankenship lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 0/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Uvalde, Texas, USA in 1920 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Son). He lived in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (58 years 11 months 1 days)
- vi. LIVING BLANKENSHIP.
- vii. LIVING BLANKENSHIP.

264. **HILDA JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Jan 1888 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1928. She married Uriah Clarence McGuire on 08 Nov 1905 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 19 Mar 1883 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1963 in Corpus Christi, Kleberg County, Texas, USA.



Hilda Jane Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hickory, Love, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried in Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Fairlawn Cemetery)

Uriah Clarence McGuire lived in Hickory, Love, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. He lived in Mound, Payne, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (80) He was buried in Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA.

Hilda Jane Hammond and Uriah Clarence McGuire had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTA MCGUIRE was born on 31 Aug 1906 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1982 in Lindsay, Tulare, California, USA.  
Augusta McGuire lived in Hickory, Love, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. She lived in Selah Rural, Yakima, Washington, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75)



---

## Generation 6

- ii. MANUEL NOAH MCGUIRE was born on 23 Apr 1908 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1974 in New Braunfels, Comal, Texas, USA.  
Manuel Noah McGuire lived in Hickory, Love, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. He lived in Hickory, Love, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Mound, Payne, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in Newman, Douglas, Illinois, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (66)
- iii. VERNON MCGUIRE was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Hickory, Grant, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1963 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.  
Vernon McGuire lived in Hickory, Love, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Mound, Payne, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. He lived in Jordan Valley, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (53)
- iv. LIVING MCGUIRE.
- v. LIVING MCGUIRE.
- vi. DOROTHY MCGUIRE was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Yale, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2007 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, USA.  
Dorothy McGuire lived in Mound, Payne, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. She lived in Americus, Lyon, Kansas, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (92)
- vii. RUTH MCGUIRE was born on 15 Jan 1916 in Oklahoma, USA. She died in Grove, Delaware, Oklahoma, USA.  
Ruth McGuire lived in Mound, Payne, Oklahoma, USA in 1930.
- viii. LIVING MCGUIRE.
- ix. MAUDE MCGUIRE was born on 27 Feb 1921 in Yale, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1921 in Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (5 months)
- x. EDITH MCGUIRE was born on 25 Feb 1924 in Oklahoma, USA. She died in Dec 1989 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.  
Edith McGuire lived in Mound, Payne, Oklahoma, USA in 1930. She lived in Newman, Douglas, Illinois, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (65)
- xi. URIAH HAMMOND MCGUIRE was born in Jan 1927 in Oklahoma, USA. He died in Jan 1927 in Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (0)

265. **SARAH H<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jun 1890 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1976 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. She married **CLAYTON EARL CISCO**. He was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1918 in Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA. She married (2) **GEORGE HENRY HOUSTON WATERS** in 1921 in Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 23 Apr 1869 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1960 in Stanislaus County, California, USA.  
Sarah H Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Burney, Love County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (85) She was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, USA.



---

## Generation 6

Clayton Earl Cisco lived in Burney, Love County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Burney, Love County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Carter County, Oklahoma, USA between 1917-1918. Age At Death: (31 years 3 months 4 days) He was buried in Wapanucka, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA.

Sarah H Hammond and Clayton Earl Cisco had the following children:

- i. EVA CISCO was born on 17 Oct 1907 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1996 in Upland, San Bernardino County, California, USA.  
Eva Cisco lived in Burney, Love County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 2; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (88 years 7 months 25 days)
- ii. EVERETT CISCO was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1973 in San Bernardino County, California, USA.  
Everett Cisco lived in Burney, Love County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 0; Age: 7/12; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (64 years 0 months 15 days)
- iii. ELBERT CISCO was born on 08 Oct 1911 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1977 in Bond, Eagle County, Colorado, USA.  
Elbert Cisco lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Prisoner). Age At Death: (65 years 6 months 20 days)
- iv. DOYLE CISCO was born about 1914 in Oklahoma, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1936 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.  
Doyle Cisco lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Stepson). Age At Death: (22)

George Henry Houston Waters lived in Bradley, Tennessee, USA in 1870. He lived in Bradley, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Shuck Pen, Murray, Georgia, USA in 1900 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Hickory, Love, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 38; Age: 39; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Henry County, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Age: 59; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Fresno County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in Selma, Fresno, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 69; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (90) He was buried in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA.

Sarah H Hammond and George Henry Houston Waters had the following children:

- i. JACK WATERS was born about 1922. He died on 20 Jul 1982 in California, USA.  
Jack Waters lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (60)
- ii. INA HELEN WATERS was born on 07 Jan 1926 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. She died on 18 Sep 2012.

---

## Generation 6

Ina Helen Waters lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930. She lived in Selma, Fresno, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (86)

266. **WILLIAM TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Nov 1899 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1985 in Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married **DELLA FRANCIS WHITEHEAD**. She was born on 16 Jul 1902 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 15 May 1987 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA. William Taylor Hammond lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 18). He lived in Brogdon, Johnston County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1935. He lived in Wilbarger, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1968. He was employed as a Retired in 1975. He lived in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1975. Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He was employed as a Farmer.



Della Francis Whitehead lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1935. She lived in Wilbarger, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1968. She lived in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1975. Age At Death: (84)

William Taylor Hammond and Della Francis Whitehead had the following children:

406. i. **MCDANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 31 Oct 1922 in Burneyville, Love, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 01 Oct 2004 in Sonora, Tuolumne, California, USA. He married Donna Mae Ronning on 21 May 1950 in San Bernardino County, California, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1930 in South Dakota, USA. She died in California, USA.
- ii. **LIVING HAMMOND.**

267. **GEORGE WALLACE KENNARD** (Sarah E<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Marion Kennard) was born on 07 Aug 1892 in Logville, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1961 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Matthew). He married Adah Ellen Perkins on 10 Aug 1913 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 30 Sep 1890 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jun 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. George Wallace Kennard lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 11 Mar 1961 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Matthew). Cemetery: (Brown Cemetery)



Adah Ellen Perkins lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 28; Age: 82; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 26 Jun 1968 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (77) Cemetery: (Scioto Burial Park)

George Wallace Kennard and Adah Ellen Perkins had the following children:

- i. **MABEL KENNARD** was born on 19 Feb 1915 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1963 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Mabel Kennard lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (48)

---

## Generation 6

- ii. OPAL KENNARD was born on 13 May 1917 in Logville, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1967 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Opal Kennard lived in Lacy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Age: 3 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (49)
- iii. LIVING KENNARD. She married ROBERT HOWARD EDWARDS. He was born on 13 Jun 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1978 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

269. **LLOYD<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND SR.** (Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Feb 1895 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1949 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA (Paintsville Hospital). He married **BERTHA F ADAMS**. She was born about 1904 in Kentucky, USA. She died in 1977. Lloyd Hammond Sr. lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1917 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 22). Military Enlistment: 27 May 1918 (PVT, US Army, Company H, 125th Infantry Division) Military Discharge: 24 Apr 1919 He lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1949. Age At Death: (54 years 1 months 18 days) He was buried in Burning Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Pulmonary Thrombosis brought on by 2 gunshot wounds to the abdomen (homicide).. Cemetery: (Burning Fork Cemetery) Eye Color: (Blue)



Bertha F Adams lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (73)

Lloyd Hammond Sr. and Bertha F Adams had the following children:

- 411. i. **THELMA JEAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 26 Apr 1922 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2011 in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA (Sycamore Glen Retirement Home). She married **BURNS KIRK BLAIR II**. He was born on 27 Apr 1920 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2005 in Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Grace Brethren Village Nursing Home).
- ii. **ANNA BELLE HAMMOND** was born on 08 Sep 1923 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2006 in Tipp City, Miami County, Ohio, USA. She married **BLAIR**. Anna Belle Hammond lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA in 1987 (PostalCode: 45424-2146 (1987); StreetAddress: 7861 Harshmanville Rd; Age: 64). Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 6 days) She was buried in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Shiloh Park Cemetery: Section 3) Find A Grave Memorial #: (145103218)

---

## Generation 6

- iii. LIVING HAMMOND.
  - 412. iv. DELLA DIANE HAMMOND was born on 27 Jul 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1993 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married GALE EUGENE EAKLE SR.. He was born on 13 Feb 1929 in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Kettering Medical Center).
  - v. LIVING HAMMOND.
  - 413. vi. LORA P HAMMOND was born on 07 Feb 1935 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 2010 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married LIVING SPEARS.
  - vii. LARNA HAMMOND.
  - viii. LLOYD HAMMOND JR..
270. **CHARLES<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND I** (Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Dec 1901 in Kentucky, USA (Conley). He died on 08 Apr 1955 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Dora Ellen Pace on 12 Dec 1923 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Apr 1908 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 May 1991 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Charles Hammond I lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (53 years 3 months 9 days)
- Dora Ellen Pace lived in Ivyton, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (83 years 1 months 12 days)
- Charles Hammond I and Dora Ellen Pace had the following children:
- 414. i. MILDRED IRENE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND was born on 29 Jan 1926 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Conley). She died on 05 Jun 1982 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married Edward Clark Riley on 11 Sep 1942 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 25 May 1922 in Vanceburg, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1988 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
  - ii. LIVING HAMMOND.
  - iii. LIVING HAMMOND.
  - 415. iv. CHARLES HAMMOND II was born on 17 Sep 1933 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 02 Nov 2017 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA. He married LIVING.
  - v. LIVING HAMMOND. She married LIVING SPRADLIN. She married LIVING ALLEN.





---

## Generation 6

271. **EMILY MARIE<sup>6</sup> HAMON** (Ray L<sup>5</sup>, Winfield Scott<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ray L<sup>5</sup>, Winfield Scott<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Oct 1926 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1998 in Maine, USA. She married **ALBERT WALTER SILVERMAN**. He was born on 13 Jul 1923 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 22 Apr 2002 in Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA.



Emily Marie Hamon lived in Cliffside Park, Bergen, New Jersey, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA in 1935. She lived in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: 18th Ave So; 13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; CityWard: 10; EnumerationDistrict: 99-58; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 7th grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: No; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in College Park, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA in 1945 (20 Age: 20). She lived in College Park, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA in 1946 (20 Age: 20). She lived in College Park, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA in 1947 (20 Age: 20). She lived in District of Columbia, USA in 1951 (25 Age: 25). Age At Death: (71 years 4 months 10 days)

Age At Death: (78 years 9 months 9 days)

Emily Marie Hamon and Albert Walter Silverman had the following children:

- i. **SCOTT RICHARD SILVERMAN** was born on 19 Aug 1958 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 16 May 2007 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **HELEN PATRICIA LARK**. She was born on 21 Mar 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2000 in Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA. Scott Richard Silverman lived in Newtown Square, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1974. He lived in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1984. He lived in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1987. He lived in Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1992. He lived in Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (48 years 8 months 27 days)
- ii. **BARBARA SILVERMAN** was born on 29 Sep 1960 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 15 Sep 2001 in Fairfax County, Virginia, USA. Barbara Silverman lived in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1976. She lived in Pennsylvania, USA in 1977. She lived in Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1978. She lived in Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1981. She lived in Washington, District of Columbia, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (40 years 11 months 17 days)
- iii. **ROBERT SILVERMAN**.

272. **EPHRAIM JACK<sup>6</sup> HAMMONDS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **MINNIE BELLE PROFITT**. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1956.



Ephraim Jack Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 43). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Isom

---

## Generation 6

Presbyterian Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245102)

Notes for Ephraim Jack Hammonds:

The spelling of the surname is often times seen has HAMMOND, his and Belle's grave markers show it as HAMMONDS.

Minnie Belle Profitt lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Isom Presbyterian Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245048)

Ephraim Jack Hammonds and Minnie Belle Profitt had the following children:

509. i. PEARLIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lindsay Amburgey, son of Andrew Jackson Amburgey and Elizabeth Amburgey on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. LIZZIE HAMMONDS was born about 1900 in Kentucky, USA. Lizzie Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. LETYJAYNE HAMONS was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA. Letyjayne Hamons lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910.
- iv. DRUSILLA MAIDA HAMMONDS was born on 28 Mar 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1992 in Palm Beach County, Florida, USA. She married Gus Sherman on 13 Jun 1947 in Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He was born about 1896. Drusilla Maida Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (87)
510. v. WILLIAM MORGAN HAMMOND was born on 08 Jan 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1992 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married ALMA LOUISE COMBS. She was born on 31 Jul 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1987 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- vi. LIVING HAMMONDS.
511. vii. ANDREW J HAMMONDS was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jan 1987 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married LIVING PRATT.
- viii. FORESTER HAMMONDS was born on 23 Aug 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1919 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: E J Hammons; Bath, Kentucky). Forester Hammonds was buried on 11 Nov 1919 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Hale Cemetery). Age At Death: (2) His cause of death was Flux. Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245367)

---

## Generation 6

273. **WILLIAM EVAN<sup>6</sup> HAMONS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966. He married **MARGARET JANE JENKINS**. She was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **JULIA ANN PROFITT**. She was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1949 in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 0 days)



Margaret Jane Jenkins lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (33 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Thornton Cemetery).

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

William Evan Hamons and Margaret Jane Jenkins had the following children:

512. i. **FRANCES CORBETT HAMMONS** was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elsie Hall in Aug 1924. She was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1982 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **SILLAR ALDA HAMONS** was born on 08 Dec 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1994 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **TROY HALL**. He was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1960 in Ermine, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Sillar Alda Hamons lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (92 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. **GEORGE BURNETT HAMMONDS** was born on 26 Jan 1905 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1944 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.  
George Burnett Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (39 years 3 months 14 days) He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. **BONNIE L HAMMONDS** was born on 08 Jul 1909 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2003 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Bonnie L Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

Julia Ann Profitt lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (63 years 6 months 3 days) She was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

William Evan Hamons and Julia Ann Profitt had the following children:

- v. **AUDREY VICTORIA HAMMONDS** was born on 12 Sep 1914 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Aug 2001.  
Audrey Victoria Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (86 years 11 months 16 days)

---

## Generation 6

- vi. WILLIAM ARCHELOUS HAMMONDS was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1944 in Bretagne, France. He married Lovelle Ison on 14 Jun 1943 in District of Columbia, USA. She was born on 12 Feb 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.
- William Archelous Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Kentucky Ruin Road; 3 Age: 3; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 66; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (14 Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; RegistrationDistrict: 21; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (28 years 5 months 24 days) He was also known as Chelas. He was buried in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France (CemeteryPlot: B; CemeteryRow: 7; CemeterySection: Grave: 14). Find A Grave Memorial #: (166361470) He served in the military (Ky Houses Of Reform Dept Of Welfare Occupation: Ky Houses Of Reform Dept Of Welfare; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Red; Height: 5 8; Weight: 185). He served in the military (MilitaryServiceBranch: U.S. Army; MilitaryUnit: 329th Infantry Regiment, 83rd Infantry Division; Rank: Second Lieutenant; ServiceNumber: O1311147; TypeOfMedal: Purple Heart; War: World War II). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father).

Notes for William Archelous Hammonds:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

The obituary of William Chealis Hammonds as published in the [September 7, 1944](#), issue of [The Mountain Eagle](#):

### **Lt. Wm. C. Hammonds**

Lt. William Chealis Hammonds was born February 12, 1916 and was killed in action in France on August 5, 1944. He was the son of W. E. and Julia Profit Hammonds.

He was graduated from Whitesburg High School and Richmond State Teachers College. He had an outstanding record in both institutions. He was graduated from the eighth grade at the age of twelve and high school at the age of sixteen and was rated one of the twenty-four outstanding students in his graduating class from Richmond State Teachers College. He taught school in Letcher County for several years.

Chealis entered the Service in July 1941 and made a record any soldier could be proud of. He received his commission in February, 1943 and was rated as "Excellent" from each post on which he served.

While in Service he was married to Lovelle Ison, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byrd Ison of Linefork, Ky. His wife was with him until he was sent over seas.

He leaves to mourn his loss his wife, father, mother, three sisters and five brothers: Mrs. Troy Hall, Mayking; Mrs. R. C. Day, Day, Ky., Mrs. Hassel L. Brown, Lexington, Ky.; Bruce and Raymond who are in the Service, Corbett and Lovell of Whitesburg, Claude Profit of Vestaburg, Penn., and many relatives and friends.

A Memorial Service was held in his memory at the First Baptist Church, Twelve O'clock, Saturday, Sept. 2nd, 1944. The Service was conducted by Rev. L. O. Griffith, Pastor. Services were arranged by the Evans Funeral Home.

This community deeply feels the loss of one of its most outstanding young men. We shall long cherish his memory.

## Generation 6

### Gravesite Details 2ND LT U.S. ARMY WWII

William's burial details are interesting. His gravestone application states he was in a temporary grave:

Cemetery - 3578

Block - A

Row - 10

Grave - 248

It also shows his permanent grave:

Cemetery - St. James 3504

Block - B

Row - 7

Grave - 14

His Find A Grave Memorial states he is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky

- vii. WILGUS BRUCE HAMMONDS was born on 11 Jan 1917 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1973 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Wilgus Bruce Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (56 years 3 months 12 days)
- viii. RAYMOND R HAMMONDS was born on 06 Feb 1920 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1972 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, USA.  
Raymond R Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (52 years 0 months 19 days)
- ix. NORMAN LOVELLE HAMMONDS was born on 09 May 1922 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Feb 2007.  
Norman Lovelle Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 8 days)

274. **DRUCILLA<sup>6</sup> HAMONS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1962 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married William Frank Adams on 10 Nov 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1941.  
Age At Death: (82 years 8 months 28 days)



Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 5 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Drucilla Hamons and William Frank Adams had the following child:

- i. EDNA ADAMS was born on 29 Aug 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1986 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio, USA.  
Edna Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 20 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

275. **JEANETTE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup> Hammonds, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim





---

## Generation 6

Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1967 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. She married John Commodore Slone Sr. in Jun 1918 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 May 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1969 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA.

Jeanette Elizabeth Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (District 1, Age in 1910: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (70)

John Commodore Slone Sr. lived in Beaver, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). He lived in Carrie, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Malie, Knott, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917. He lived in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Draftsman in 1930 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75)

Jeanette Elizabeth Hammond and John Commodore Slone Sr. had the following children:

- i. LIVING SLONE.
- ii. JOHN COMMODORE SLONE JR. was born in 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1944 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA (Engineer in Army Air Corps in WWII; Died in training flight in Shreveport, LA).  
John Commodore Slone Jr. lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 6/Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knott County). He served in the military on 07 Oct 1942 in Virginia, USA (Enlisted in Army Air Corps for WWII). He was buried on 11 Oct 1944 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Slone Cemetery)
- iii. LILLIAN ALICE SLONE was born on 23 Oct 1923 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1993 in Mousie, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Lillian Alice Slone lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (69) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Campbell Cemetery)
- iv. LIVING SLONE.
- v. LIVING SLONE.
- vi. LIVING SLONE.
- vii. CLAUDE BARTLETT SLONE was born on 10 Jun 1932 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Sep 2013 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.  
Claude Bartlett Slone lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (81)

## Generation 6

276. **LILLIE D<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup> Hammonds, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Apr 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1990 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Frank B Caudill on 01 Dec 1922 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jul 1891 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
- Lillie D Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (88) She was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Sandlick Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104146807)



Frank B Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (83) He was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Sandlick Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104146417)

Lillie D Hammond and Frank B Caudill had the following children:

- i. **ANN REESE CAUDILL** was born on 05 Nov 1923 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.

Ann Reese Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 1 months 27 days)
- ii. **CECIL RAY CAUDILL** was born on 08 Apr 1926 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Apr 2008.

Cecil Ray Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 24 days)

277. **NOAH<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Surilda M Amburgey, daughter of Jasper J Amburgey and Tena Madden on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- Noah Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 23). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (40)



Surilda M Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status:

---

## Generation 6

Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (22) She was also known as Rilda. Her cause of death was Influenza.

Noah Hammons and Surilda M Amburgey had the following children:

- i. NORA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS was born on 11 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1999 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Nora Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Niece). Age At Death: (81) She was buried in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Baker Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (144936245)

Notes for Nora Hammonds:

6th cousin, 2x removed through Rev. William Hammon.

7th cousin, 1x removed & 8th cousin through Ambrose Hammon.

513. ii. LAUSIE HAMMONDS was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.

278. **EPHRAIM J<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jan 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **NORA CRACE** on 07 Oct 1924 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Blackey, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1958 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married **SHIRLEY CRAFT**. She was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.



Ephraim J Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071854)

Nora Crace lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (District 5, Age in 1910: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Glomawr, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (49 years 10 months 1 days) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071859) She was known by the title of Reverend.

Ephraim J Hammons and Nora Crace had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jul 2001 in Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Josephine Hammons lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1957 (Which county?). She lived in Byron, Contra Costa, California, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (75) She was buried in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, USA.

---

## Generation 6

Cemetery: (Los Gatos Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (114980188)

- ii. MARY MAGDALENE HAMMONS was born about 1928 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Possibly). Mary Magdalene Hammons lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

- iii. NOAH HAMMONS was born on 11 Feb 1932 in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Dec 2008 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (76) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.  
Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (31993840)

Notes for Noah Hammons:  
From Find-A-Grave Memorial:

Noah Hammons passed away December 03, 2008 at the Maples at Harbor Meadows. He was born February 11, 1932 to Ephriam and Nora (Crace) Hammons in Campbell, Arkansas.

Noah loved being around his family, singing Gospel Music, and doing arts and crafts.

Noah is preceded in death by his parents Ephriam and Nora Hammons, and sister Josephine Anderson.

He is survived by two sisters; Grace Weaver of Springdale, Arkansas, and Mary Biehl of Portland, Oregon, brother; Windol Thomas Hammons of Tulsa, Oklahoma, two nieces; Deborah Oxner of Lincoln, Arkansas, and Sheila Sullivan of Eureka Springs, Arkansas, and his Uncle Henry and Aunt Mildred Hammons of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Visitation will be Saturday, December 06, 2008 from 11:00 A.M. till 1:00 P.M. at Roller-Coffman Funeral Home in Marshall, Arkansas.

Services will be Saturday, December 06, 2008 at 2:00 P.M. at Roller-Coffman Chapel in Marshall, Arkansas with Bob Perkins officiating.

Burial will be in the Elberta Cemetery in Leslie, Arkansas under the direction of Roller-Coffman Funeral Home

- iv. GRACE HAMMONS was born on 24 May 1934 in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2013 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (78) She was buried in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA (Snowball).  
Cemetery: (McDaniel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (108570667)

Notes for Grace Hammons:  
Grace Weaver, 78, of Springdale, entered her eternal rest on April 13, 2013 in Springdale.  
She was born on May 24, 1934 in Wileys Cove, Arkansas to Ephraim Jackson and Rev. Nora Crace Hammons.

She married Gerald "Curley" Weaver on December 13, 1953 in Marshall, Arkansas. They were married 47 years until Curley's death in 2001. Grace was a Property Manager for NCHP, Dewar Properties, and managed HUD properties for Ozark Guidance Center for 30 years until her retirement. She was recipient of numerous professional awards including Superior Performance Award as Manager of the year and Achievement Award for Outstanding Performance.

---

## Generation 6

Grace was a member of the Property Management Association and Valley View Baptist Church in Eureka Springs, AR.

Grace is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Gerald "Curley" Weaver; two sisters Josephine Anderson and Mary Bihl; a brother, Noah Hammons; and a grandson, Gregory Oxner.

Left to cherish her memory are daughters Deborah Oxner and her husband Marco of Lincoln and Sheila Sullivan of Eureka Springs; a brother Wendell "Tommy" Hammons of Tulsa, Ok; grandson Mark Oxner of Wichita, KS and a host of friends.

Funeral services will be on Saturday, April 20th, 2013 at 10:00AM at Westfield Chapel in Springdale, Arkansas.

### V. LIVING HAMMONS.

Shirley Craft lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 28 Jun 2002 in Stone County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (86 years 10 months 13 days) Cemetery: (Angora Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14158471) She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.

279. **MOSIE HOBART<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Jul 1906 in Missouri, USA. He died in Jun 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **ESTHER LEVISA HURLEY** on 03 Nov 1927 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1910 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2002 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) **MYRTLE ROSE CHENAULT** on 20 Jan 1945 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.



Mosie Hobart Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Filling Station in 1933. He lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1933. He was employed as a Filling Station in 1934. He lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. He lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery: Plot Section 20) Find A Grave Memorial #: (140919093)

Esther Levisa Hurley lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1933. She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (92)

Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 3 days) She was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery: Plot Section 20) Find A Grave Memorial #: (140919004)

Mosie Hobart Hammons and Myrtle Rose Chenault had the following child:

- i. **JOHN DEAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 29 Aug 1945. He died on 08 Nov 2007 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. Age At Death: (62) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (22842626)



---

## Generation 6

Notes for John Dean Hammons:

280. **JOSEPH HOMER<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Lorene I Branum on 12 Sep 1930 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1985 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA. Joseph Homer Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (80) He lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.



Lorene I Branum lived in Mountain, Logan, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (70)  
Joseph Homer Hammons and Lorene I Branum had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. LIVING HAMMONS.
- iii. **BARBARA NELL HAMMONS** was born on 11 Aug 1935 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2005 in Bella Vista, Shasta, California, USA. She married Herman E Sexton on 10 Feb 1953 in Santa Clara County, California, USA. He was born on 10 Feb 1932. Barbara Nell Hammons lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bella Vista, Shasta, California, USA in 1993 (Age: 58). Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Redding, Shasta, California, USA.

281. **PEARL<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2005 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married **HOMER F MCCLEARY**. He was born on 03 Feb 1905 in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Santa Clara County, California, USA. Pearl Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law). She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1987 (Age: 72). Age At Death: (90) She was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (11570072)



Age At Death: (59)

---

### Generation 6

Pearl Hammons and Homer F McCleary had the following child:

- i. ANNA JANE MCCLEARY was born on 28 Jun 1939 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1983 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.  
Anna Jane McCleary lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).  
Age At Death: (44)

282. **FLORENCE B<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married Lester Craft, son of Joseph Clarence Craft and Ida Blair on 22 Dec 1936 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.



Florence B Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (79 years 5 months 7 days) She was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park) She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.

Lester Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1960. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 16 days) He was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park)

Florence B Hammons and Lester Craft had the following child:

- i. JOEL CRAFT was born on 01 Aug 1942 in Arkansas, USA. He died in 1983 in Nevada, USA.  
Age At Death: (40) His cause of death was Hit by car..

---

### Generation 7

283. **FRANK DAVIS<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Joseph Carroll<sup>6</sup> II, Joseph Carroll<sup>5</sup> I, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Carroll<sup>6</sup> II, Joseph Carroll<sup>5</sup> I, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 Oct 1921 in Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Mar 2005 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas, USA (Covenant Hospital). He married **IDA MAE LODEN**. She was born on 28 Dec 1925 in Canton, Van Zandt, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1997 in Lubbock County, Texas, USA.



Frank Davis Hammond lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Age: 8 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA in 1935. He lived in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Plainview, Hale County, Texas, USA in 1986 (Age: 65). He lived in Plainview, Hale County, Texas, USA in 1993 (Age: 72). Age At Death: (83) He was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Oakland Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (62778912) He was employed as a Retired Minister.

Notes for Frank Davis Hammond:  
From Find A Grave Memorial;

Frank Davis Hammond A memorial service for Frank Davis Hammond, age 82, of Plainview, will be Saturday, March 19, 2005, at 2 p.m. in Lemons Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Ron Brunson will officiate. A private burial will be Wednesday, March 23, 2005, in Terrell, under direction of Lemons Funeral Home with Pastor Jimmy Low

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

officiating. Mr. Hammond, a retired minister, died Thursday, March 17, 2005, in Covenant Hospital in Plainview. He was born Oct. 12, 1921, in Terrell. He married Ida Mae (Loden) Hammond of Terrell in 1948. She predeceased him in June 1997. Survivors include one daughter, Joyce Wilbanks of Plainview; a grandson, Anthony Wilbanks of Plainview; a foster son, Al Dunn and wife Connie of LaGrange; three foster grandchildren, Lee Dunn and Cheri Stine of Houston and Jonathan Dunn of Denver, Colo.; six great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Joseph Hammond of Roswell, N.M., and Earl Hammond of Ames, Iowa. He also is survived by his caregivers, Marvin and Kathy Sistrunk of Plainview.

Ida Mae Loden lived in Angelina County, Texas, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, USA in 1935. She lived in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (71) She was buried in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA.

Frank Davis Hammond and Ida Mae Loden had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMMOND.

284. **EARL G<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Joseph Carroll<sup>6</sup> II, Joseph Carroll<sup>5</sup> I, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Carroll<sup>6</sup> II, Joseph Carroll<sup>5</sup> I, Richard Powell<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 Nov 1926 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, USA. He died on 10 May 2017 in Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA. He married **LIVING WRIGHT**.



Earl G Hammond was employed as a Assistant Professor in 1959 in Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA. He lived in Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA in 1959. Age At Death: (90) He was buried in Ames, Story County, Iowa, USA. Cemetery: (Iowa State University Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (179256656)

Notes for Earl G Hammond:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Earl Hammond, age 90, died on May 10 at Northcrest Health Care after a long, productive and rewarding life.

Visitation will be at Grandon Funeral and Cremation Care 414 Lincoln Way Ames, Iowa from 5 to 7 pm on Monday, May 15. Memorial services will be at 11 am on Tuesday at First Baptist Church 200 Lynn Avenue, Ames, Iowa.

Earl was born in Terrell, Texas on November 21, 1926, to Joseph Carroll Hammond and Kate Gullette Hammond. He attended and graduated from Terrell schools, then went on to the University of Texas at Austin, where he received his BS and MS degrees in chemistry. He continued his studies at the University of Minnesota where he received a PhD in biochemistry in 1953. With an offer from Iowa State College, he moved to Ames where he taught cheesemaking and food chemistry, and did research on fats, oils and lipids for the next 50 years. He officially retired in January 2003, but continued to do research and work with students until 2014.

While a student at the University of Texas he got called into the army in 1946. He served for one year in New York and Washington. He returned to Austin, and was working on his M.S. degree when he met Johnie Wright at the University Baptist Church. Following a long courtship, they were married at University Baptist Church in Minneapolis on September 17, 1951. After completion of their degrees they moved to Ames where they have spent the rest of their lives.

Earl was an active member and frequent teacher at First Baptist Church. He was a founding member of Story County Housing and Ames Ecumenical Housing and contributed his time to providing affordable housing for low-income families. He also loved to play recorder and played in small groups for many years. Earl and Johnie enjoyed international travel and frequently took along one of their grandchildren when

---

## Generation 7

they visited other countries.

Earl's research on lipids was awarded honors on several occasions by the American Oil Chemists Society as well as international honors including an honorary doctorate degree from the University of Olzytin, Poland. His work has resulted in over 30 patents and is used in several commercial products. What he loved the most was the opportunity to work with and guide the research of graduate students from all over the world. His love of science and chemistry was reflected in the microscopes and chemistry sets his children received for Christmas.

Earl is preceded in death by his parents as well as his brothers Frank Hammond and Joe Hammond.

He is survived by his wife Johnie Hammond of Ames, Iowa, his son Bruce and wife Darla Hammond of Port Saint Lucie, Florida, his daughter Linda and husband Bruce Hanson of Ames, Iowa, his daughter Pam and husband David Fuchs of St. Louis, Missouri, and son Christopher and wife Sandy Hammond of Richardson, Texas, as well as eleven grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

The family asks that in lieu of flowers, that contributions be made to the Story County Community Housing Corporation, 130 S. Sheldon.

Private burial is in Iowa State University Cemetery.

Obituary & photo published by Grandon Funeral & Cremation

Earl G Hammond and Living Wright had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMOND. He married DARLA.
- ii. LIVING HAMMOND. She married BRUCE LYNN HANSEN.
- iii. LIVING HAMMOND. She married DAVID FUCHS.
- iv. LIVING HAMMOND. He married SANDY.

285. **ARCHELOUS<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 May 1856 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1910 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **LETA JANE ADAMS** on 20 Mar 1873 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 23 Jun 1853 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1883. He married (2) **CORDELIA CATHERINE PUGH** on 27 Nov 1884 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 21 Dec 1862 in Floyd County, Virginia, USA. She died on 31 Jan 1938 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Archelous Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Y; CannotRead: Y; CannotWrite: Y). Age At Death: (54 years 5 months 3 days) He was also known as A.C.. He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Hiram Hale Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (141335759)



Age At Death: (30 years 2 months 16 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Archelous Hammons and Leta Jane Adams had the following children:

421. i. **EPHRAIM JACK<sup>6</sup> HAMMONDS** was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married MINNIE BELLE PROFITT. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1956.
422. ii. **WILLIAM EVAN HAMONS** was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 7

USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966. He married MARGARET JANE JENKINS. She was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married JULIA ANN PROFITT. She was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1949 in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

423.   iii.   DRUCILLA HAMONS was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1962 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married William Frank Adams on 10 Nov 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1941.

Cordelia Catherine Pugh lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (75 years 1 months 10 days)

286.   **ENOCH AUSBON<sup>5</sup> HAMMONDS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Dec 1866 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: Edgar Hammonds, Kodak, KY/Ivis). He married Laura Ann Jones on 21 Dec 1892 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Dec 1869 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1969 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis).



Enoch Ausbon Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (Age: 1). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (married 7 years, farmer, rents). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Farmer, owns land/District 1/Knott County). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Farmer, owns land; mother-in-law Harriet 78 living in home). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head/Knott County, District 1). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 26 Jan 1948 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Ivis). Age At Death: (81 years 0 months 24 days) He was also known as Chunk. His cause of death was Pneumonia. Cemetery: (Jones Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (147097503) He was employed as a School Teacher in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.

Laura Ann Jones lived in McPherson, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (3/3 children living, Olney 6, Edgar 4, Jeanette 2). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (8/8 children living, 8 children in home; Olney sweet 16, Edgar A M 14, Jeanette 12, Wendall B 9, Lillie 7, May 5, Eurette 3, Chyle 1 /District 1/ Knott County). She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (keeping house, 7 children & mother Harriet 78 in home; Olney 26, Wendell 19, Lillie 17, May 15, Everetta 13, Clyle 11, Oden 8). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Knott County, District 1). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 70; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (99 years 1 months 14 days) She was buried in Mallie, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Jones Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (147097606)

Enoch Ausbon Hammonds and Laura Ann Jones had the following children:

- i.   OLNEY DEWITT<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND was born on 19 Nov 1893 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1990 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Olney Dewitt Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1917 (WW I Draft Registration). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 24). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (at home with parents). He lived in Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (WW II Draft Registration). Age At Death: (97)



---

## Generation 7

424. ii. JEANETTE ELIZABETH HAMMOND was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1967 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. She married John Commodore Slone Sr. in Jun 1918 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 May 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1969 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA.
425. iii. LILLIE D HAMMOND was born on 05 Apr 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1990 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Frank B Caudill on 01 Dec 1922 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jul 1891 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. EURETTA HAMMOND was born on 17 Jun 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1999 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Eurette Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (93)
- v. CHYLE THOMAS HAMMOND was born on 04 Nov 1908 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1996 in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, USA. He married AGNES MARIE CAMPBELL. She was born on 19 Jun 1918 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 Apr 1997 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Chyle Thomas Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knot County, District 1). He lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knot County, District 1). He lived in Lebanon, Meigs County, Ohio, USA in 1937 (Age: 27). He served in the military on 03 Sep 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA (PVT US Army, Age: 35). He was buried on 20 Jul 1996 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (87 years 8 months 14 days) He was also known as Chunk. Cemetery: (Butler County Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (168042088) He was employed as a School Teacher.
- vi. OWEN C HAMMOND was born on 02 Apr 1911 in Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1984 in Franklin, Warren County, Ohio, USA. Owen C Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knot County, District 1). Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Monroe, Butler, Ohio, USA.
287. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Jun 1871 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1953 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mary A Hale in 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1872 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Sep 1905. Benjamin Franklin Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (82 years 6 months 14 days)  
FactSentence\_FSID



---

## Generation 7

Mary A Hale lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (32)

Benjamin Franklin Hammons and Mary A Hale had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAMONS was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Kentucky, USA.  
John Hamons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 25/Knott County).
- ii. ADA HAMMONS was born in Feb 1898 in Kentucky, USA.  
Ada Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
426. iii. NOAH HAMMONS was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Surilda M Amburgey, daughter of Jasper J Amburgey and Tena Madden on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. THOMAS HAMMONS was born in Feb 1900 in Kentucky, USA. He died before 1910.  
Thomas Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

288. **JOSEPH E<sup>5</sup> HAMMONS** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Jul 1875 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1945 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married **MARTHA STAMPER**. She was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1938 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Joseph E Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 42). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 54; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (70 years 3 months 21 days) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071839)



Martha Stamper lived in Rock House, Letcher, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (57 years 3 months 16 days) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071832)

Joseph E Hammons and Martha Stamper had the following children:

- i. LETTIE JANE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS was born on 14 Apr 1899 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1916 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.  
Lettie Jane Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (17) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071851)
- ii. MARTIN HAMMONS was born in 1901 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.

---

## Generation 7

Martin Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

427.   iii.   EPHRAIM J HAMMONS was born on 08 Jan 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) NORA CRACE on 07 Oct 1924 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Blackey, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1958 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married SHIRLEY CRAFT. She was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.
428.   iv.   MOSIE HOBART HAMMONS was born on 09 Jul 1906 in Missouri, USA. He died in Jun 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) ESTHER LEVISA HURLEY on 03 Nov 1927 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1910 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2002 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) MYRTLE ROSE CHENAULT on 20 Jan 1945 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.
429.   v.   JOSEPH HOMER HAMMONS was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Lorene I Branum on 12 Sep 1930 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1985 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA.
- vi.   CLEO HAMMONS was born in 1913 in Arkansas, USA. She died in 1979. She married (1) WILLIAM BLAND GRAY on 05 Sep 1928 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 18 Nov 1894 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1955 in San Francisco County, California, USA. She married LIVING HUFFMAN.  
Cleo Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 03 Sep 1928. She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (66)
430.   vii.   PEARL HAMMONS was born on 05 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2005 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married HOMER F MCCLEARY. He was born on 03 Feb 1905 in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.
- viii.   LIVING HAMMONS.
431.   ix.   FLORENCE B HAMMONS was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married Lester Craft, son of Joseph Clarence Craft and Ida Blair on 22 Dec 1936 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.
289.   **POLLY ANN<sup>5</sup> HAMMON** (Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Feb 1883 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Glamour). She married (1) **ARTHUR COUCH** on 11 Feb 1923 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16



---

## Generation 7

Jun 1880 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1952 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. She married (2) **JAMES WESLEY LUCAS** on 17 Feb 1912. He was born in 1852 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

Polly Ann Hammon lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Rock House: Age: 17; Occupation: Farm Labor; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: 0; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0076; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 8; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 28; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Gomawr Coal Company; Age: 46; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 21; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (52 years 5 months 14 days) She was buried in Jeff, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Her cause of death was Breast Cancer. Cemetery: (Francis Branch Peaceful Valley Cemetery) FactSentence\_FSID Find A Grave Memorial #: (94473882)

Arthur Couch lived in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Gomawr Coal Company; Age: 49; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Employer; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 21; ValueOfHome: 30; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Merchant). Age At Death: (72 years 0 months 14 days) He was buried in Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Uremia. Cemetery: (Highland Cemetery: Sec 26 large grave 1419) Find A Grave Memorial #: (157653426)

Polly Ann Hammon and Arthur Couch had the following child:

- i. LIVING COUCH.

James Wesley Lucas lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Rock House). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Rock House). He lived in Colson, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Rock House). Age At Death: (79)

290. **MARGARET JANE JENKINS** (Letha Jane Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald Jenkins) was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **WILLIAM EVAN HAMONS**. He was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966.



Margaret Jane Jenkins lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (33 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Thornton Cemetery).

Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 0 days)

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Margaret Jane Jenkins and William Evan Hamons had the following children:

512. i. **FRANCES CORBETT HAMMONS** was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elsie Hall in Aug 1924. She was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1982 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **SILLAR ALDA HAMONS** was born on 08 Dec 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1994 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married **TROY HALL**. He was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1960 in Ermine, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Sillar Alda Hamons lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher



---

## Generation 7

County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (92 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

- iii. GEORGE BURNETT HAMMONDS was born on 26 Jan 1905 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1944 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.  
George Burnett Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (39 years 3 months 14 days) He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. BONNIE L HAMMONDS was born on 08 Jul 1909 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2003 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Bonnie L Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

291. **BENJAMIN L ADAMS** (Joseph Simpson Adams, Sarah Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Simpson Adams, John Isom Adams, Benjamin Adams) was born in May 1885 in Kentucky, USA. He married Venezuela Stidham, daughter of Daniel Lee Stidham and Cynthia Beverly on 28 Oct 1904 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1881 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1935 in Wise County, Virginia, USA (Norton).  
Benjamin L Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).



Venezuela Stidham lived in Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Norton). She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (54 years 1 months 19 days) She was also known as Zuela. She was buried in Wise County, Virginia, USA (Norton). Cemetery: (Laurel Grove Cemetery)

Benjamin L Adams and Venezuela Stidham had the following children:

- i. CARRIE ELLEN ADAMS was born on 27 Apr 1901 in Virginia, USA. She died in May 1964 in Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Carrie Ellen Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Richmond, Wise County, Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38). Age At Death: (63)
- ii. WANNIE WINTON ADAMS was born on 18 Aug 1903 in Norton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He died in Jul 1980 in Norton, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. Wannie Winton Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Edgewood, Harford County, Maryland, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (76)
- iii. THERSEA MAUDE ADAMS was born on 17 Jan 1905 in Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1968 in Scott County, Virginia, USA.  
Thersea Maude Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (63 years 3 months 8 days)
- iv. WOODROW WILSON ADAMS was born on 03 Feb 1914 in Guests River, Wise County, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Aug 1989 in Pound, Wise County, Virginia, USA.  
Woodrow Wilson Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Pound,



---

## Generation 7

Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1984. Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 30 days)

- v. MARJORIE LEE ADAMS was born on 25 Dec 1919 in Guests River, Wise County, Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1978 in Wise, Wise County, Virginia, USA. Marjorie Lee Adams lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Gladeville, Wise County, Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (58 years 9 months 14 days) She was buried in Big Stone Gap, Wise County, Virginia, USA.

292. **IDA MAE CRAFT** (Jason Lee Craft, Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jason Lee Craft, Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 15 Jul 1891 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1963 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. She married **TEMPLE MILLARD NATHANIEL LEMING**. He was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1969 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.



Ida Mae Craft lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Mahomet, Champaign, Illinois, USA in 1910. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1915. She lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1921. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1924. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1931. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1933. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1939. She lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 11 months 26 days) She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.

Temple Millard Nathaniel Leming lived in Washington Township, Warren County, Indiana, USA in 1900. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1915. He lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1921. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1924. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1933. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1939. He lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1942. He was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.

Ida Mae Craft and Temple Millard Nathaniel Leming had the following children:

- i. **MANFRED CRAFT LEMING** was born on 05 Apr 1909 in Kentucky, USA. He died in May 1983 in Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas, USA. Manfred Craft Leming lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. He lived in Fairfield, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Tippecanoe, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1939. He lived in Tippecanoe, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (74) He was buried in Brookston, White County, Indiana, USA.
- ii. **FLORENCE CRISTOBEL LEMING** was born on 12 Jan 1914 in Gibson City, Ford County, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1979 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. Florence Cristobel Leming lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (65 years 9 months 3 days) She was buried in Idaville, White County, Indiana, USA.
- iii. **MABEL FLORIENE LEMING** was born on 08 Nov 1918 in Manson, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA. She died on 05 Dec 1997 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. Mabel Floriene Leming lived in Lincoln, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA in 1920. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Wabash,

---

### Generation 7

Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (79 years 0 months 27 days) She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.

- iv. ESTHER LOUIS LEMING was born on 05 Aug 1920 in Manson, Calhoun County, Iowa, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1920 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
- v. EDNA LUCILLE LEMING was born on 16 Dec 1921 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1996 in Brookston, White County, Indiana, USA.  
Edna Lucille Leming lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (74 years 6 months 24 days) She was buried in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
- vi. BETTY JANE LEMING was born on 02 Oct 1924 in Ludlow, Champaign County, Illinois, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1986 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Betty Jane Leming lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (61 years 3 months 28 days) She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
- vii. LORETTA BERNICE LEMING was born on 20 Dec 1925 in Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1998 in Dayton, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.  
Loretta Bernice Leming lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. She lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 1 months 17 days) She was buried in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA.
- 433. viii. MELVIN EUGENE LEMING was born on 01 Sep 1928 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Feb 2001 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He married PHYLLIS FREEMAN.

293. **MARCUS LAFAYETTE BENTLEY** (Rhoda<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Stephen<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Q Bentley, Joseph Henry Bentley, Lewis Bentley) was born on 03 Aug 1874 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1936 in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Carrie V Fields on 06 Oct 1900 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1880. She died in 1957.

Marcus Lafayette Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 7; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 25; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (61 years 10 months 1 days) He was also known as Lafe. He was buried in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Cattlesburg Cemetery: Plot: Section B-C) Find A Grave Memorial #: (87193873)



Carrie V Fields lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (77) She was buried in

## Generation 7

Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Cattlesburg Cemetery: Plot: Section B-C) Find A Grave Memorial #: (87194236)

Marcus Lafayette Bentley and Carrie V Fields had the following child:

- i. MABEL P BENTLEY was born about 1902 in Kentucky, USA.  
Mabel P Bentley lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920  
(Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).

294. **JOHN MORGAN BENTLEY** (Rhoda<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Stephen<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Q Bentley, Joseph Henry Bentley, Lewis Bentley) was born on 07 Feb 1877 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married Belle Sansom on 03 Jun 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1881 in Kentucky, USA. John Morgan Bentley lived in Twin Branch, Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (Age: 4; Marital status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1900. He lived in Cattlesburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Residence Age: 23; Residence Able To Speak English: Yes; Residence Can Read: No; Residence Can Write: No; Residence Enumeration District: 0008; Residence MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son). He was employed as a Plumber in 1908. He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1908. He lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Plumber in 1912. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1912. He was employed as a Plumber in 1917. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1917. He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1922. He lived in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 52; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Nephew). He lived in Wayne County, Michigan, USA in 1935. He lived in Romulus, Wayne, Michigan, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 63; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law). He served in the military (Military Eye Color: Blue; Military Hair Color: light; Military Height: Tall; Military Physical Build: Medium).



Belle Sansom lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1908. She lived in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1912. She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1917. She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA in 1922.

John Morgan Bentley and Belle Sansom had the following child:

- i. LIVING BENTLEY.

295. **HERBERT HINES<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph H<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph H<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 May 1884 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He married **ROSE GANZ**. She was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Ohio, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1972 in Westerville, Delaware County, Ohio, USA. Herbert Hines Hammons lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 33). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1923 (1545 Granville). He was employed as a Conductor in 1930. He lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He was employed as a Conductor in 1939. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1939 (2699 Deming Ave). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (2699 Deming Avenue; Marital Status: Married). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (2699 Deming Ave). He was buried on 21 Nov 1951 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death:



---

## Generation 7

(67)

Rose Ganz lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1900 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter; Ward 13). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1923. She lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1939. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 18 Jan 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (79 years 10 months 22 days)

Herbert Hines Hammons and Rose Ganz had the following children:

- i. TWILA J<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 29 Sep 1920 in Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1982 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Twila J Hammons lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1954. She was buried on 30 Sep 1982 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (61)
- ii. NINA MAE HAMMONS was born on 08 Jan 1924 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1995 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA (At Home). She married LIVING LEVERING.  
Nina Mae Hammons lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1941 (Age: 16). She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1954. Age At Death: (71) She was buried in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Oak Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (45639928)
- iii. HERBERT HOOVER HAMMONS was born on 30 Dec 1928 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1979 in Cook County, Illinois, USA.  
Herbert Hoover Hammons lived in Marion, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 1; Age: 1 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 11 Feb 1947 (Age: 17, US Army, 2nd Infantry Division, Korea, Awarded Bronze Star). He lived in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, USA in 1956. He lived in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, USA in 1957. Age At Death: (50) He was buried in Glen Ellyn, DuPage County, Illinois, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Barnabas Episcopal Church Memorial Garden: Plot: 10117) Find A Grave Memorial #: (109777157)

296. **KENNETH<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph H<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph H<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 Aug 1887 in Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1932 in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA. He married **RUTH ELLA ANDREW**. She was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Ohio, USA. She died in 1972 in Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, USA.  
Kenneth Hammons lived in Carter County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 30). He lived in Colfax, Adams, Colorado, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married). Age At Death: (44)





---

## Generation 7

Ruth Ella Andrew lived in Paxton, Ross, Ohio, USA in 1910. She lived in Bainbridge, Ross, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (66) Kenneth Hammons and Ruth Ella Andrew had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM J<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 26 Nov 1924 in Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, USA. He died on.  
William J Hammons lived in Washington, Fayette, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).

297. **EMMA HAMMOND** (Louise<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Dec 1906 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. She married **WILLIAM DENNY HALL**. He was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1970.



Emma Hammond lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 24 Age: 24; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 34 Age: 34; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (79 years 4 months 5 days) She was also known as Emmie. FactSentence\_FSID

William Denny Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 22; ValueOfHome: 8; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Laborer Occupation: Laborer). He lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 39 Age: 39; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 2; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (69 years 8 months 25 days) He was also known as Bill. He was buried in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (C.S. Reed Cemetery)

Emma Hammond and William Denny Hall had the following children:

434. i. **RISSIE HALL** was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2006 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married **EDWARD EUGENE WARD**. He died in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.
- ii. **OMA HALL** was born in 1926 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. She married Walter Samuel Wilson on 25 Jun 1949 in Lucas County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Pickens County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Apr 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Oma Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 4 Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940



---

## Generation 7

(StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (72)

- iii. VIRGIL HALL was born on 05 Nov 1929 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. Virgil Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 0 Age: 0; 5/12 Age: 5/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 27 Dec 1946. Age At Death: (57 years 6 months 0 days) He was buried in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.
- iv. ELLIS RAY HALL was born on 12 Feb 1937 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1997 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. Ellis Ray Hall lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: None; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Michigan, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (60 years 9 months 21 days)

298. **MARTIN STACY** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John W Stacy) was born on 21 Feb 1889 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1951 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Rose Rice on 20 Oct 1910 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 28 Feb 1896 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1962 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Martin Stacy lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (11 Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0055; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Step Son RelationToHead: StepSon). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (21 Age: 21; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; Industry: Farmg; NativeLanguageCode: English; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (30 Age: 30; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 70; HomeOwnership: Rented; Industry: General Farm; IsEmployed: Own Account; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (41 Age: 41; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 3; ValueOfHome: 500; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Farmer Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (62 years 3 months 19 days) He was also known as Bud. He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Heart Attack. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (42877533) He served in the military (Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 10; Weight: 160). He was known by the title of Reverend.



Notes for Martin Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Bud Stacy 62, Dies in the pulpit of a Heart Attack

Bud Stacy 62, Minister from Gifford, Magoffin County, died Saturday night while

---

## Generation 7

preaching at Pomp in Morgan County. Coroner W.H. Wells of West Liberty returned a verdict of Heart Attack.

He is survived by his wife and the following children:

Lucian of Colorado, U.S. Army; Lowell of Gifford, Charles of Hamilton, Ohio; Walter of Port Clinton, Ohio; Lucille of Dayton, Ohio; Bobby and Doris Jean at home.

Funeral services were held at the Gifford Church with the Reverened Collins, Gibson, Wilson, Lewis and J.F. Turner officiating. Burial followed in the Gifford Cemetery.

Funeral under the direction of Potter Funeral Home.

Rose Rice lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (23 Age: 23; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 70; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (34 Age: 34; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1959. She lived in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (65 years 11 months 17 days) She was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Martin Stacy and Rose Rice had the following children:

- i. HERBERT EDMON STACY was born on 11 Sep 1912 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1912 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 1 months 27 days) He was also known as Herbert Edmon Hammons. He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Hives. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72925132)

Notes for Herbert Edmon Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Herbert was the son of Bud and Rose Stacy. Herbert was 1 month and 27 days old when he passed away of Hives.

Herbert's death cert. number is 28617

Herbert is listed as Herbert Edmon Hammons.

Grandpa Bud changed his last name to Stacy sometime before 1915.

- ii. MILBORN STACY was born on 06 Nov 1913 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1914 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 2 months 8 days) He was also known as Milborn Hammons. He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72925413)

Notes for Milborn Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial

Milborn was the second child of Bud and Rose Stacy. Milborn was 2 months and 8 days old when he passed away from Hives.

Milborn's death cert. number is : 11789

Milborn is listed as Milborn Hammons.

Grandpa Bud changed his name to Stacy sometime before 1915.

- iii. CARL STACY was born on 25 Jan 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1917 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (2 years 10 months 15 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Fell in fire and burned to death..  
Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72924153)

Notes for Carl Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

---

## Generation 7

Carl is the son of Bud and Rose Stacy and a brother to my father James Lowell Stacy. Carl was 2 yrs and 10 months and 14 days old when he passed away. Carl fell in a fire and burn to death. Carl does not have a headstone at this time. I am in the process of making stones for all the babies that do not have them.

Carl's death certificate number is : 34157

The year of birth is wrong on Carl's death cert., it should read 01/25/1915. (they had 1914)

- iv. LUCIAN EARL STACY was born on 16 Jan 1918 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1970 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, California, USA.  
Lucian Earl Stacy lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (2 Age: 2; EnumerationDistrict: 70; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (13 Age: 13; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). He served in the military on 27 Nov 1941 in Lacarne, Ottawa County, Ohio, USA (Camp Perry). He lived in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, USA in 1963. Age At Death: (52 years 6 months 2 days) He was buried in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Rose Memorial Park Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (144786422) He served in the military (Unemployed Occupation: Unemployed; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5"-9"; Weight: 180).
- v. LILLIAN STACY was born on 02 Aug 1920 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1942 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Lillian Stacy lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (11 Age: 11; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (22 years 1 months 9 days) She was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Her cause of death was Typhoid Fever. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (42989052)

Notes for Lillian Stacy:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:  
LILLIAN STACY

The Grim Reaper of death has visited our neighborhood again and claimed as its victim Lillian Stacy who was a very lovable little lady and her neighbors and friends are grieved beyond words. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Stacy of Elsie, Ky.

Lillian was born August 2nd, 1920 and departed this life September 11th, 1942. She was so patient during her illness. She realized God had helped to hold her up and when she spoke of her illness she was advised to ask God to help her take care of her soul first and then heal her sick body. She told her family she knew God was able to take care of her and she was praying and trusting Him to do so.

Besides her heart broken parents she is survived by four brothers and two sisters, namely Lucian, in Australia, Lowell, Walter and Charles, Lucille and Doris Jean and her darling little son Bobby Ray.

Lillian will be greatly missed by all who knew her. She was preceded in death by six brothers and sisters, Baxter having gone only 8 months ago.

May God who never fails in time of trouble comfort these broken hearts and fill the vacancy in this home.

Lillian died of Tyfoid [sic] fever.

---

## Generation 7

435. vi. JAMES LOWELL STACY was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 May 1968 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married LIVING PERKINS.
- vii. BAXTER STACY was born on 12 Nov 1924 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1941 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (17 years 1 months 12 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Automobile Accident. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (42882007)

Notes for Baxter Stacy:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:  
Stacy Youth Buried Dec. 26  
Brother, Injured In Fatal  
Wreck, Is Improving

Baxter Stacy, 17, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bud Stacy of Alvada, Ohio, was killed in a car wreck December 24th near Gifford, Ky. Funeral services were held December 26th., with interment following in the Beech Grove cemetery. Young Stacy had come here December 22nd. with his parents to spend the Christmas vacation with relatives.

A brother, Lowell Stacy, who was also injured in the wreck, is slowly improving. He sustained a broken collar bone, broken ribs and a vertebrae in his back slipped out of place. He was brought from the Paintsville Hospital Christmas Day to the home of his aunt, Mrs. Grace Holderby for the burial of his brother. Many friends and neighbors, as well as relatives, called at the Holderby home to sympathize with the heart broken family.

Baxter, who had lived here all his life up until the last three years, was a very sweet dispositioned child, and was loved very dearly by the folks in the neighborhood.

Among the out-of-county people attending the funeral were James Hammond and family, of Kentucky River, Mr. and Mrs. Millard Rice, of Greenup, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Rice, Sandy Hook, Mr. and Mrs. Orville Risner, Carey Ohio, Mrs. Press Reed, Lucasville, Ohio, Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Lykins, West Liberty, and Frank Collins, of White Oak.

An older brother, Lucian Stacy who is in the U.S. Army stationed at Camp Walter, Texas, came in on Saturday night following the burial, but the family had not known that he could be present and had not held the body. He visited until Friday of last week with his family and then returned to camp.

- viii. PAUL STACY was born on 14 Apr 1927 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1933 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.  
Paul Stacy lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (6 Age: 6; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (6 years 0 months 0 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Mastoid Infection. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72923803)

Notes for Paul Stacy:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:  
Paul was the son of Bud and Rose Stacy, and a brother to my father James Lowell Stacy. Paul was 6 yrs and 7 days old when he passed away. Paul had a Mastoid infection of the ear.  
Paul's death certificate number is : 17206  
Paul does not have a headstone, I am in the process of making stones for all the babies that died young.

- ix. CHARLES STACY was born on 14 Apr 1929 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

---

## Generation 7

He died on 02 Jan 1991 in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, USA.  
Charles Stacy lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (1 Age: 1; 1 3/12 Age: 1 3/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (61 years 8 months 19 days) He lived in Butler County, Ohio, USA (SchoolGrade: 8; Truck drivers, light Occupation: Truck drivers, light; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed).

- x. WALTER STACY was born on 19 Jun 1932 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1983 in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (51 years 5 months 18 days) Cemetery: (Meadow Green Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (215767617)
- xi. WILMA STACY was born on 13 Apr 1937 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1937 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Wilma Stacy was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Her cause of death was Stillborn. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72923538)
- xii. LIVING STACY.

299. **LEE PATRICK** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald Patrick) was born in May 1896 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1971 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He married **ELVA BARNETT**. She was born in 1903 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1997 in Kentucky, USA.



Lee Patrick lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (13 Age: 13; Laborer Occupation: Laborer; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; Industry: Farm; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 43 Age: 43; Farmer Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 52; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 300; WeeksWorked: 52; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.

Elva Barnett lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 38 Age: 38; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. She was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. FactSentence\_FSID Lee Patrick and Elva Barnett had the following children:

- i. PALMER PATRICK was born in 1922 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1931 in Gullett, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Palmer Patrick was buried on 11 May 1931 in Gullett, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (9) His cause of death was Shooting Accident. FactSentence\_FSID



---

## Generation 7

- ii. CHALMER PATRICK was born on 02 Mar 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1995 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Chalmer Patrick lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 16 Age: 16; Farm Labor Occupation: Farm Labor; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Unpaid family worker; EmploymentCode: 4; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HoursWorked: 43; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 52; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (70 years 11 months 7 days) He was buried in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. LIVING PATRICK. She married LIVING ARNETT.
436. iv. CLETA MAE PATRICK was born on 14 Apr 1927 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Dec 2014 in Ohio, USA (Nursing Home/Long Term Care Facility). She married Thurman R Ball on 10 Sep 1945. He was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Nov 2008 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA.
- v. JAMES PATRICK was born on 04 Sep 1930 in Gullett, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1998 in Davenport, Lincoln County, Washington, USA. James Patrick lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in State College, Centre County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1950. He served in the military on 16 Jul 1950. He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. He arrived in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA on 12 Feb 1953. He served in the military on 23 Mar 1954. Age At Death: (68 years 0 months 15 days) He was buried in Davenport, Lincoln County, Washington, USA. FactSentence\_FSID
300. **ELONZO PATRICK** (Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archibald Patrick) was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1948 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married **CORDA ADAMS**. She was born in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Elonzo Patrick lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (7 Age: 7; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (45 years 3 months 13 days) He was also known as Lonnie.
- Notes for Elonzo Patrick:  
If the death date of Archibald Patrick and the birth date of Elonzo is correct then Archibald cannot be the father of Alonzo.
- Elonzo Patrick and Corda Adams had the following child:
- i. NORA PATRICK was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 05 Apr 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 0 months 16 days)
301. **WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Jul 1879 in Leonard,



---

## Generation 7

Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1956 in Charlottesville, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Martelia Teal Roberts on 14 Nov 1900. She was born on 13 Nov 1886 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1958 in Williamsburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.

William Edward Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1880. He lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 30; Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1918 (Greenbrier County). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Greenbrier County). Age At Death: (77 years 1 months 2 days)

Martelia Teal Roberts lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Precincts 3-4). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She was buried on 26 Apr 1958 in Clintonville, Bourbon, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (71) Cemetery: (Wallace Memorial)

William Edward Hammons and Martelia Teal Roberts had the following children:

437. i. BLYTHE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1966 in Orange County, California, USA. She married Burton Watson Farley, son of Charles H Farley and Mary Alice Hammons on 21 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA.
438. ii. RUHL HAMMONS was born on 15 Dec 1903 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1989 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Angie Ellen Tharp on 18 Jul 1925 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
439. iii. DARELL HAMMONS was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1984 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She married Owen Lawson Persinger on 12 Oct 1922 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Nov 1893 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1987 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.
440. iv. STURGIS GLEN HAMMONS was born on 16 Aug 1908 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1963 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. He married Lillian Grata Faulkner in 1930 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1913 in Oscar, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1980 in Delta, York County, Pennsylvania, USA.
441. v. GILLIE THELMA HAMMONS was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 May 1995 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She married Clayton Palmer Blake on 21 Aug 1929 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Aug 1908 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Brushy Flat). He died on 22 Jun 1989 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA.
442. vi. MYRTLE FAY HAMMONS was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Spring Creek, Wirt County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1991 in Frankford, Greenbrier County,

---

## Generation 7

West Virginia, USA. She married (1) WILLIAM POWELL ELLIS on 21 Aug 1929 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 May 1903 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1988 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married ROY C MULLINS. He was born on 18 Mar 1914 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1991 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.

443. vii. CECIL DALTON HAMMONS was born on 25 Aug 1915 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 2005 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Nannie Lee Taylor on 06 May 1939 in Bell County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1921 in Rose Hill, Lee, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Oct 2006 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.

- viii. MATILDA B HAMMONS was born on 28 Jul 1920 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2007 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) HARRY THOMAS BOGGS in 1940. He was born on 05 Jul 1908 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1965 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married EARL ALVIS MEADOWS. He was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Sandstone, Summers, West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jun 2004 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Matilda B Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (86) She was also known as Trixie. She was buried in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Morningside Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (62821939)

- ix. LANCE ELFORD HAMMONS was born on 16 Feb 1925 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1979 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Edith Ellen Powell in 1946 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Lance Elford Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (54) He was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (165023719)

444. x. LORRAINE HAMMONS was born on 01 Aug 1927 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1986 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She married Samuel Braden McMillion on 01 Nov 1946 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1924 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1998 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, USA.

- xi. ESTELLE HAMMONS was born on 11 Mar 1933 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1982 in Virginia, USA.  
Estelle Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (49)

302. **DELORES<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born about 1893 in West Virginia, USA. She married **BENJAMIN HARRISON DICKEY**. He was born on 16 Feb 1882 in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1974 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.  
Delores Hammons lived in Glade, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age:



---

## Generation 7

7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1910 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 26; Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Cow Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1935. She lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 48; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother).

Benjamin Harrison Dickey lived in Birch, Braxton, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law). He lived in Cow Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1930 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1935. He lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 60; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father). Age At Death: (94) He was buried in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.

Delores Hammons and Benjamin Harrison Dickey had the following children:

- i. JAMES ARLINGTON DICKEY was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Days Creek, Douglas County, Oregon, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1988 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, USA.  
James Arlington Dickey lived in Perdue, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Cow Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (72) He was buried in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.
- ii. OLIVE ARLENNE DICKEY was born on 04 Feb 1928 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2011 in Brookings, Curry County, Oregon, USA.  
Olive Arlenne Dickey lived in Cow Creek, Douglas, Oregon, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA in 1935. She lived in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Sister). Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, USA.

303. **LEE ANDREW<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 May 1886 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He married **BESSIE BELL BINIA COPENHAVER**. She was born on 27 Dec 1900 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Droop Mountain). She died on 19 Feb 1965 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Lee Andrew Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 53; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (94)



Bessie Bell Binia Copenhaver lived in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935.

---

## Generation 7

She lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 1 months 23 days) Her cause of death was Coronary Thrombosis.

Lee Andrew Hammons and Bessie Bell Binia Copenhaver had the following children:

445. i. OKEY GILBERT<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 21 Mar 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1969 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Beatrice Barrett in 1946 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1927 in West Virginia, USA (Spice). She died on 03 Apr 2002 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (Richwood Area Community Center).
- ii. WILBUR CECIL HAMMONS was born on 01 Feb 1921 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He married NELLIE AUDREY MCCLURE. She was born on 14 Nov 1919 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1981 in Rising Sun, Cecil, Maryland, USA. He married LIVING JACK. Wilbur Cecil Hammons lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 28 Jul 1942 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA (Age: 21). He served in the military on 11 Aug 1942 (Age: 21). Military Discharge: 05 Mar 1947 (Age 26) Age At Death: (61 years 8 months 21 days) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39914439)
- iii. THEODORE FORD HAMMONS was born on 26 Dec 1923 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Dec 2010 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA. He married an unknown spouse on 09 Apr 1948 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Theodore Ford Hammons lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (86) He was also known as Pee Wee. He was buried in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Mountain View Cemetery)
- iv. LACY STEVEN HAMMONS was born on 08 Oct 1925 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1983 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Lacy Steven Hammons lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 5/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (57) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (63807039)
- v. DEWEY WESLEY HAMMONS was born on 31 May 1929 in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Feb 2011 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He married an unknown spouse (Never married.). Dewey Wesley Hammons lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; Age: 10/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (81) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (66844251)



---

## Generation 7

Notes for Dewey Wesley Hammons:

Dewey Wesley Hammons, age 81, of Buckeye, died Sunday, February 27, 2011, at his home.

Born May 31, 1929, near Huntersville, he was a son of the late Lee Andrew and Binnie Copehaver Hammons.

Dewey was a retired warehouse man for Southern States, was of the Church of God faith and an Army veteran of the Korea Conflict.

He never married, but had several nieces and nephews.

Dewey resided with his sister, Helen, in Buckeye for the last 11 years of his life. He loved spending time in his little workshop, making birdhouses, jewelry boxes, picture frames and whatever caught his fancy. He spent most of his time sitting in his shop reading the paper and listening to WVMR. He spent many years playing bluegrass music and took great joy in seeing young children take an interest in music and woodworking. He took great interest in his honeybees, growing tomatoes and his small flower bed.

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by a sister, Goldie Burgess; six brothers, Okey Hammons, Cecil Hammons, James Hammons, Theodore Hammons, Harold Hammons and Lacey Hammons.

He is survived by two sisters, Helen Friel, of Buckeye, and Mazie Burgess, of Marlinton.

Funeral service is Saturday, March 12, 11 am. at VanReenen Funeral Home with David McCall officiating. Interment with Military Rites will be in Kee Cemetery in Buckeye. Family will receive friends two hours prior to the service.

--published March 9, 2011, "The Pocahontas Times"

- vi. JAMES HILTON HAMMONS was born on 18 Dec 1931 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Aug 1979 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York, USA.  
James Hilton Hammons lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 20 May 1952 (PFC US Army, Age: 20). He served in the military on 05 Feb 1954 (Discharge). He was buried on 23 Aug 1979 in Calverton, Suffolk, New York, USA. Age At Death: (47) Cemetery: (Calverton National Cemetery, Section 4, Site 1968) Find A Grave Memorial #: (746256)
- 446. vii. GOLDIE ELLEN HAMMONS was born on 09 Sep 1935 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2004 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Edgar Franklin Burgess on 04 Feb 1953. He was born on 22 Dec 1931 in Mill Point, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Aug 2003 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.
- viii. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ix. HAROLD EDWARD HAMMONS was born on 27 Oct 1944 in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1998 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA.  
Harold Edward Hammons lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia,

---

## Generation 7

USA in 1930. Age At Death: (54 years 0 months 4 days) He was buried in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery)

304. **WILLIAM ARCHELIOUS<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 13 Feb 1881 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Greenbrier County). He died on 02 Jan 1961 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married **JUDY ALLICE THARP**. She was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1956 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA.



William Archelious Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1918 (Webster County). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1942 (Age: 61/Webster County). He lived in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 27 Apr 1942 (At time of WWII Draft Registration, listed no employment). He was buried on 10 Jan 1961 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (79 years 10 months 28 days) Cemetery: (Woods Cemetery)

Judy Alice Tharp lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 12 Dec 1956 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (72) Her cause of death was Myocardial Infarction. Cemetery: (Wood Cemetery)

Notes for Judy Alice Tharp:

Judy Alice Tharp is the 1st cousin of Mary Jane Tharp who married Ralph Fay Ware, my 4th cousin, 3x removed.

William Archelious Hammons and Judy Alice Tharp had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM EVERETTE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 10 May 1904 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1975 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
William Everette Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (70 years 9 months 19 days)
- ii. **ETHEL PEARL HAMMONS** was born on 02 Jun 1906 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1985 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **JESSE R BLANKENSHIP** on 04 May 1924 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Dawson, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She married **WILBUR WILLIAM GORDON**. He was born on 23 Mar 1891 in Harrison County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1954 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ethel Pearl Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (78)
447. iii. **DELORES JANE HAMMONS** was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1992 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. She married (1) **HARLEY EDWARD STANLEY** on 28 Jun 1926 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 May 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1951 in York County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **ROBY CLARENCE STANLEY**. He was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 May 1986 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA.
- iv. **DENZIL HARRISON HAMMONS** was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1978.

---

## Generation 7

Denzil Harrison Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 01 Aug 1940 (Age: 19). Military Discharge: 08 Aug 1941 He was employed as a Extra Gang Laborer in 1952. He lived in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 13 Oct 1952 (Age: 31). Age At Death: (57) He was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Woods Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (203021214)

- v. ELIE ALVEN HAMMONS was born on 30 May 1915 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1989 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married MADREL MAY BEAM. She was born on 04 Dec 1922 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA (Arcola). She died on 29 Jan 2000 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon, USA.

Elie Alven Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (73)

- vi. CECIL WESLEY HAMMONS was born about 1918 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 May 1980 in West Virginia, USA.

Cecil Wesley Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Age: 1 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (62)

448. vii. FLOSSIE ARDELIA HAMMONS was born on 02 Sep 1912 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 May 2002 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married JAMES GORDON WARE. He was born on 18 Jan 1906 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1968 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

305. **CORA A<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Mar 1900 in West Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1976 in Yaphank, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married (1) **SAMUEL EDKER HANNA** on 21 Apr 1920 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (2) **UNKNOWN REED** after 1938. He was born about 1900. Cora A Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (76)



Samuel Edker Hanna lived in Oscar, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA in 1917. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920.

Cora A Hammons and Samuel Edker Hanna had the following children:

- i. SYDNEY B HANNA was born on 26 May 1922 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jun 2003 in Smithtown, Suffolk, New York, USA. Sydney B Hanna lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At

---

## Generation 7

Death: (81)

ii. LIVING HANNA.

306. **BURTON WATSON FARLEY** (Mary Alice<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles H Farley) was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. He married Blythe Hammons, daughter of William Edward Hammons and Martelia Teal Roberts on 21 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1966 in Orange County, California, USA.



Burton Watson Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 27 Mar 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. Age At Death: (58)

Blythe Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64) FactSentence\_FSID  
Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Burton Watson Farley and Blythe Hammons had the following children:

- i. **RALPH SEABERT FARLEY** was born about 1920 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1976 in West Virginia, USA.  
Ralph Seabert Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (56)
- ii. **NELDA GRAY FARLEY** was born on 03 Aug 1921 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (87 years 9 months 27 days)
- iii. **DELFO RD RAY FARLEY** was born on 30 Apr 1925 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1992 in Camp Verde, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.  
Delford Ray Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 01 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He was buried in San Luis Obispo County, California, USA.
- iv. **HAROLD WATSON FARLEY** was born on 28 Sep 1930 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1999 in California, USA.  
Harold Watson Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (69 years 2 months 17 days)
- v. **EDGE LL FARLEY** was born on 17 Jan 1936 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1977 in Orange County, California, USA.  
Edgell Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- vi. LIVING FARLEY.

---

## Generation 7

307. **ESTA CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Jan 1898 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1946 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She married **EVERETTE ELLIOTT ESTEL MARTIN**. He was born on 09 Mar 1868. He died on 10 Jan 1956.



Esta Caroline Hammons lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 06 Jan 1946. Age At Death: (46) Cemetery: (Halidan Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (114242273) She was employed as a Housewife.

Everette Elliott Estel Martin lived in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Post Master in 1930. He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 61; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87) He was buried in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Halidan Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (114242138)

Esta Caroline Hammons and Everette Elliott Estel Martin had the following children:

- i. **MACIE M MARTIN** was born on 17 Jan 1921 in Elton, Summers, West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1994.  
Macie M Martin lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (72)
- ii. **LIVING MARTIN.**

308. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 May 1899 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1940 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (1) **MAMIE ELLEN COX** in 1923 in Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 05 Nov 1905 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1944 in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MARY PHIPP** on 11 Jul 1896 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1875 in Lee County, Virginia, USA. He married (3) **MARY A BARHAN** on 29 Nov 1876 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1832 in Charles City, Charles County, Virginia, USA.



George William Hammons lived in Blue Sulphur, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Summers County, West Virginia, USA between 1917-1918. He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 11 Mar 1940. Age At Death: (40) He was employed as a W.P.A..

Mamie Ellen Cox lived in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She was buried on 26 Aug 1944 in Green Sulphur, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (38 years 9 months 19 days)

George William Hammons and Mamie Ellen Cox had the following child:

449. i. **STELLA VIOLA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 30 Dec 1923 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1983 in Rupert,



---

## Generation 7

Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married EMMETT HARRON. He was born on 15 Jun 1916. He died in Jul 1986 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.

CAUTION: (Undocumented)

309. **JINKINS<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 12 Dec 1896 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1979 in Sutter, California, USA. He married **LOCKIE PEARL MEADOWS**. She was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1977 in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA.



Jinkins Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Day Laborer in 1930. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (82) He was buried in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Gridley-Biggs Cemetery: Plot: Section 6 Block 1 Lot 23 Space 9) Find A Grave Memorial #: (149561157)

Lockie Pearl Meadows lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (69) She was buried in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Gridley-Biggs Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (133195206)

Jinkins Hammons and Lockie Pearl Meadows had the following children:

- i. **DALMAS E<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born in 1919 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 May 1972 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook County, Maine, USA. He married **AVIS O GRANT**. She was born on 08 Aug 1927 in Easton, Aroostook County, Maine, USA. She died on 09 Jul 2000 in Presque Isle, Aroostook County, Maine, USA.  
Dalmas E Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 14 Mar 1942 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 24, Fort Thomas). Age At Death: (53) He was buried in Westfield, Aroostook County, Maine, USA. Cemetery: (Marshall Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (121673000)
- ii. **MELVIN TROY HAMMONS** was born on 05 Aug 1920 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Aug 2000 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He married **NETTIE E DAVIS**. She was born on 09 Mar 1923 in Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio, USA. She died in Aug 1988 in Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona, USA.  
Melvin Troy Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Defiance County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Adams, Defiance, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1995 (Age: 75). Age At Death: (80)
- iii. **MARVIN ROY HAMMONS** was born on 05 Aug 1920 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 May 2009 in Orangevale, Sacramento, California, USA (Evergreen Healthcare Center). He married **DOROTHY HAMMONS**. He married **IRIS BAKER**.  
Marvin Roy Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 23 May 1940 (Age: 19, PVT US Army). He served in the military on 21 Aug 1942 in Richmond County, Virginia, USA (Age: 22, Stationed Stateside). He lived in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA in 1992 (Age: 72). Age At Death: (88) He was buried in Gridley, Butte County, California,

---

## Generation 7

USA. His cause of death was Natural Causes. Cemetery: (Gridley-Biggs Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (37345357)

Notes for Marvin Roy Hammons:  
From Find A Grave Memorial site:

Private services were held for Marvin R. Hammons, 88 of Live Oak, California. He passed away Monday, May 11, 2009 at Evergreen Health Care Center of natural causes.

Marvin was born August 5, 1920 in Renick, West Virginia to Jink and Lockie Hammons. He was a former long time resident of Gridley and worked many years for Walter Jansen Feed Store. He served in the US Army during WWII and was stationed stateside.

Marvin is preceded in death by his parents, his two wives; Dorothy and Iris Hammons, five brothers, and one sister.

Marvin is survived by two sons; Leon Hammons of Live Oak, California and Gary Hammons of Portland, Oregon. He is also survived by one daughter, Janet Capps of Orangevale, California, and one brother and five sisters.

Arrangements are entrusted to Gridley-Block Funeral Chapel.

The Gridley Herald Fri May 15, 2009, 10:29 AM PDT

450. iv. DELBERT EDSSEL HAMMONS was born on 15 Feb 1922 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2002 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He married Ada Izora Blankenship in 1946 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1929 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2005 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.
- v. RALPH BOYD HAMMONS was born on 04 Dec 1926 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1996 in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. He married Erma Lucille Cox on 18 May 1977 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA. She was born on 26 Dec 1930 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 26 Nov 2003 in Butte County, California, USA.  
Ralph Boyd Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 18 Mar 1946 in Fort Sill, Comanche County, Oklahoma, USA (Age: 20, PVT US Army). Age At Death: (69) He was buried in Gridley, Butte County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Gridley-Biggs Cemetery: Plot: Section 2 Block 3 Lot 25 Space 5) Find A Grave Memorial #: (149554784)
- vi. LIVING HAMMONS.
- vii. LIVING HAMMONS.

310. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 11 May 1900 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1987 in Partlow, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He married **LAKE ERIE ROBERTS**. She was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1973 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA.  
John Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He



---

## Generation 7

lived in Gordon, Orange County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Four Mile Fork, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Sunset Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (46738602) He was employed as a Farm Laborer.

Lake Erie Roberts lived in Gordon, Orange County, Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 3 months 4 days) She was buried in Four Mile Fork, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, USA.

John Hammons and Lake Erie Roberts had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.

311. **DOLLIE<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Jan 1904 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1993 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She married Mason D Stanley on 29 Aug 1923 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1900 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1972 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. Dollie Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (89)



Mason D Stanley was employed as a Cropper in 1930. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (72)

Dollie Hammons and Mason D Stanley had the following children:

- i. FLOYD GENE STANLEY was born on 27 Sep 1929 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1989 in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA. Floyd Gene Stanley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; Age: 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Martinsburg, Berkeley, West Virginia, USA in 1985. Age At Death: (60)
- ii. LIVING STANLEY.
- iii. LIVING STANLEY.

312. **ANCIL<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Feb 1908 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1992 in Jarrettsville, Harford County, Maryland, USA. He married Ethel Rachel Cutlip on 16 Sep 1930 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1991 in Maryland, USA. Ancil Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (84)



Ethel Rachel Cutlip lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House:

---

## Generation 7

Wife). Age At Death: (81 years 6 months 4 days)

Ancil Hammons and Ethel Rachel Cutlip had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. LIVING HAMMONS.
- iii. BETTY HAMMONS was born on 12 Mar 1943 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1943 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.
- iv. INFANT HAMMONS was born on 02 Aug 1948 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Beard). He died on 02 Aug 1948 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA (Beard).

313. **MASON DURARD<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Jan 1997 in White Hall, Harford, Maryland, USA. He married Hattie Ellen Crouse in 1935 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Oct 2012 in Bel Air Township, Harford County, Maryland, USA.



Mason Durard Hammons lived in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Pylesville, Harford County, Maryland, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Pauls United Methodist Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (51043792) He was known by the title of Reverend.

Age At Death: (95 years 2 months 28 days) She was buried in Pylesville, Harford County, Maryland, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Pauls United Methodist Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (99629444)

Notes for Hattie Ellen Crouse:  
From Find A Grave Memorial:

Hattie E. Hammons, of White Hall, MD, was carried to Heaven on the wings of angels, October 24, 2012, in Bel Air, MD. She was the wife of the late Pastor Mason D. Hammons.

Born July 26, 1917, in Pocahontas County, WV, Hattie was the daughter of the late Albert H. and Flossie A. (Lewis) Crouse.

Hattie was employed as a seamstress with the former Stewartstown Sewing Factory and the former D&D Sewing Company in Delta for many years.

She had been a member of the former House of Prayer in Pylesville, currently Liberty Christian Church. Hattie also attended The Life Center in Essex, MD.

Hattie enjoyed her vegetable and flower gardens and enjoyed canning the fruits of her labor. Her true passion in life was her love for her church and family.

She is survived by six children, Theda G. Cross of White Hall, MD, Iantha C. Lloyd of Fawn Grove, PA, Okie C. Hammons of Street, MD, Margie E. Billingslea of Baldwin, MD, Helen E. Gullion of Bluff City, TN, and Carl D. Hammons of Jarrettsville, MD; 17 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; five great-great-grandchildren; a sister, Madeline Walker; and a brother, Alvin Crouse.

Mrs. Hammons was predeceased by two sisters and three brothers, Edna Weible, Sally Morrison, and Paul, Junior, and George Crouse.

---

## Generation 7

Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m., October 29, 2012, from J.J. Hartenstein Mortuary, Inc., Stewartstown, with Pastor Michael J. Stiffler officiating. Interment will be in St. Paul United Methodist Cemetery, Pylesville, MD.

Mason Durard Hammons and Hattie Ellen Crouse had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. LIVING HAMMONS. She married LIVING CROSS.
- iii. LIVING HAMMONS. She married LIVING LLOYD.
- iv. MARGIE E HAMMONS.
- v. HELEN E HAMMONS.
- vi. CARL D HAMMONS.

314. **CLATE LACY<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Jul 1922 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Dec 2001 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Edith Ida Blankenship on 03 Jul 1943 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA (By: John K. Fleming). She was born on 22 Sep 1926 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2015 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Clate Lacy Hammons lived in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1984 (Age: 62). Age At Death: (79) He was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Rosewood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (136416405)



Age At Death: (88 years 11 months 5 days) She was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Rosewood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (136416426)  
Clate Lacy Hammons and Edith Ida Blankenship had the following children:

- i. **HARROLD DENZEL<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 15 Apr 1945. He died on 03 Jun 1947 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA (Sweet Chalybeate). Age At Death: (2) He was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Mountain Gate Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (107649495)
- ii. **PHYLLIS JEAN HAMMONS** was born on 09 Jan 1947 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 07 Jun 2010 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married Joseph Edward Christian on 18 Dec 1965 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 30 Mar 1939 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 2002 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (63) She was buried in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Enon Baptist Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (78322627)

315. **WILLIAM WALTER<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (William Walter<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Walter<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Oct 1919 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 May 2017 in Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Sue Bradley on 03 Jul 1941 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Whittier, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 2006 in





---

## Generation 7

Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

William Walter Hammons lived in Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (97 years 7 months 5 days) He was also known as Bill. He was buried in Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

Anna Sue Bradley lived in Edray, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Qualla, Jackson County, North Carolina, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 11 months 22 days)

William Walter Hammons and Anna Sue Bradley had the following child:

- i. MILDRED<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 2016 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA. She married UNKNOWN STINNETT. Mildred Hammons was also known as Millie.

316. **HARVEY TILDEN CAUDILL** (Colbert Cecil Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Colbert Cecil Caudill, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 18 Aug 1883 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1953 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). He married Queen Victoria McGlothlin on 23 Oct 1904 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1966 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Harvey Tilden Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 35). He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (70 years 3 months 8 days)



Queen Victoria McGlothlin lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 4). She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (76 years 9 months 20 days) She was buried in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston/Cranston). Cemetery: (Caudill Cemetery)

Harvey Tilden Caudill and Queen Victoria McGlothlin had the following children:

- i. NOLA MAE CAUDILL was born on 23 Feb 1906 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1972 in Kentucky, USA. Nola Mae Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 30 days)
- ii. DAVIS FRANKLIN CAUDILL was born on 13 Sep 1908 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1973 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Davis Franklin Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 26 days)
- iii. LIVING CAUDILL.
- iv. ARVIL CHESTER CAUDILL was born on 21 Sep 1911 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 May 1980 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Arvil Chester Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (68 years 8 months 8 days)
- v. LEDA M CAUDILL was born in 1916 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1971 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (55)
- vi. PERRY WILSON CAUDILL was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1988 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.

---

### Generation 7

Perry Wilson Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (71 years 4 months 10 days)

- vii. WILLIAM PATRICK CAUDILL was born on 31 Dec 1919 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1921 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (1 years 10 months 29 days)
- viii. GEORGE T CAUDILL was born on 13 Nov 1922 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in 1930. George T Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (7)
- ix. EVERETT LEE CAUDILL was born on 10 Oct 1925 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Feb 2003 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Everett Lee Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 4 months 0 days)
- x. HENRY A CAUDILL was born on 24 Apr 1928 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jun 2005 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Henry A Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 2 months 2 days)

317. **BELFORD CLEVELAND CAUDILL** (Colbert Cecil Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Colbert Cecil Caudill, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 05 Jun 1885 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1958 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He married Margie Irene Tackett on 15 Nov 1906 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA (Cranston). She was born on 19 Jul 1884 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1967 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Belford Cleveland Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918. He lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (72 years 9 months 26 days)



Margie Irene Tackett lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (83)

Belford Cleveland Caudill and Margie Irene Tackett had the following children:

- i. LUTHER CECIL CAUDILL was born on 04 Dec 1907 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1913 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Luther Cecil Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (6 years 0 months 5 days) He lived in Kentucky, USA.
- ii. CAROLINE BELL CAUDILL was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1983 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Caroline Bell Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (73)
- iii. LUCY ELTON CAUDILL was born on 14 Jun 1912 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1986 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (74 years 1 months 5 days)
- iv. TESSIE LEE CAUDILL was born on 05 Mar 1914 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1982 in Warren County, Ohio, USA. Tessie Lee Caudill lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (68 years 4 months 14 days)
- v. HORACE GREELEY CAUDILL was born on 17 Jan 1916 in Morehead, Rowan

## Generation 7

County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Horace Greeley Caudill lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930.  
Age At Death: (73 years 11 months 12 days)

- vi. DOROTHY MARIE CAUDILL was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1959.  
Dorothy Marie Caudill lived in Upper Tygart, Carter, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (39)
- vii. CORBETT CAUDILL was born on 28 Jul 1925 in Carter County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jun 2003 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (77 years 10 months 25 days) He was also known as Corb.

318. **MARION FRANKLIN CAUDILL** (Colbert Cecil Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Colbert Cecil Caudill, Abner Jesse Caudill, Abner Caudill) was born on 03 Aug 1889 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1964 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Clara Celia Smith in 1912. She was born on 08 Apr 1895 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1977 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.  
Marion Franklin Caudill lived in Pine Grove, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1942 (Age: 53).  
Age At Death: (74 years 7 months 17 days)



Clara Celia Smith lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920. She lived in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (82 years 2 months 29 days)

Marion Franklin Caudill and Clara Celia Smith had the following children:

- i. ELVA CECIL CAUDILL was born on 22 Dec 1914 in Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1992 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.  
Elva Cecil Caudill lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920. He lived in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 9 months 0 days)
- ii. GNARNAL MAE CAUDILL was born on 08 Apr 1917 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 05 May 1997 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.  
Gnarnal Mae Caudill lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (80 years 0 months 27 days)
- iii. ETHEL MARGARET CAUDILL was born on 06 Dec 1919 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 03 Oct 2007 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (87 years 9 months 27 days)
- iv. BETTY J CAUDILL was born on 10 Feb 1930 in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died in Mar 1981 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (51)

319. **ETTA BERNETTA HAMMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr. 77, Ambrose Hammon 88, John Hamond I 99, Francis Hamond I 1010, Robert



Hamond II 11, Robert Hamond I 11, John Hamond 13) was born on 04 Mar 1890 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1955 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. She married John Nicholas Capps on 10 Mar 1910 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Book W 4 294). He was born on 23 Dec 1883 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1971 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.

---

## Generation 7

Etta Bernetta Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1938. She lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 49; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64 years 11 months 0 days) She was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Tracy Public Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842823)

John Nicholas Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 41; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 51; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 20 days) He was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Tracy Public Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842813) He was employed as a Farmer. He was employed as a Lab Hll.

Etta Bernetta Hammon and John Nicholas Capps had the following children:





451. i. LESTER EVERT CAPPS was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2004 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married LIVING BENNETT. He married (2) BESSIE MAY HOBBS on 26 Jul 1934 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Toronto, Woodson County, Kansas, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1978 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (3) GERTRUDE MARIE RICE on 26 Sep 1978 in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. She was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.
452. ii. ALBERT CAPPS was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1989 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He married LIVING BRISCO.
453. iii. LIVING CAPPS. He married VESTA ESTELLA MAUDE FISHER. She was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 May 1999 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA.
- iv. ANDREW MARSHAL CAPPS was born on 23 Oct 1918 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1981 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married LIVING STOPPEL.  
Andrew Marshal Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Age: 1 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (62 years 3 months 5 days) He was also known as Andy.
454. v. AMOS CHARLES CAPPS was born on 12 Sep 1921 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1975 in California, USA. He married LIVING FIEZ.
455. vi. FLOYD DAVID CAPPS was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Modesto, Stanislaus County,

---





## Generation 7

California, USA. He married Christine Bell Sisson in Apr 1946. She was born on 25 Dec 1928 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1984 in Marina, Monterey County, California, USA.

- 456. vii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING DEES.
- 457. viii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TAYLOR. She married PHINIS MONROE COOK. He was born on 26 Apr 1920 in Callao, Macon County, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 2001 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA.
- 458. ix. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING FREEMAN. He married LIVING LAWSON.

320. **ROZETTA MAY HAMMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr. , Ambrose Hammon , John Hamond I , Francis Hamond I , Robert



Hamond II , Robert Hamond I , John Hamond [13]) was born on 31 Oct 1893 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in May 1973 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married Thomas Jefferson Capps on 06 Jul 1912 in Arkansas, USA. He was born on 05 Aug 1893 in Madison County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1975 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Rozetta May Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Zetta. She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Thomas Jefferson Capps was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (81) He was also known as Jeff. He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Rozetta May Hammon and Thomas Jefferson Capps had the following children:

- 459. i. LIVING CAPPS. He married LUCY KATHERINE EVERETT. She was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1999 in Placer County, California, USA.
- 460. ii. ORVIL CLYDE CAPPS was born on 02 Jun 1917 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Aug 2003 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Ada W Gamble on 01 Feb 1936. She was born on 24 Nov 1915 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1994 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- 461. iii. IVA VIOLA CAPPS was born on 05 Aug 1919 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1994 in Arkansas, USA. She married RAYMOND E AMES. He was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Nov 2010 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.
- iv. LIVING CAPPS.
- v. FAY GILBERT CAPPS was born on 09 Jun 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1990. He married Doris Yvonne Crews on 21 Sep 1951 in Benton County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 09 Dec 1932 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Nov 2011 in Kansas, USA.  
Fay Gilbert Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He











---

## Generation 7

served in the military on 12 Feb 1943. Age At Death: (66 years 8 months 24 days) He was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery)









- vi. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING. She married JOSEPH HOWARD HOOVER. He was born on 12 Aug 1926. He died on 01 Apr 1999 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

321. **ESTELLA L HAMMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr. , Ambrose Hammon , John Hamond I , Francis Hamond I , Robert Hamond II , Robert Hamond I , John Hamond [13]) was born on 07 Oct 1897 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1976 in Palestine, St Francis County, Arkansas, USA. Estella L Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Winona, Carroll, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 14; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Stella.



Estella L Hammon had the following child:

- i. LIVING WEAVER.

322. **DELLA ARIZONA HAMMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr. , Ambrose Hammon , John Hamond I , Francis Hamond I , Robert Hamond II , Robert Hamond I , John Hamond [13]) was born on 15 Sep 1899 in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1986 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married James Edwards Crews in 1920 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 08 May 1898 in Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1984 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Della Arizona Hammon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (Age: 8/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; Homemaker: Yes; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 40; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (87 years 2 months 27 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39119852)



James Edwards Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; HomeOwnership: Owned; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: Yes;

---










## Generation 7







OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head; Occupation: Farmer). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 42; Occupation: Farmer; AttendedSchool: No; ClassofWorker: Working on own account; EmploymentCode: 1; EmploymentDetails: No; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; HomeOwnership: Owned; HoursWorked: 72; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: Yes; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 1,000; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (85 years 10 months 29 days) He was also known as Jim. He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39119892)

Della Arizona Hammon and James Edwards Crews had the following children:

- i. EVERETT LOREN CREWS was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Jan 2006 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas, USA. He married QUENETTE ANDERSON. She was born about 1916 in Arkansas, USA. She died before 1982.  
Everett Loren Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1959. He lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (88 years 0 months 11 days)
- ii. ELBERT RAY CREWS was born on 11 Mar 1921 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1995.  
Elbert Ray Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 19; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 3rd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (74 years 0 months 10 days)
462. iii. HELEN MAE CREWS was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Holiday Island, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married (1) ORLAND MELVIN CARRICO on 08 Sep 1945 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1986 in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) EDWARD LEE BONHAM on 16 Jul 1960. He was born on 20 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2007.
463. iv. TOMMY J CREWS was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 2015 in Independence, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married BLANCHE IRENE LITTLEPAGE. She was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Licking, Texas County, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2011 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.
- v. LIVING CREWS.

## Generation 7

323. **CLAUDE ROY HAMON** (Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Spencer Hamon I, William M Hamon, Esau Hamon, John Hamon II, John Hamon I, Ambrose Hammon, John Hammon Sr.   , Ambrose Hammon  , John Hamond I  , Francis Hamond I  ,

Robert Hamond II  , Robert Hamond I  , John Hamond  [13]  was born on 01 Jul 1902 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1973 in Santee, San Diego, California, USA. He married **MAE MAUDE BARTLEY**. She was born on 02 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1951 in San Diego County, California, USA. He married **DORIS L CLUTE**. She was born on 29 Jun 1904 in Iowa, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1975 in San Diego County, California, USA.


Claude Roy Hamon lived in Winona, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1926 (San Diego County). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Lincoln, Seminole, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA in 1935. He lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law). He was employed as a Commercial Fisherman in 1963. He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1963. He was employed as a Commercial Fisherman in 1964. He lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1964. He lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (71 years 5 months 29 days) He was buried in Bonita, San Diego County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Abbey Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (128391128)

Mae Maude Bartley lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1926. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1928. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1929. She lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1935. She lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (43 years 0 months 29 days)

Claude Roy Hamon and Mae Maude Bartley had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMON.

Doris L Clute lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1963. She lived in San Diego County, California, USA in 1964. She lived in San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Bonita, San Diego County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Glen Abbey Memorial Park: BLOCK 75 SECTION 161 LOT 2) Find A Grave Memorial #: (128391167)

324. **KELLY CRAFT** (Adam Craft I, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Adam Craft I, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1981 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. He married Dora Hammond, daughter of Addison Smith Hammond I and Mary Caroline Pugh on 02 Dec 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). She was born on 03 Nov 1903 in White Oak, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1993 in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA. 

Kelly Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Elliotsville Precinct, Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 14 Jul 1918 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Elliotsville Precinct, Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 29 Sep 1981 in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (92 years 11 months 17 days) Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (38293025)

---

## Generation 7

Dora Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Elliotsville Precinct). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Elliotsville Precinct). She was buried on 21 Feb 1993 in Jackson County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (89 years 3 months 15 days) Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (48289483)

Kelly Craft and Dora Hammond had the following children:

- i. LIVING CRAFT. He married LIVING RISNER.
- ii. ORVILLE CRAFT was born on 12 Mar 1923 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jan 2005 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA. Orville Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 9 months 24 days) He was buried in Madison County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Madison County Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (111747226)
- iii. EUNICE CRAFT was born on 07 Oct 1926 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2010 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA. Eunice Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (83 years 4 months 10 days) She was also known as Susie. She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Tyra Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (48289473)

Notes for Eunice Craft:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Eunice C. 'Susie' Spencer, 83, passed away peacefully at home February 17, 2010.

She was born October 7, 1926 in Guage (Breathitt Co.) KY to Kelly and Dora Hammond Craft. Formerly of Warren, MI and Stanton, KY.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 52 years, Luther 'Jr.' Spencer, brother Orville Craft and sister Bertie Sain.

Survivors include son Richard Allen (Gail) Spencer of Canton, MI. and two grandchildren, Samantha (Thierry) Mouchet of Brieres Les Scelles, France, and Colin Spencer and his fiancŽ Debra Terry, of Albuquerque, NM. Brothers, Reid Craft, of Houston, TX and Elmer (Florence) Craft of Columbus, OH and one sister, Bessie Risner, of Ocala, FL. She is also survived by several nieces, nephews and friends.

She will be remembered as a loving, kind, and gentle woman. She was a member of the Eastern Star.

A visitation will be held Friday, February 19, 2010, from 3:00-5:00pm at Arlington Park Funeral Home, 6920 Lone Star Road. Additionally a viewing will be held at Watts Funeral Home, Jackson, KY on Monday, February 22, 2010 from 10:00a.m. till noon with services following. Interment will be held at Tyra Cemetery, Vancleve, KY.

In lieu of flowers please make donations to a charity of your choice. Please Sign the Guestbook @ Jacksonville.com

- iv. BERTIE CRAFT was born on 29 Jul 1930 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Oct 2008 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. Bertie Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (78 years 2 months 8 days) She was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (106103436)
- v. LIVING CRAFT.

---

## Generation 7

325. **DORA CRAFT** (Joseph Craft, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Craft, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 23 Feb 1904 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died on 15 May 1927 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She married **SILAS CLAYTON HAMMOND**. He was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). He died on 24 Jan 1990 in Caney, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Dora Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (23 years 2 months 22 days)



Silas Clayton Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (89)

Dora Craft and Silas Clayton Hammond had the following child:

464. i. **JEWELL HAMMOND** was born on 29 Jul 1924 in Lambric, Breathitt, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Oct 2001 in Vandalia, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married **WILLIAM HAROLD TURNER**. He was born on 13 Oct 1923 in Logan County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1991 in Vandalia, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

326. **SARAH CARRIE CRAFT** (John W Craft, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John W Craft, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 26 Jul 1888 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1977 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She married **SEWELL MCINTOSH**. He was born on 24 Oct 1888 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1980 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.  
Sarah Carrie Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in Apr 1940. Age At Death: (88 years 10 months 25 days) She was buried in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.



Sewell McIntosh lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1917. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in Apr 1940. He lived in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1942. Age At Death: (91 years 3 months 11 days) He was buried in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

Sarah Carrie Craft and Sewell McIntosh had the following children:

- i. **ALTA MCINTOSH** was born on 11 Nov 1911 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2002 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She married **CHESTER A HAMMOND**. He was born on 03 Oct 1913 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1996 in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, USA.  
Alta McIntosh lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (90 years 3 months 23 days) She was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104224970)
- ii. **WILLIE G MCINTOSH** was born on 01 Jun 1915 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1950 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Willie G McIntosh lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920.



---

## Generation 7

He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military in Aug 1942 (US Army). Age At Death: (35 years 3 months 3 days) He was buried in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

- iii. CURT MCINTOSH was born on 26 Jan 1918 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1961 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Curt McIntosh lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military in Jan 1941 (US Army). Age At Death: (43 years 7 months 8 days) He was buried in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. JUNE MCINTOSH was born on 24 Jan 1921 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1995 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, USA. June McIntosh lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Sturgis, St Joseph County, Michigan, USA in Sep 1945. Age At Death: (74 years 10 months 6 days) She was buried in Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon, USA.
- v. WICK MCINTOSH was born on 09 Apr 1923 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Aug 2008 in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Wick McIntosh lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in Apr 1940. He served in the military in Jun 1943 (US Army). He lived in Rousseau, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (85 years 4 months 1 days)

327. **ALEXANDER CRAFT** (Irvin James Craft, Allen Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Irvin James Craft, Allen Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married **ELIZABETH M COPE**. She was born on 01 Jan 1895 in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1993 in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. Alexander Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (62 years 7 months 9 days) He was also known as Alex. He was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Noctor). Cemetery: (Lazarus Bach Cemetery)



Elizabeth M Cope lived in Menifee County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Kiefer, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1910. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (98 years 2 months 20 days) She was also known as Lizzie. She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Noctor). Cemetery: (Lazarus Bach Cemetery)

Alexander Craft and Elizabeth M Cope had the following child:

465. i. AUSTA OPAL CRAFT was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1990 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She married Taylor Hammond, son of Addison Smith Hammond I and Mary Caroline Pugh on 05 Apr 1933. He was born on 10 Jun 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Feb 2004 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
328. **LESTER CRAFT** (Joseph Clarence Craft, Christopher Columbus Craft I, William Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Clarence Craft, Christopher Columbus Craft I, William Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Florence B Hammons, daughter of



## Generation 7

Joseph E Hammons and Martha Stamper on 22 Dec 1936 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.

Lester Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1960. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 16 days) He was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park)

Florence B Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (79 years 5 months 7 days) She was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park) She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.

Lester Craft and Florence B Hammons had the following child:

- i. JOEL CRAFT was born on 01 Aug 1942 in Arkansas, USA. He died in 1983 in Nevada, USA.  
Age At Death: (40) His cause of death was Hit by car..

329. **SHIRLEY CRAFT** (Joseph Clarence Craft, Christopher Columbus Craft I, William Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Clarence Craft, Christopher Columbus Craft I, William Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA. She married **EPHRAIM J HAMMONS**. He was born on 08 Jan 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. She married **WILFORD WOODRUFF ADAMS**. He was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1960. Shirley Craft lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 28 Jun 2002 in Stone County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (86 years 10 months 13 days) Cemetery: (Angora Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14158471) She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.



Ephraim J Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071854) Wilford Woodruff Adams lived in Locust Grove, Stone County, Arkansas, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (58 years 1 months 11 days)

Shirley Craft and Wilford Woodruff Adams had the following children:

- i. DEVON ADAMS was born on 24 Jul 1932 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 17 Jul 2003 in Texas, USA.  
Devon Adams was buried in Flag, Stone County, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. WINDELL ROYCE ADAMS was born on 12 Jan 1936 in Van Buren County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Jul 2011 in Sherwood, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (75 years 5 months 26 days) He was buried in Flag, Stone County, Arkansas, USA.

330. **EPHRAIM JACK<sup>6</sup> HAMMONDS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Whitesburg,



---

## Generation 7

Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **MINNIE BELLE PROFITT**. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1956.

Ephraim Jack Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 43). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Isom Presbyterian Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245102)

Notes for Ephraim Jack Hammonds:

The spelling of the surname is often times seen has HAMMOND, his and Belle's grave markers show it as HAMMONDS.

Minnie Belle Profitt lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Isom Presbyterian Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245048)

Ephraim Jack Hammonds and Minnie Belle Profitt had the following children:

509. i. PEARLIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lindsay Amburgey, son of Andrew Jackson Amburgey and Elizabeth Amburgey on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. LIZZIE HAMMONDS was born about 1900 in Kentucky, USA. Lizzie Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. LETYJAYNE HAMONS was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA. Letyjayne Hamons lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910.
- iv. DRUSILLA MAIDA HAMMONDS was born on 28 Mar 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1992 in Palm Beach County, Florida, USA. She married Gus Sherman on 13 Jun 1947 in Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He was born about 1896. Drusilla Maida Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (87)
510. v. WILLIAM MORGAN HAMMOND was born on 08 Jan 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1992 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married ALMA LOUISE COMBS. She was born on 31 Jul 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1987 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- vi. LIVING HAMMONDS.
511. vii. ANDREW J HAMMONDS was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jan 1987 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married LIVING PRATT.

---

## Generation 7

- viii. FORESTER HAMMONDS was born on 23 Aug 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1919 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: E J Hammons; Bath, Kentucky). Forester Hammonds was buried on 11 Nov 1919 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Hale Cemetery). Age At Death: (2) His cause of death was Flux. Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245367)

331. **WILLIAM EVAN<sup>6</sup> HAMONS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966. He married **MARGARET JANE JENKINS**. She was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **JULIA ANN PROFITT**. She was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1949 in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 0 days)



Margaret Jane Jenkins lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (33 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Thornton Cemetery).

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

William Evan Hamons and Margaret Jane Jenkins had the following children:

512. i. FRANCES CORBETT HAMMONS was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elsie Hall in Aug 1924. She was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1982 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. SILLAR ALDA HAMONS was born on 08 Dec 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1994 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married TROY HALL. He was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1960 in Ermine, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Sillar Alda Hamons lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (92 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. GEORGE BURNETT HAMMONDS was born on 26 Jan 1905 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1944 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. George Burnett Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (39 years 3 months 14 days) He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. BONNIE L HAMMONDS was born on 08 Jul 1909 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2003 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Bonnie L Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

Julia Ann Profitt lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935.

---

## Generation 7

She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (63 years 6 months 3 days)  
She was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

William Evan Hamons and Julia Ann Profitt had the following children:

- v. AUDREY VICTORIA HAMMONDS was born on 12 Sep 1914 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Aug 2001.  
Audrey Victoria Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (86 years 11 months 16 days)
  
- vi. WILLIAM ARCHELOUS HAMMONDS was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1944 in Bretagne, France. He married Lovelle Ison on 14 Jun 1943 in District of Columbia, USA. She was born on 12 Feb 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA.  
William Archelous Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Kentucky Ruin Road; 3 Age: 3; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 66; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (14 Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; RegistrationDistrict: 21; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (28 years 5 months 24 days) He was also known as Chelas. He was buried in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France (CemeteryPlot: B; CemeteryRow: 7; CemeterySection: Grave: 14). Find A Grave Memorial #: (166361470) He served in the military (Ky Houses Of Reform Dept Of Welfare Occupation: Ky Houses Of Reform Dept Of Welfare; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Red; Height: 5 8; Weight: 185). He served in the military (MilitaryServiceBranch: U.S. Army; MilitaryUnit: 329th Infantry Regiment, 83rd Infantry Division; Rank: Second Lieutenant; ServiceNumber: O1311147; TypeOfMedal: Purple Heart; War: World War II). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father).

Notes for William Archelous Hammonds:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

The obituary of William Chealis Hammonds as published in the [September 7, 1944](#), issue of [The Mountain Eagle](#):

### Lt. Wm. C. Hammonds

Lt. William Chealis Hammonds was born February 12, 1916 and was killed in action in France on August 5, 1944. He was the son of W. E. and Julia Profitt Hammonds.

He was graduated from Whitesburg High School and Richmond State Teachers College. He had an outstanding record in both institutions. He was graduated from the eighth grade at the age of twelve and high school at the age of sixteen and was rated one of the twenty-four outstanding students in his graduating class from Richmond State Teachers College. He taught school in Letcher County for several years.

Chealis entered the Service in July 1941 and made a record any soldier could be proud of. He received his commission in February, 1943 and was rated as "Excellent" from each post on which he served.

While in Service he was married to Lovelle Ison, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byrd Ison of Linefork, Ky. His wife was with him until he was sent over seas.

He leaves to mourn his loss his wife, father, mother, three sisters and five brothers: Mrs. Troy Hall, Mayking; Mrs. R. C. Day, Day, Ky., Mrs. Hassel L. Brown, Lexington, Ky.; Bruce and Raymond who are in the Service, Corbett and



## Generation 7

Lovell of Whitesburg, Claude Profitt of Vestaburg, Penn., and many relatives and friends.

A Memorial Service was held in his memory at the First Baptist Church, Twelve O'clock, Saturday, Sept. 2nd, 1944. The Service was conducted by Rev. L. O. Griffith, Pastor. Services were arranged by the Evans Funeral Home.

This community deeply feels the loss of one of its most outstanding young men. We shall long cherish his memory.

### Gravesite Details 2ND LT U.S. ARMY WWII

William's burial details are interesting. His gravestone application states he was in a temporary grave:

Cemetery - 3578

Block - A

Row - 10

Grave - 248

It also shows his permanent grave:

Cemetery - St. James 3504

Block - B

Row - 7

Grave - 14

His Find A Grave Memorial states he is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky

- vii. WILGUS BRUCE HAMMONDS was born on 11 Jan 1917 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1973 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Wilgus Bruce Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (56 years 3 months 12 days)
- viii. RAYMOND R HAMMONDS was born on 06 Feb 1920 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1972 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, USA.  
Raymond R Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (52 years 0 months 19 days)
- ix. NORMAN LOVELLE HAMMONDS was born on 09 May 1922 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Feb 2007.  
Norman Lovelle Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 8 days)

332. **DRUCILLA<sup>6</sup> HAMONS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1962 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married William Frank Adams on 10 Nov 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1941.  
Age At Death: (82 years 8 months 28 days)



Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 5 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Drucilla Hamons and William Frank Adams had the following child:

- i. EDNA ADAMS was born on 29 Aug 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1986 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio, USA.  
Edna Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She

---

## Generation 7

lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 20 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

333. **JEANETTE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup> Hammonds, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1967 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. She married John Commodore Slone Sr. in Jun 1918 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 May 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1969 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA.
- Jeanette Elizabeth Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (District 1, Age in 1910: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (70)



John Commodore Slone Sr. lived in Beaver, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). He lived in Carrie, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Malie, Knott, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917. He lived in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Draftsman in 1930 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75)

Jeanette Elizabeth Hammond and John Commodore Slone Sr. had the following children:

- i. LIVING SLONE.
- ii. JOHN COMMODORE SLONE JR. was born in 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1944 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA (Engineer in Army Air Corps in WWII; Died in training flight in Shreveport, LA).  
John Commodore Slone Jr. lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 6/Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knott County). He served in the military on 07 Oct 1942 in Virginia, USA (Enlisted in Army Air Corps for WWII). He was buried on 11 Oct 1944 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Slone Cemetery)
- iii. LILLIAN ALICE SLONE was born on 23 Oct 1923 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1993 in Mousie, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Lillian Alice Slone lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (69) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Campbell Cemetery)
- iv. LIVING SLONE.
- v. LIVING SLONE.

---

## Generation 7

vi. LIVING SLONE.

vii. CLAUDE BARTLETT SLONE was born on 10 Jun 1932 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Sep 2013 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Claude Bartlett Slone lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (81)

334. **LILLIE D<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup> Hammonds, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Apr 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1990 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Frank B Caudill on 01 Dec 1922 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jul 1891 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. Lillie D Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (88) She was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Sandlick Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104146807)



Frank B Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (83) He was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Sandlick Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104146417)

Lillie D Hammond and Frank B Caudill had the following children:

- i. ANN REESE CAUDILL was born on 05 Nov 1923 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. Ann Reese Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 1 months 27 days)
- ii. CECIL RAY CAUDILL was born on 08 Apr 1926 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Apr 2008. Cecil Ray Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 24 days)

335. **NOAH<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Surilda M Amburgey, daughter of Jasper J Amburgey and Tena Madden on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Noah Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 4;



---

## Generation 7

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 23). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (40)

Surilda M Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (22) She was also known as Rilda. Her cause of death was Influenza.

Noah Hammons and Surilda M Amburgey had the following children:

- i. NORA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS was born on 11 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1999 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Nora Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Niece). Age At Death: (81) She was buried in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Baker Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (144936245)

Notes for Nora Hammonds:

6th cousin, 2x removed through Rev. William Hammon.

7th cousin, 1x removed & 8th cousin through Ambrose Hammon.

513. ii. LAUSIE HAMMONDS was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.

336. **EPHRAIM J<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jan 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **NORA CRACE** on 07 Oct 1924 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Blackey, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1958 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married **SHIRLEY CRAFT**. She was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.



Ephraim J Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071854)

Nora Crace lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (District 5, Age in 1910: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Glomawr, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (49 years 10 months 1 days) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071859) She was known by the title of Reverend.

---

## Generation 7

Ephraim J Hammons and Nora Crace had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jul 2001 in Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Josephine Hammons lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1957 (Which county?). She lived in Byron, Contra Costa, California, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (75) She was buried in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Los Gatos Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (114980188)
- ii. MARY MAGDALENE HAMMONS was born about 1928 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Possibly). Mary Magdalene Hammons lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. NOAH HAMMONS was born on 11 Feb 1932 in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Dec 2008 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (76) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (31993840)

Notes for Noah Hammons:  
From Find-A-Grave Memorial:

Noah Hammons passed away December 03, 2008 at the Maples at Harbor Meadows. He was born February 11, 1932 to Ephraim and Nora (Crace) Hammons in Campbell, Arkansas.

Noah loved being around his family, singing Gospel Music, and doing arts and crafts.

Noah is preceded in death by his parents Ephraim and Nora Hammons, and sister Josephine Anderson.

He is survived by two sisters; Grace Weaver of Springdale, Arkansas, and Mary Biehl of Portland, Organ, brother; Windol Thomas Hammons of Tulsa, Oklahoma, two nieces; Deborah Oxner of Lincoln, Arkansas, and Sheila Sullivan of Eureka Springs, Arkansas, and his Uncle Henry and Aunt Mildred Hammons of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Visitation will be Saturday, December 06, 2008 from 11:00 A.M. till 1:00 P.M. at Roller-Coffman Funeral Home in Marshall, Arkansas.

Services will be Saturday, December 06, 2008 at 2:00 P.M. at Roller-Coffman Chapel in Marshall, Arkansas with Bob Perkins officiating.

Burial will be in the Elberta Cemetery in Leslie, Arkansas under the direction of Roller-Coffman Funeral Home

- iv. GRACE HAMMONS was born on 24 May 1934 in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2013 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (78) She was buried in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA (Snowball). Cemetery: (McDaniel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (108570667)

Notes for Grace Hammons:  
Grace Weaver, 78, of Springdale, entered her eternal rest on April 13, 2013 in Springdale.  
She was born on May 24, 1934 in Wileys Cove, Arkansas to Ephraim Jackson



---

## Generation 7

and Rev. Nora Grace Hammons.

She married Gerald "Curley" Weaver on December 13, 1953 in Marshall, Arkansas. They were married 47 years until Curley's death in 2001. Grace was a Property Manager for NCHP, Dewar Properties, and managed HUD properties for Ozark Guidance Center for 30 years until her retirement. She was recipient of numerous professional awards including Superior Performance Award as Manager of the year and Achievement Award for Outstanding Performance. Grace was a member of the Property Management Association and Valley View Baptist Church in Eureka Springs, AR.

Grace is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Gerald "Curley" Weaver; two sisters Josephine Anderson and Mary Bihl; a brother, Noah Hammons; and a grandson, Gregory Oxner.

Left to cherish her memory are daughters Deborah Oxner and her husband Marco of Lincoln and Sheila Sullivan of Eureka Springs; a brother Wendell "Tommy" Hammons of Tulsa, Ok; grandson Mark Oxner of Wichita, KS and a host of friends.

Funeral services will be on Saturday, April 20th, 2013 at 10:00AM at Westfield Chapel in Springdale, Arkansas.

### V. LIVING HAMMONS.

Shirley Craft lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 28 Jun 2002 in Stone County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (86 years 10 months 13 days) Cemetery: (Angora Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14158471) She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.

337. **MOSIE HOBART<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Jul 1906 in Missouri, USA. He died in Jun 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **ESTHER LEVISA HURLEY** on 03 Nov 1927 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1910 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2002 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) **MYRTLE ROSE CHENAULT** on 20 Jan 1945 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.



Mosie Hobart Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Filling Station in 1933. He lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1933. He was employed as a Filling Station in 1934. He lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. He lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery: Plot Section 20) Find A Grave Memorial #: (140919093)

Esther Levisa Hurley lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1933. She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (92) Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 3 days) She was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland,

---

## Generation 7

Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery: Plot Section 20) Find A Grave Memorial #: (140919004)

Mosie Hobart Hammons and Myrtle Rose Chenault had the following child:

- i. JOHN DEAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 29 Aug 1945. He died on 08 Nov 2007 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (62) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.  
Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #:  
(22842626)

Notes for John Dean Hammons:

338. **JOSEPH HOMER<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Lorene I Branum on 12 Sep 1930 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1985 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA. Joseph Homer Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (80) He lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.



Lorene I Branum lived in Mountain, Logan, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (70)  
Joseph Homer Hammons and Lorene I Branum had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. LIVING HAMMONS.
- iii. BARBARA NELL HAMMONS was born on 11 Aug 1935 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2005 in Bella Vista, Shasta, California, USA. She married Herman E Sexton on 10 Feb 1953 in Santa Clara County, California, USA. He was born on 10 Feb 1932.  
Barbara Nell Hammons lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bella Vista, Shasta, California, USA in 1993 (Age: 58). Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Redding, Shasta, California, USA.

339. **PEARL<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2005 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married **HOMER F MCCLEARY**. He was born on 03 Feb 1905 in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.  
Pearl Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of



## Generation 7

House: Daughter-in-law). She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1987 (Age: 72). Age At Death: (90) She was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (11570072)

Age At Death: (59)

Pearl Hammons and Homer F McCleary had the following child:

- i. ANNA JANE MCCLEARY was born on 28 Jun 1939 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1983 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.  
Anna Jane McCleary lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).  
Age At Death: (44)

340. **FLORENCE B<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married Lester Craft, son of Joseph Clarence Craft and Ida Blair on 22 Dec 1936 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.  
Florence B Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (79 years 5 months 7 days) She was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park) She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.



Lester Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1960. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 16 days) He was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park)

Florence B Hammons and Lester Craft had the following child:

- i. JOEL CRAFT was born on 01 Aug 1942 in Arkansas, USA. He died in 1983 in Nevada, USA.  
Age At Death: (40) His cause of death was Hit by car..

341. **FRANCES CORBETT HAMMONS** (William Evan<sup>6</sup> Hamons, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Evan<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elsie Hall in Aug 1924. She was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1982 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Frances Corbett Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 3 months 16 days)



Elsie Hall lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in West Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At

---

## Generation 7

Death: (76 years 2 months 16 days)

Frances Corbett Hammons and Elsie Hall had the following children:

- i. INEZ HAMMONDS was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2011 in Kentucky, USA. Inez Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 7 months 13 days)
- ii. YVONNE HAMMONDS was born on 27 Mar 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Jul 2013 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Yvonne Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 3 months 15 days)
- iii. FRANKLIN CLARENCE HAMMONDS was born on 07 Nov 1935 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jun 2007 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, USA. Franklin Clarence Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 6 months 30 days)

342. **MELVIN EUGENE LEMING** (Ida Mae Craft, Jason Lee Craft, Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Temple Millard Nathaniel Leming) was born on 01 Sep 1928 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Feb 2001 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He married **PHYLLIS FREEMAN**. Melvin Eugene Leming lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 5 months 5 days) He was buried in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Acute renal failure..



Melvin Eugene Leming and Phyllis Freeman had the following child:

- i. LISA LEMING.

343. **RISSIE HALL** (Emma Hammond, Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Denny Hall, James Milton Hall, Stephen Hall) was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2006 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married **EDWARD EUGENE WARD**. He died in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. Rissie Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (80 years 6 months 21 days) She was buried in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.



Edward Eugene Ward lived in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA.

Rissie Hall and Edward Eugene Ward had the following child:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWARD WARD was born on 20 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. He died on 22 May 1999 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. Age At Death: (55 years 8 months 2 days) He was buried in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.

---

## Generation 7

344. **JAMES LOWELL STACY** (Martin Stacy, Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Martin Stacy, John W Stacy) was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 May 1968 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married **LIVING PERKINS**.



James Lowell Stacy lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (45 years 9 months 22 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Automobile Accident. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (42876847) He served in the military (Occupation: Albion Malleable Iron Co.; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Blonde; Height: 5 91/2; Weight: 146). He lived in Albion, Jackson County, Michigan, USA (Self RelationToHead: Head).

Notes for James Lowell Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

James Lowell Stacy was the son of Martin Bud Stacy and Rose Rice Stacy. (Lowell) married Shirley Perkins on October 2nd, 1954 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. Lowell and Shirley had six children: Patty, Peggy, Norma, Terry, James Lowell Jr. (Jimmy) and Tracy. Lowell and Shirley lost a set of twins before 1965 when Jimmy was born. Lowell was a logger, he worked for Frederick and May Lumber Company. Lowell died at the age of 45 in an automobile accident.

James Lowell Stacy and Living Perkins had the following children:

- i. **PEGGY LOU STACY** was born on 22 Sep 1956 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Feb 2020 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. Peggy Lou Stacy lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1992. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (63 years 5 months 4 days) She was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **LIVING STACY**.
- iii. **LIVING STACY**.
- iv. **LIVING STACY**.
- v. **LIVING STACY JR.**.
- vi. **LIVING STACY**.

345. **CLETA MAE PATRICK** (Lee Patrick, Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lee Patrick, Archibald Patrick) was born on 14 Apr 1927 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Dec 2014 in Ohio, USA (Nursing Home/Long Term Care Facility). She married Thurman R Ball on 10 Sep 1945. He was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Nov 2008 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA. Cleta Mae Patrick lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in West





---

## Generation 7

Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1984. She lived in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1992. She lived in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1996. She lived in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (87 years 8 months 3 days) She was buried in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA. She lived in Ohio, USA (SchoolGrade: 8th grade or less; Packer Occupation: Packer; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed).

Thurman R Ball lived in Central City, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. He was buried on 29 Nov 2008 in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (85 years 9 months 11 days)

Cleta Mae Patrick and Thurman R Ball had the following child:

- i. BRENDA MARLENE BALL was born on 24 Jul 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She died on 09 May 2018 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Brenda Marlene Ball was buried on 12 May 2018 in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (62 years 9 months 15 days)

346. **BLYTHE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1966 in Orange County, California, USA. She married Burton Watson Farley, son of Charles H Farley and Mary Alice Hammons on 21 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. Blythe Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64) FactSentence\_FSID



Burton Watson Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 27 Mar 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. Age At Death: (58)

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Blythe Hammons and Burton Watson Farley had the following children:

- i. RALPH SEABERT FARLEY was born about 1920 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1976 in West Virginia, USA.  
Ralph Seabert Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (56)
- ii. NELDA GRAY FARLEY was born on 03 Aug 1921 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (87 years 9 months 27 days)
- iii. DELFORD RAY FARLEY was born on 30 Apr 1925 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1992 in Camp Verde, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.  
Delford Ray Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 01 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He was buried in San Luis Obispo County, California, USA.

---

## Generation 7

- iv. HAROLD WATSON FARLEY was born on 28 Sep 1930 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1999 in California, USA. Harold Watson Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (69 years 2 months 17 days)
- v. EDGELL FARLEY was born on 17 Jan 1936 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1977 in Orange County, California, USA. Edgell Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- vi. LIVING FARLEY.

347. **RUHL<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Dec 1903 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1989 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Angie Ellen Tharp on 18 Jul 1925 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Ruhl Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single). He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Cherry River Boom And Lumber Co in 1942. Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Russell Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13235065) He served in the military (Military Complexion: Light; Military Eye Color: Blue; Military Hair Color: Brown; Military Height: 5 10; Military Weight: 145).



Angie Ellen Tharp lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (87 years 10 months 18 days) She was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Russell Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13235073)

Ruhl Hammons and Angie Ellen Tharp had the following children:

- 514. i. HELEN MARIE<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 May 2007 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Dana Truman Mullens on 30 Mar 1944 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1917 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1996 in Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. GERALD EUGENE HAMMONS was born on 13 Apr 1929 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1999. He married Thelma J Cox on 11 Aug 1951 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 24 Oct 1934 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1977 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Gerald Eugene Hammons lived in 1930 (Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (70) He was also known as Gene. He was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Russell Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13235106)

---

## Generation 7

- iii. GENE EDWARD HAMMONS was born on 04 Dec 1931 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (Dane). He died in Jul 1979.  
Gene Edward Hammons lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (47) He was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

- iv. LIVING HAMMONS.

348. **DARELL<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1984 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She married Owen Lawson Persinger on 12 Oct 1922 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Nov 1893 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1987 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.  
Darell Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (78)



Owen Lawson Persinger lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 05 Jun 1917 (single; working for H.E. Sherwood, Richwood; WWI Draft Registration). He was employed as a Fireman in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 27 Apr 1942 (Wife Darrell Persinger; working for J.D. Westcott in broomhandle factory; crippled rt. thumb; WWII Draft Registration). Age At Death: (93) Darell Hammons and Owen Lawson Persinger had the following children:

- i. RUEL PERSINGER was born on 01 Aug 1923 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1997 in Pasco, Florida, USA.  
Ruel Persinger lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He arrived in New York, New York County, New York, USA on 27 Apr 1946. Age At Death: (73)
- ii. JERRY PERSINGER was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Mar 1981 in Indiana, USA.  
Jerry Persinger lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (55)
- iii. JAKE EDWARD PERSINGER was born on 18 Mar 1930 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 May 1994.  
Jake Edward Persinger lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in

---

## Generation 7

1935. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (64)

iv. LIVING PERSINGER.

v. LIVING PERSINGER.

349. **STURGIS GLEN<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Aug 1908 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1963 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. He married Lillian Grata Faulkner in 1930 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1913 in Oscar, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1980 in Delta, York County, Pennsylvania, USA. Sturgis Glen Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Apr 1930. He lived in Jacox, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (55) He was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (New Ellis Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (90342676)



Lillian Grata Faulkner lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Jacox, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (66) She was buried in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Ellis Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (90341245)

Sturgis Glen Hammons and Lillian Grata Faulkner had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. RONALD MONTFORD HAMMONS was born on 22 Mar 1939 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1940. Age At Death: (0 years 11 months 14 days) He was buried in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Ellis Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (90342974)

350. **GILLIE THELMA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 May 1995 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She married Clayton Palmer Blake on 21 Aug 1929 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Aug 1908 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Brushy Flat). He died on 22 Jun 1989 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. Gillie Thelma Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (84)





---

## Generation 7

Clayton Palmer Blake lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (80 years 10 months 5 days)

Gillie Thelma Hammons and Clayton Palmer Blake had the following children:

- i. DALLAS DALE BLAKE was born on 19 Nov 1930 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1988 in Morrisdale, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA.  
Dallas Dale Blake lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (57 years 8 months 9 days)
- ii. DAREL WAYNE BLAKE was born on 02 Oct 1933 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Sep 2009 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA.  
Darel Wayne Blake lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (75)
- iii. SAYFORD DON BLAKE was born on 01 Feb 1941 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1986 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA.  
Age At Death: (45 years 5 months 0 days)
- iv. LIVING BLAKE.
- v. LARRY BLAKE was born in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.

351. **MYRTLE FAY<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Spring Creek, Wirt County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1991 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM POWELL ELLIS** on 21 Aug 1929 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 May 1903 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1988 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **ROY C MULLINS**. He was born on 18 Mar 1914 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1991 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Myrtle Fay Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (77)



William Powell Ellis lived in York, York County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 6 months 23 days)

Myrtle Fay Hammons and William Powell Ellis had the following child:

- i. DAPHENE GRAY ELLIS was born on 16 Aug 1930 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Leonard Cordova). She died on 02 May 2011 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (80)

Age At Death: (77)



---

## Generation 7

352. **CECIL DALTON<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Aug 1915 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 2005 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Nannie Lee Taylor on 06 May 1939 in Bell County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1921 in Rose Hill, Lee, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Oct 2006 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.



Cecil Dalton Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Alva, Harlan, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (89) He was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (22631556)

Nannie Lee Taylor lived in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Alva, Harlan, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (84) She was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens)

Cecil Dalton Hammons and Nannie Lee Taylor had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. **JOAN GAY HAMMONS** was born on 27 Dec 1942 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Nov 2007 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. She married **GEORGE M STANLEY**. He was born on 13 Apr 1946 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 2010 in Florida, USA. Age At Death: (64) She was buried in Corinth, Heard, Georgia, USA. Cemetery: (Corinth Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (113458343)

353. **LORRAINE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Aug 1927 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1986 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She married Samuel Braden McMillion on 01 Nov 1946 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1924 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1998 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, USA. Lorraine Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (58) She was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Her cause of death was Heart Attack brought on by end stage renal disease.. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (164981424)



Samuel Braden McMillion lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (101917391)

Lorraine Hammons and Samuel Braden McMillion had the following child:

- i. **MICHAEL MCMILLION**.

## Generation 7

354. **OKEY GILBERT<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (Lee Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lee Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 Mar 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1969 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Beatrice Barrett in 1946 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1927 in West Virginia, USA (Spice). She died on 03 Apr 2002 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (Richwood Area Community Center).



Okey Gilbert Hammons lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 30 Apr 1942 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA (Age: 24). Age At Death: (51 years 0 months 23 days) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39955870)

Anna Beatrice Barrett lived in Little Levels, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She was buried on 06 Apr 2002 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (74) Cemetery: (Mountain View Cemetery)

Okey Gilbert Hammons and Anna Beatrice Barrett had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS was born on 08 May 1959 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 May 1959 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. DAISY HAMMONS.
- iii. TOMMY HAMMONS.

355. **GOLDIE ELLEN<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (Lee Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lee Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Sep 1935 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2004 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Edgar Franklin Burgess on 04 Feb 1953. He was born on 22 Dec 1931 in Mill Point, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Aug 2003 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.



Goldie Ellen Hammons lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (68) She was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery)

Notes for Goldie Ellen Hammons:  
From Find-A-Grave Memorial:

Goldie Ellen Burgess, age 68, of Buckeye, died Thursday, April 1, 2004, in New Creek.

Mrs. Burgess was retired from Denmar State Hospital. She was a member of Worldwide Church of God.

Born September 9, 1935, at Buckeye, she was the daughter of Lee A. and Binnie Bell Copenhaver Hammons.

Others preceding her in death were her husband, Edgar F. Burgess; a son, Franklin L. Burgess; and five brothers, Okie Hammons, Lacy Hammons, Cecil Hammons, Harold Hammons, and James Hammons.

Surviving her are two sons, Kenny A. Burgess, of New Creek, and Keith A.. Burgess, of Buckeye; two sisters, Mazie Burgess, of Marlinton, and Helen Friel, of Buckeye; two

---

## Generation 7

brothers, Dewey Hammons and Theodore Hammons, both of Marlinton; seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.  
Funeral services were held Monday at VanReenen Funeral Home by Warren Wilson.  
Burial was in the Kee Cemetery

Age At Death: (71) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (28042737)

Goldie Ellen Hammons and Edgar Franklin Burgess had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN LEE BURGESS SR. was born on 28 Sep 1953 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 21 May 2000 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.

Age At Death: (46) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (23557040)

- ii. KENNY A BURGESS.

- iii. KEITH A BURGESS.

356. **DELORES JANE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Archelious<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Archelious<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1992 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. She married (1) **HARLEY EDWARD STANLEY** on 28 Jun 1926 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 May 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1951 in York County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **ROBY CLARENCE STANLEY**. He was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 May 1986 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA.  
Delores Jane Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Delta, York County, Pennsylvania, USA. Cemetery: (Union Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (143921760)



Harley Edward Stanley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (48) He was buried in Delta, York County, Pennsylvania, USA. Cemetery: (Union Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (143921795)

Delores Jane Hammons and Harley Edward Stanley had the following child:

- i. LORA K STANLEY was born on 24 Apr 1929. She died in Jun 1985 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.  
Lora K Stanley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, USA in 1981. Age At Death: (56)

Roby Clarence Stanley lived in Tidewater, McDowell, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (71)

357. **FLOSSIE ARDELIA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Archelious<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Archelious<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Sep 1912 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died



---

## Generation 7

on 23 May 2002 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married **JAMES GORDON WARE**. He was born on 18 Jan 1906 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1968 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.

Flossie Ardelia Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (89 years 8 months 21 days) She was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

James Gordon Ware lived in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Curry Ridge Road; 5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Salt Lick, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington, Upshur County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (34 Age: 34; Self RelationToHead: Head; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). He served in the military in 1942 (Kennie Brady Occupation: Kennie Brady; Complexion: Dark; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 11; Weight: 165). Age At Death: (62 years 9 months 11 days) He was buried in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Woods Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (197229741) He lived (Marital status at time of death: Married).

Flossie Ardelia Hammons and James Gordon Ware had the following children:

- i. SARAH ALICE WARE was born on 24 Dec 1931 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1996 in West Virginia, USA.  
Sarah Alice Ware lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. RODA FERN WARE was born on 28 Oct 1933 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 2015 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA. Roda Fern Ware lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She was buried in Diana, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She lived in Cowen.
- iii. RENA GAY WARE was born on 07 Jan 1939 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Mar 2009.  
Rena Gay Ware lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She lived in Morristown, TN in 1990. She was buried in Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee, United States of America.
- iv. MARY ANN WARE was born on 03 Mar 1944 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1980 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Ann Ware lived in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA in 1959. She was buried in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

358. **STELLA VIOLA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (George William<sup>6</sup>, Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George William<sup>6</sup>, Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Dec 1923 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1983 in Rupert, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married **EMMETT HARRON**. He was born on 15 Jun 1916. He died in Jul 1986 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (59) She was buried in Crawley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Wallace Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (159654735)



Age At Death: (70)

Stella Viola Hammons and Emmett Harron had the following child:

- i. ANNA MARIE HARRON was born on 11 Apr 1943. She died on 01 Feb 2007 in



---

## Generation 7

Fairlea, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.

Age At Death: (63)

359. **DELBERT EDSSEL<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (Jinkins<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jinkins<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Feb 1922 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2002 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He married Ada Izora Blankenship in 1946 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1929 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2005 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Delbert Edsel Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1988 (Age: 66). He lived in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1992 (Age: 70). Age At Death: (80)



Age At Death: (75 years 7 months 6 days) She was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Rosewood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (136415402) Delbert Edsel Hammons and Ada Izora Blankenship had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.

360. **LESTER EVERT CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2004 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married **LIVING BENNETT**. He married (2) **BESSIE MAY HOBBS** on 26 Jul 1934 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Toronto, Woodson County, Kansas, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1978 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (3) **GERTRUDE MARIE RICE** on 26 Sep 1978 in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. She was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. Lester Evert Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Labor in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (92 years 9 months 4 days) He was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA.



Lester Evert Capps and Living Bennett had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING CAPPS.

Age At Death: (59)

Lester Evert Capps and Bessie May Hobbs had the following children:

- 515. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING MALLORY.
- 516. iii. LIVING CAPPS SR.. He married LIVING PRINCE. He married LIVING SWAFFORD.
- iv. LIVING CAPPS.
- 517. v. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TREVINO II.

Age At Death: (80) She was also known as Gertie.



---

## Generation 7

361. **ALBERT CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1989 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He married **LIVING BRISCO**.



Albert Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (76 years 4 months 18 days)

Albert Capps and Living Brisco had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING WALKER.
- ii. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING.
- iii. LIVING CAPPS.

362. **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). He married **VESTA ESTELLA MAUDE FISHER**. She was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 May 1999 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA.



Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Maude.

Living Capps and Vesta Estella Maude Fisher had the following children:

- 518. i. LIVING CAPPS. She married MARK DELBERT GILLMAN JR.. He was born on 15 Sep 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA. He died on 15 Apr 2000 in California, USA.
- 519. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING GIBSON.

363. **AMOS CHARLES CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 12 Sep 1921 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1975 in California, USA. He married **LIVING FIEZ**. Amos Charles Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (53 years 6 months 20 days)



Amos Charles Capps and Living Fiez had the following children:

- 520. i. LIVING CAPPS SR.. He married LIVING SILVA. He married LIVING JACKSON.
- 521. ii. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING HAWKINS.
- 522. iii. LIVING CAPPS.
- 523. iv. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING DOLAN.
- v. LIVING CAPPS.

---

## Generation 7

364. **FLOYD DAVID CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Christine Bell Sisson in Apr 1946. She was born on 25 Dec 1928 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1984 in Marina, Monterey County, California, USA.



Floyd David Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (68)

Floyd David Capps and Christine Bell Sisson had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.
- 524. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING MAYER. She married LIVING TEDFORD. She married LIVING.
- iii. LIVING CAPPS.

365. **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING DEES**.



Living Capps and Living Dees had the following children:

- 525. i. RONALD EDWIN DEES was born on 04 Mar 1945 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1994 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA. He married DEBBIE GERMAN.
- 526. ii. LIVING DEES. He married LIVING PARKER.

366. **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING TAYLOR**. She married **PHINIS MONROE COOK**. He was born on 26 Apr 1920 in Callao, Macon County, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 2001 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA.



Living Capps and Living Taylor had the following child:

- i. LIVING TAYLOR.

Phinis Monroe Cook lived in New Boston, Linn County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1956. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1957. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1959. He lived in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1968. He lived in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1970. Age At Death: (81 years 0 months 18 days) He was buried in Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, USA.

Living Capps and Phinis Monroe Cook had the following children:

- i. LIVING COOK.
- ii. LIVING COOK.

---

## Generation 7

367. **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING FREEMAN**. He married **LIVING LAWSON**.



Living Capps and Living Freeman had the following children:

- 527. i. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING HOUSTON.
- 528. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING POLLARD.
- 529. iii. LIVING CAPPS.

Living Capps and Living Lawson had the following child:

- 530. iv. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING BRIGHT. She married LIVING DENSMORE.

368. **LIVING CAPPS** (Rozetta May Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps). He married **LUCY KATHERINE EVERETT**. She was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1999 in Placer County, California, USA.



Age At Death: (85)

Living Capps and Lucy Katherine Everett had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.
- 531. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING WEEKS.

369. **ORVIL CLYDE CAPPS** (Rozetta May Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps) was born on 02 Jun 1917 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Aug 2003 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Ada W Gamble on 01 Feb 1936. She was born on 24 Nov 1915 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1994 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Orvil Clyde Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (8346278)



Age At Death: (78 years 7 months 9 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842493)

Orvil Clyde Capps and Ada W Gamble had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.
  - ii. LIVING CAPPS.
370. **IVA VIOLA CAPPS** (Rozetta May Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps) was born on 05 Aug 1919 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1994 in Arkansas, USA. She married **RAYMOND E AMES**. He was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Nov 2010 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Iva Viola Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County,



---

## Generation 7

Arkansas, USA.

Raymond E Ames lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (94 years 1 months 25 days) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Iva Viola Capps and Raymond E Ames had the following children:

- i. BARBARA FAIE AMES was born about 1939 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1941 in Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (2)

- ii. GEANNIE RAINE AMES was born about 1941 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1941 in Arkansas, USA.

371. **HELEN MAE CREWS** (Della Arizona Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Edwards Crews) was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Holiday Island, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married (1) **ORLAND MELVIN CARRICO** on 08 Sep 1945 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1986 in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **EDWARD LEE BONHAM** on 16 Jul 1960. He was born on 20 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2007.



Helen Mae Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1983. Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 22 days) She was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Berryville Memorial Park Cemetery)

Orland Melvin Carrico lived in Blackwater, Pettis County, Missouri, USA in 1920. He lived in Corder, Lafayette County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He served in the military on 25 Sep 1940 in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA. He served in the military on 17 Oct 1945. He lived in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA in 1983. He was buried on 09 Sep 1986 in Lemay, St Louis County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (68 years 8 months 15 days)

Helen Mae Crews and Orland Melvin Carrico had the following child:

- i. LIVING CARRICO.

Age At Death: (89) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

372. **TOMMY J CREWS** (Della Arizona Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Edwards Crews) was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 2015 in Independence, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married **BLANCHE IRENE LITTLEPAGE**. She was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Licking, Texas County, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2011 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.



Tommy J Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 8/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool:

---

## Generation 7

Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1957. He lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (90 years 0 months 16 days) He was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Blanche Irene Littlepage lived in Sherrill, Texas County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1957. She lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (85 years 2 months 11 days) She was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Tommy J Crews and Blanche Irene Littlepage had the following children:

- i. THOMAS CREWS was born on 22 Nov 1950 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2011. Thomas Crews lived in Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (60) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- ii. LIVING CREWS.

373. **GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Fred<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup> II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Fred<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup> II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Jun 1919 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 May 2001 in Winchester, Adams, Ohio, USA. He married **EDITH RUDD**. She was born on 02 Jun 1922 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Sep 2003 in South Webster, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.



Grover Cleveland Hammond lived in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 0; Age: 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Magoffin County, District 3). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Magoffin County). He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He served in the military on 07 Sep 1942 in Fort McClellan, Calhoun County, Alabama, USA (Age: 23). Age At Death: (81)

Edith Rudd lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Magoffin County). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (81 years 3 months 26 days)

Grover Cleveland Hammond and Edith Rudd had the following child:

- i. CHARLES W<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND was born on 19 Dec 1939 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jun 2002 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Charles W Hammond lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (62 years 5 months 17 days)

374. **DONALD E<sup>7</sup> HAMONDS** (Courtney Carter<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup> Hammond II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Courtney Carter<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup> II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Jun 1937 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Frances Marie Dunne on 12 Oct 1957. She was born on 08 Apr 1938 in Ohio, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2018 in Ohio, USA (Nursing Home/Long Term Care Facility). Age At Death: (61 years 5 months 7 days)



Notes for Donald E Hamonds:



---

## Generation 7

The information for this FAMILY GROUP came from Michael Hamonds.

Age At Death: (79 years 9 months 0 days)

Donald E Hamonds and Frances Marie Dunne had the following child:

489. i. LIVING HAMONDS. He married LIVING STAMM.

375. **LAURA MARIE HAMMOND** (John Taylor<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Taylor<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Apr 1908 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1940 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA (Coppedge Hospital). She married Everette Oca Underwood on 18 Dec 1925 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 10 Aug 1907 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA (Enon). He died on 01 Jan 1954 in St Louis County, Missouri, USA. Laura Marie Hammond lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (32) She was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Oakdale Cemetery)



Age At Death: (46) He was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Oakdale Cemetery)

Laura Marie Hammond and Everette Oca Underwood had the following children:

- i. PRISCILLA DEAN UNDERWOOD was born on 24 Sep 1926 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 03 May 1984 in Kansas, USA. Age At Death: (57) She was buried in Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas, USA. Cemetery: (Ozawkie Cemetery)
- ii. LLOYD EVERETT UNDERWOOD was born on 28 Sep 1929 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1976 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, USA. Age At Death: (46) He was buried in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA.

376. **LENA LEE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (John Taylor<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Taylor<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup> I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Apr 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1998 in Woodford County, Kentucky, USA (Lexington). She married **DENNY BURTON**. He was born on 24 Sep 1913 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1961 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Hazard Memorial Hospital). She married (2) **OSCAR EVERSOLE** on 13 Apr 1962 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 11 Jun 1911 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1986 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Lena Lee Hammond lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (83)



Age At Death: (48 years 1 months 15 days)

Lena Lee Hammond and Denny Burton had the following children:

- i. EUNICE FAYE BURTON was born on 29 May 1933 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 16 Oct 2010 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (77 years 4 months 17 days)
- ii. DONALD EUGENE BURTON was born on 04 Apr 1937 in Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 22 Dec 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA. He married LIVING ASHER.

---

## Generation 7

Donald Eugene Burton lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1953. Age At Death: (65 years 8 months 18 days) He was buried in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, USA.

Age At Death: (74)

377. **WILLIS T COFFEY** (Mary Etta<sup>6</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammond, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Abraham Coffey) was born on 06 Dec 1908 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married Ruby Annis Smith in Boswell, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 13 Feb 1916 in Texas, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA (Baptist Medical Center).  
Age At Death: (62 years 2 months 16 days)



Age At Death: (66 years 7 months 19 days)

Willis T Coffey and Ruby Annis Smith had the following children:

- i. CLAY COFFEY.
- ii. WILLIAM COFFEY.
- iii. GENE COFFEY.
- iv. JAMES CLYDE COFFEY was born on 25 Jul 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 07 Jan 2005 in Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (55 years 5 months 13 days) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.

378. **BONNIE M PERRY** (Maudie<sup>6</sup> Hammond, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammond, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Thomas Perry I) was born on 07 May 1919 in Stroud, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 27 Mar 2010 in Granby City, Newton, Missouri, USA (Granby House). She married (1) **JACK R WILLIAMS** on 26 Dec 1952 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 30 May 1922 in Verona, Lawrence County, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1999 in Stark City, Newton, Missouri, USA. She married **EUGENE WILSON DEAN SR.**  
Age At Death: (90)



Age At Death: (77)

Bonnie M Perry and Eugene Wilson Dean Sr. had the following child:

- i. EUGENE WILSON DEAN JR. was born on 24 Dec 1938 in Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1992.  
Age At Death: (53)

379. **WILLIAM DENNY HALL** (James Milton Hall, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Milton Hall, Stephen Hall) was born on 22 Sep 1900 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1970. He married **EMMA HAMMOND**. She was born on 10 Dec 1906 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.



William Denny Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 29 Age: 29; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: No; ClassofWorker: Wage or salary worker; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; HomeOwnership: Rented; IsEmployed: Yes; LiveOnFarm: No; OwnedRadio: No; RegistrationDistrict: 22; ValueOfHome: 8; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head; Laborer Occupation: Laborer). He lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin

---

## Generation 7

County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 39 Age: 39; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 7; EmploymentDetails: Unable to Work; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 3rd grade; HomeOwnership: Rented; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; OwnsFarm: Yes; PublicEmergencyWork: No; Respondent: Yes; SeekingWork: No; ValueOfHome: 2; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Head RelationToHead: Head). Age At Death: (69 years 8 months 25 days) He was also known as Bill. He was buried in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (C.S. Reed Cemetery)

Emma Hammond lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; CanRead: No; CanWrite: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0107; NativeLanguageCode: English; OutOfWork: N; WeeksOutOfWork: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 24 Age: 24; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: No; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). She lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 34 Age: 34; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 5; EmploymentDetails: Home Housework; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 4th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Married MaritalStatus: Married; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). Age At Death: (79 years 4 months 5 days) She was also known as Emmie.

FactSentence\_FSID

William Denny Hall and Emma Hammond had the following children:

434. i. RISSIE HALL was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2006 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married EDWARD EUGENE WARD. He died in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.
- ii. OMA HALL was born in 1926 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. She married Walter Samuel Wilson on 25 Jun 1949 in Lucas County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Pickens County, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Apr 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Oma Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 4 Age: 4; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 13 Age: 13; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 6th grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). Age At Death: (72)
- iii. VIRGIL HALL was born on 05 Nov 1929 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Virgil Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 0 Age: 0; 5/12 Age: 5/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 10 Age: 10; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 5th grade; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He served in the military on 27 Dec 1946. Age At Death: (57 years 6 months 0 days) He was buried in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.
- iv. ELLIS RAY HALL was born on 12 Feb 1937 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1997 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.

---

## Generation 7

Ellis Ray Hall lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 3 Age: 3; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: None; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Michigan, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (60 years 9 months 21 days)

380. **LEE HALL** (James Milton Hall, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hammon, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Milton Hall, Stephen Hall) was born on 02 Mar 1902 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1974 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. He married Lorraine Clemons on 06 Sep 1929 in Butler County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1998 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA.



Lee Hall lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 9 months 29 days) He was buried in Reading, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Lorraine Clemons lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 2 months 13 days) She was buried in Reading, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

Lee Hall and Lorraine Clemons had the following child:

- i. **GENEVA HALL** was born on 05 May 1932 in Jackson, Dearborn, Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Mar 2006 in West Chester, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Geneva Hall lived in Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Lockland, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (73 years 9 months 27 days) She was buried in Glendale, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She lived in Butler County, Ohio, USA.

381. **ARNOLD EVERSON<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (George Wheeler<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Oct 1904 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1992 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married Evalena Lykins on 15 Jan 1927 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 19 Jul 1909 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Jun 1999 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (87) He was also known as Tippy. He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Maple Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (97363290)



Evalena Lykins lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (89) She was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Maple Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (97363205)

Arnold Everson Hammons and Evalena Lykins had the following children:

491. i. **MATTIE LEE<sup>8</sup> HAMONS** was born on 09 Jun 1928 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Oct 2015 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **GERALD WILSON BAKER** on 28 Jun 1952 in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 29 Apr 1924 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1990 in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. She married **LIVING BOOZE**.
- ii. **ELEANORE FRANCIS HAMONS** was born on 09 Oct 1929 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Jan 1935. Age At Death: (5)

## Generation 7

- 492.   iii.   JAMES RAY HAMONS was born on 19 Dec 1930 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1994 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married MONA GRACE MCGIRR.
- 493.   iv.    ARVIL EDWARD HAMONS SR. was born on 01 Aug 1932 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 2003 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA. He married WANDA JANE MCGIRR. He married LIVING FUSSELL.
- v.    FRANKLIN WHEELER HAMONS was born on 30 Mar 1934 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died in May 1935 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (13 months)
- 494.   vi.    LIVING HAMONS. She married ESTELE ANDREW WOESSNER. He was born on 04 Feb 1936 in Nevada, Wyandot County, Ohio, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1992 in Auburndale, Polk County, Florida, USA.
- 495.   vii.   LIVING HAMONS. She married JOSEPH BEAUREGARD TAYLOR JR.. He was born on 26 Apr 1936. He died on 31 May 1992.
- 496.   viii.   WILLIAM RANDALL HAMONS was born on 09 Mar 1939. He died on 16 Mar 2009 in Peyton, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He married LIVING ALLEN.
- 497.   ix.    LIVING HAMONS SR.. He married LIVING. He married LIVING SZAKOVITS.
- 498.   x.     DAVID ARNOLD HAMONS SR was born on 07 Dec 1942 in Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2006 in Monroeville, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married LIVING GOUGH.
- 499.   xi.    LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING MILLER SR..
- 500.   xii.   LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING SALLEE.
- xiii.   BEVERLY HAMONS was born on 24 Nov 1948. She died on 24 Nov 1948. Beverly Hamons was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.
- 501.   xiv.   LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING KNOLL.
- xv.   THOMAS JOSEPH HAMONS was born on 18 Nov 1951 in Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1976 in Polk County, Florida, USA. Age At Death: (24 years 11 months 3 days) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

382.   **EDITH<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (Charley<sup>6</sup> Hamons, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charley<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Sep 1916 in Hamilton County, Ohio, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **JOHN HENRY WILLIAMS**. He was born on 14 Oct 1909 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Edith Hammons lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Ripley, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Tipp City).





---

## Generation 7

John Henry Williams lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 0; Age in 1910: 6/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Grandson). He lived in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Ripley, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 30; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (74) He was buried in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Tipp City).

Edith Hammons and John Henry Williams had the following children:

502. i. RAYMOND JUNIOR WILLIAMS was born on 28 Jul 1935 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA.
- ii. DONNA WILLIAMS was born in 1941. She died in 1982 in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA.

383. **LIVING HAMMONS** (James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **PHARAOH D BAILEY**. He was born on 08 Jan 1897 in Mohawk, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1947 in Browns Creek, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. She married **ERNEST LOCKHART**. He was born on 18 Feb 1912. He died on 10 Mar 1977. She married **LIVING SNOW**.



Pharaoh D Bailey lived in Panther, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Sandy River, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He was buried on 03 Jan 1948 in Panther, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (50 years 11 months 21 days) Living Hammons and Pharaoh D Bailey had the following children:

- i. PHYLLIS PEARL BAILEY was born on 02 Jul 1929 in laeger, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1987 in laeger, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA.  
Phyllis Pearl Bailey lived in Sandy River, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She was buried on 21 Jul 1987 in Roderfield, McDowell County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (58 years 0 months 16 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- ii. LIVING BAILEY.
- iii. LIVING BAILEY.

Age At Death: (65)

384. **JOYCE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Jan 1913 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1986 in Galion, Crawford, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **FORREST BENTLEY** on 14 Aug 1933 in Huron County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA. She married **LIVING HOWARD**.



Joyce Hammons lived in Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (73)

Forrest Bentley lived in Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Greenfield, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (66 years 6 months 1 days) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

Joyce Hammons and Living Howard had the following child:

- i. LIVING HOWARD.

---

## Generation 7

385. **PAUL ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> HAMONS SR** (James Grant<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 May 1918 in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1985 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married Edna Montgomery on 25 Jul 1936 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 21 Jan 1921 in Ova, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 May 1995 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA. Paul Arthur Hamons Sr lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in First Creek, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 1985. Age At Death: (67 years 5 months 13 days)



Edna Montgomery lived in Whiteford, Monroe, Michigan, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (74 years 3 months 10 days)

Paul Arthur Hamons Sr and Edna Montgomery had the following children:

503. i. **MELVIN<sup>8</sup> HAMONS** was born on 21 May 1937 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He died on 04 Sep 2015 in Shiloh, Richland County, Ohio, USA. He married MYRTLE HOLBROOK. She was born on 13 Oct 1937 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2012 in Bellevue, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) **ELLA MAE LACY** on 14 Jul 1975 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1953 in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Oct 2019 in Shiloh, Richland County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. **LIVING HAMONS**. She married **LIVING MOORE**.
- iii. **LIVING HAMONS**. She married **LIVING TURNER**.
- iv. **LIVING HAMONS**. He married **LIVING BIELAWSKI**.
- v. **LIVING HAMONS**. He married **LIVING WHITE**.
- vi. **WILLIAM DEAN HAMONS** was born on 19 Mar 1949 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1999 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married **LIVING BIELAWSKI**.  
Age At Death: (50 years 2 months 30 days)
- vii. **LIVING HAMONS**. He married **LIVING LEWIS**.
- viii. **LIVING HAMONS JR**. He married **LIVING VAN WARNER**.
- ix. **LIVING HAMONS**. He married **LIVING CHERRY**.

386. **ALLEAN<sup>7</sup> HAMONS** (James Grant<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Oct 1920 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Allock). She died on 28 Jun 2008 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. She married **HOBART ADAMS**. He was born on 24 Jan 1916 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Jul 1975. Allean Hamons lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (87 years 8 months 11 days) She was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Maple Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (76957316)



---

## Generation 7

Age At Death: (59 years 6 months 1 days) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Maple Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (94826735)

Allean Hamons and Hobart Adams had the following children:

- i. LIVING ADAMS. He married LIVING SALLEE.
- ii. LIVING ADAMS. She married LIVING DEWITT.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN ADAMS was born on 21 Jul 1944 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1993 in Arizona, USA. She married EDWARD CLAY. Elizabeth Ann Adams was buried on 01 Apr 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. Age At Death: (48 years 8 months 7 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- iv. LIVING ADAMS. He married LIVING EITLE.

387. **WILLIAM SILAS<sup>7</sup> HAMONS** (James Grant<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Mar 1922 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA (Allock). He died on 22 Jul 1999. He married **LUCILLE GOSE**. She was born on 23 Feb 1924 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Apr 2014. William Silas Hamons served in the military on 07 Nov 1942 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, USA (US Army, Age: 20). Age At Death: (77 years 4 months 4 days) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Maple Grove Cemetery)



Lucille Gose was buried on 26 Apr 2014. Age At Death: (90 years 1 months 30 days)

William Silas Hamons and Lucille Gose had the following children:

- i. LARRY GRANT<sup>8</sup> HAMONS was born on 05 Aug 1942. He died on 02 Jan 1952. Age At Death: (9 years 4 months 28 days) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING VESTERMAN. She married LIVING KEYSER.
- iii. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING LESHO.
- iv. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING BEARD.
- v. LIVING HAMONS.

388. **LIVING HAMONS** (James Grant<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING PINE**.



Living Hamons and Living Pine had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING GOINS.
- ii. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING KILGORE.
- iii. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING NEWMAYER.
- iv. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING ADKINS.

---

## Generation 7

- v. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING ALLEN. He married LIVING MUSSELMAN. He married LIVING KRAFT.
- vi. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING SHERCK. She married LIVING RISNER. She married LIVING STEINER.

389. **LIVING HAMONS** (James Grant<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING TRIPLETT**.



Living Hamons and Living Triplett had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING MILLER.
- ii. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING HARTZ.
- iii. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING BENOCHÉ.
- iv. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING CRAIGMYLE.
- v. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING PITTENGER.

390. **BILLY EUGENE<sup>7</sup> HAMONS** (James Grant<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Aug 1936 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1978 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, USA. He married Thelma Jean Holbrook, daughter of Alfred Lee Holbrook and Lee Esther Montgomery on 13 Oct 1956 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 18 Jun 1937 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Apr 2019 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (42) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.  
Cemetery: (Maple Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (86026873)



Thelma Jean Holbrook lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 2001. She lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 2003 (StreetAddress: 33 Hillcrest Dr; 66 Age: 66; StreetAddress: Hillcrest Dr Res; StreetAddress: 370 E Howard St Rm 212; StreetAddress: 314 Nita Dr). She lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 2005. She lived in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 2013. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 11 days) She was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

Billy Eugene Hamons and Thelma Jean Holbrook had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMONS. He married MARTHA MAE CIOLAN. She was born on 03 Aug 1960 in Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1995 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

391. **JAMES ARLIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (James Raleigh<sup>6</sup>, John Grant<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Raleigh<sup>6</sup>, John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 Jan 1916 in Johnson Fork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1998 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Colista Brumfield in 1936 in Wayne County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1920 in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. She died on 08 Sep 2000 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.



James Arlie Hammond was employed as a Signal Maintenceman in 1930. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single;

---

## Generation 7

Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1960. He lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1960. He lived in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1995. He lived in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (82) He was known by the title of Reverend.

Colista Brumfield lived in Green, Scioto, Ohio, USA in 1930. She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA in 1960. She lived in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (80 years 6 months 17 days) James Arlie Hammond and Colista Brumfield had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM RAY<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 24 Jun 1937 in Lawrence County, Ohio, USA. He died on 24 Dec 2001 in Sabina, Clinton County, Ohio, USA. William Ray Hammond lived in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (64)

392. **WALTER LEE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (James Raleigh<sup>6</sup>, John Grant<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Raleigh<sup>6</sup>, John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Mar 1930 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Mar 2009 in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA. He married **ELLA HAMMOND**. Walter Lee Hammond lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 0; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in New Boston, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Car Repair in 1950. He lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950. He was employed as a Carpenter in 1952. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1952. He lived in Ramona, San Diego County, California, USA in 1981 (Age: 51). Age At Death: (78)



Ella Hammond lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1950. She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1952.

Walter Lee Hammond and Ella Hammond had the following child:

- i. **STEVEN<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND**.

393. **PALMER<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (Clarence<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Clarence<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Apr 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1995 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA. He married **MONA BENNETT**. She was born on 05 Feb 1929 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2006 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA. Palmer Hammons lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military on 09 Jun 1944 in Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 18: Enlistment date). Military Discharge: 01 Sep 1945 He lived in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, USA in 1984 (Age: 59). Age At Death: (69) He was buried in Seagoville, Dallas, Texas, USA. Cemetery: (Roselawn Memorial Gardens)



Mona Bennett lived in Sulphur City, Miller, Arkansas, USA in 1930. She lived in Miller County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (77 years 6 months 13 days)

Palmer Hammons and Mona Bennett had the following child:

- i. **DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS**.



## Generation 7

394. **EARL SPENCER<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS SR.** (Clarence<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Clarence<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Grant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 06 Jun 1929 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1999 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He married Peggy Lee Clemons in 1955. She was born on 06 May 1935 in McVeigh, Pike County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2007 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.



Earl Spencer Hammons Sr. lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Porter, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military on 14 Oct 1947 (Reserve Muster List: Navy). He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1960. He lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1985. Age At Death: (69) He was buried in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Memorial Burial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (131142012)

Peggy Lee Clemons lived in Pike County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1960. She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1985 (1015 10th Street, 2A, Zip = 45662). Age At Death: (72 years 7 months 9 days) Earl Spencer Hammons Sr. and Peggy Lee Clemons had the following child:

- i. **CARLA JANE<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS** was born on 11 Nov 1967 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 26 May 1981 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA (Childrens Hospital).  
Age At Death: (13)

395. **GEORGE WESLEY<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, Sarah E<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, George W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Jan 1898 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1985 in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. He married **BERTHA SPENCER**. She was born on 10 Aug 1901. She died on 23 Mar 1990.



George Wesley Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Elliotsville Precinct). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Rural Breathitt County). He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (87) He was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

Bertha Spencer lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (88) She was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.

George Wesley Hammond and Bertha Spencer had the following children:

- i. **RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 24 Nov 1921 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 22 Dec 2003 in Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.  
Age At Death: (82) He was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **LIVING HAMMOND.**
- iii. **REVA CAROLINE HAMMOND** was born on 22 Mar 1924 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1999.  
Reva Caroline Hammond lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (74) She was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA.
- iv. **LIVING HAMMOND.**

---

## Generation 7

- v. ROY ADDISON HAMMONDS was born on 18 Jun 1933 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2003 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. He married LAURA MCCARTY.

Roy Addison Hammonds lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA in 1996 (Age: 63). Age At Death: (70) He was buried in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (McGuire Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13094746) He was employed as a Carpenter.

- vi. LIVING HAMMOND.

- vii. LIVING HAMMOND.

396. **SILAS CLAYTON<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, Sarah E<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, George W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 18 Sep 1900 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). He died on 24 Jan 1990 in Caney, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married **DORA CRAFT**. She was born on 23 Feb 1904 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). She died on 15 May 1927 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage).



Silas Clayton Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (89)

Dora Craft lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Ellesttsville, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. Age At Death: (23 years 2 months 22 days)

Silas Clayton Hammond and Dora Craft had the following child:

464. i. **JEWELL HAMMOND** was born on 29 Jul 1924 in Lambric, Breathitt, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Oct 2001 in Vandalia, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married **WILLIAM HAROLD TURNER**. He was born on 13 Oct 1923 in Logan County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1991 in Vandalia, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

397. **DORA<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, Sarah E<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, George W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Nov 1903 in White Oak, Magoffin, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1993 in Stanton, Powell County, Kentucky, USA. She married Kelly Craft, son of Adam Craft I and Emily Emma Alsept on 02 Dec 1920 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Gauge). He was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1981 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA.



Dora Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Elliotsville Precinct). She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Elliotsville Precinct). She was buried on 21 Feb 1993 in Jackson County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (89 years 3 months 15 days) Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (48289483)

Kelly Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1910

---

## Generation 7

(Elliotsville Precinct, Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 14 Jul 1918 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Elliotsville Precinct, Age: 40; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was buried on 29 Sep 1981 in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (92 years 11 months 17 days) Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (38293025)

Dora Hammond and Kelly Craft had the following children:

- i. LIVING CRAFT. He married LIVING RISNER.
- ii. ORVILLE CRAFT was born on 12 Mar 1923 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Jan 2005 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, USA. Orville Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 9 months 24 days) He was buried in Madison County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Madison County Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (111747226)
- iii. EUNICE CRAFT was born on 07 Oct 1926 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Feb 2010 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA. Eunice Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (83 years 4 months 10 days) She was also known as Susie. She was buried in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Tyra Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (48289473)

Notes for Eunice Craft:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Eunice C. 'Susie' Spencer, 83, passed away peacefully at home February 17, 2010.

She was born October 7, 1926 in Guage (Breathitt Co.) KY to Kelly and Dora Hammond Craft. Formerly of Warren, MI and Stanton, KY.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 52 years, Luther 'Jr.' Spencer, brother Orville Craft and sister Bertie Sain.

Survivors include son Richard Allen (Gail) Spencer of Canton, MI. and two grandchildren, Samantha (Thierry) Mouchet of Brieres Les Scelles, France, and Colin Spencer and his fiancŽ Debra Terry, of Albuquerque, NM. Brothers, Reid Craft, of Houston, TX and Elmer (Florence) Craft of Columbus, OH and one sister, Bessie Risner, of Ocala, FL. She is also survived by several nieces, nephews and friends.

She will be remembered as a loving, kind, and gentle woman. She was a member of the Eastern Star.

A visitation will be held Friday, February 19, 2010, from 3:00-5:00pm at Arlington Park Funeral Home, 6920 Lone Star Road. Additionally a viewing will be held at Watts Funeral Home, Jackson, KY on Monday, February 22, 2010 from 10:00a.m. till noon with services following. Interment will be held at Tyra Cemetery, Vancleve, KY.

In lieu of flowers please make donations to a charity of your choice. Please Sign the Guestbook @ Jacksonville.com

- iv. BERTIE CRAFT was born on 29 Jul 1930 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Oct 2008 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. Bertie Craft lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (78 years 2 months 8 days) She was buried in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Jackson Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (106103436)
- v. LIVING CRAFT.

## Generation 7



398. **TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, Sarah E<sup>5</sup> Hamon, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, George W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 10 Jun 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Feb 2004 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married (1) **AUSTA OPAL CRAFT**, daughter of Alexander Craft and Elizabeth M Cope on 05 Apr 1933. She was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1990 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. He married **KATHERINE STEPHENS**. She died on 17 Jan 1900 in Kentucky, USA.

Taylor Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Elliotsville Precinct). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Elliotsville Precinct). Age At Death: (95) He was buried in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Machpelah Cemetery: Plot: South Side - Section 13) Find A Grave Memorial #: (84919938)

Austa Opal Craft lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 2 months 28 days) She was buried in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Pauls United Methodist Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (69609843)

Taylor Hammond and Austa Opal Craft had the following children:

- i. **LESTER SMITH<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 01 Jan 1934 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 2003 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA (Southview Hospital). He married **PEGGY JOLENE COX**. She was born on 30 Jan 1936 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Apr 2009 in Tennessee, USA. He married **LIVING CRASE**. Lester Smith Hammond was baptized on 28 Apr 1985 (First Freewill Baptist Church). Age At Death: (69) He was also known as Bill. He was buried in Trenton, Butler, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Butler County Memorial Park: Plot: Section -Tomb of Unknown Soldier, Lot 410-B) Find A Grave Memorial #: (23180010) He served in the military (US Air Force - Korea).

Notes for Lester Smith Hammond:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Lester S. "Bill" Hammond, 69, of Middletown, died on July 7, 2003, at Southview Hospital. He was born in Guage, Kentucky on January 1, 1934 to parents Taylor and Austia Opal (Craft) Hammond. Lester served his country in the United States Air Force during the Korean Conflict.

Mr. Hammond was a member of the First Freewill Baptist Church. He was a job setter for General Motors in Dayton. He retired in 1988 after 23 ½ years. Mr. & Mrs. Hammond were married 44 years on July 4, 2003. Les was an amateur radio operator. His call sign WB8JOW. He was a member of the Dial Radio Club.

Lester was preceded in death by his mother, Austia Opal (Craft) Hammonds in 1990 and his stepmother, Katherine Stephens Hammonds in 1991.

He is survived by his wife, Evelyn "Dani" (Crase) Hammond; his father, Taylor Hammond of W. Liberty, KY; three daughters: Teresa Lynn Hammond of Middletown, Lisa (John) Combs of Middletown and JoConda (Jack) Lovelace of Loudon, TN; one sister: Doris Stevens of Clearfield, KY; four brothers: Roger Lee (Toy) Hammond of Carolina Beach, NC, Wilgus O. (Janie) Hammond of W. Liberty, KY, Charles D. Hammond of Aurora, IN, Robert L. Hammond of Aurora, IN; two grandsons, Jacob Andrew Combs and Jeremiah Adam Combs of Middletown; and numerous nieces & nephews.

Mr. Hammond was saved and baptized at the First Freewill Baptist Church on April 28, 1985. He was a quiet, gentle man and will be greatly missed.

---

## Generation 7

Funeral Service will be held Thursday, July 10, 2003 at 1:00 PM at Wilson-Schramm-Spaulling Funeral Home with Reverend Bob Reed officiating. Visitation will be Wednesday, July 9, 2003 from 5-8 PM at Wilson-Schramm-Spaulling Funeral Home, 3805 Roosevelt Blvd. at Bonita Drive. Interment will be at Butler County Memorial Park.

- ii. ROGER LEE HAMMOND was born on 06 Mar 1936 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jan 2016 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.  
Age At Death: (79) He was also known as Toy.
  - 532. iii. WILGUS OWEN HAMMOND was born on 04 Jun 1938 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 28 Aug 2012 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married LIVING EVANS.
  - iv. DORIS A HAMMOND was born on 24 Jun 1942 in Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Nov 2014 in Clearfield, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 13 days) She was buried in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Brown Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (138393682)
  - v. CHARLES D HAMMOND.
  - vi. LIVING HAMMOND. He married LIVING RANDALL. He married LIVING HIGGINS.
399. **DARLENE FAITH<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Orville<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin F<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin F<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Dec 1933 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Jan 2016 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married **WILLIAM E TWINAM SR.** He was born on 24 Apr 1930 in Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1997 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA.  
Darlene Faith Hammond lived in Scioto, Pike County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1949 (Age: 16). She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1992 (PostalCode: 45662 (1992); StreetAddress: 1544 11th St). She lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1998 (StreetAddress: 1147 9Th St; PhoneNumber: 740-355-5399). Age At Death: (82 years 0 months 23 days) She was buried in Wakefield, Pike County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Bailey Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (157472563)



Notes for Darlene Faith Hammond:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Darlene Faith (Hammond) Twinam, 82, of Portsmouth went home with the Lord on Saturday January 23, 2016. Darlene was born on December 31, 1933 in Canton, Ohio. She was preceded in death by her late husband, William Twinam and parents, Reverend Orval and Lela (Spencer) Hammond; two brothers and two sisters, Paul in infancy, Wand and Willodean Hammond and Imogene Ison; three children, Pamela and Angela, both in infancy and Deborah Twinam. Darlene is survived by seven children and their families, Brenda (Danny) Lawson and Cheryl (Virgil) Laxton both of Lucasville, William (Linda) Twinam Jr. of Portsmouth, Linda 'Rose' Twinam of Westerville, Donna (Terry) Swanson and James Twinam of Groesbeck, TX and Steve Twinam (Jim Pugh) of New Albany; and one sister, Verna (Ed) Patterson of Beaver. Funeral services will be conducted at 1pm Wednesday, January 27, 2016 at Erwin Dodson-Allen Funeral Home in Minford with Larry Blevins officiating. Burial will be at Bailey Chapel Cemetery in Wakefield, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home from 11am – 1pm Wednesday. Online condolences may be sent to [www.edafh.com](http://www.edafh.com).



---

## Generation 7

William E Twinam Sr. lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1993. He was buried on 02 Apr 1997 in Franklin Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (66 years 11 months 6 days) Cemetery: (Sunset Gardens)

Darlene Faith Hammond and William E Twinam Sr. had the following children:

- i. PAMELA SUE TWINAM was born on 21 Mar 1955 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Pamela Sue died on 09 Sep 1955 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (0 years 5 months 19 days) Pamela Sue was buried in Franklin Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. CHERYL A TWINAM was born on 10 Aug 1957 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Cheryl A Twinam was buried in Franklin Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- iii. DEBORAH SUE TWINAM was born on 25 Jul 1961 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 21 Nov 2002 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (41 years 3 months 27 days) She was buried in Franklin Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- iv. ANGELA RUTH TWINAM was born in 1964 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1965 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Angela Ruth Twinam was buried in Franklin Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio, USA.
- v. LIVING TWINAM.
- vi. LIVING TWINAM.
- vii. LIVING TWINAM.

400. **CLARENCE WILLIAMS** (Amanda<sup>6</sup> Hammond, George Allan<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Washington Williams) was born in Aug 1899 in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1974 in Greenup County, Kentucky, USA (Greenup County). He married **BESSIE MAE BROWN**. She was born on 23 Aug 1900 in Duplin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA.



Clarence Williams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 4/Morgan County). He lived in Westwood, Boyd, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

Age At Death: (74 years 3 months 26 days)

Clarence Williams and Bessie Mae Brown had the following children:

- i. MALTA MAE WILLIAMS was born on 19 Aug 1920. She died on 17 Sep 1992.
- ii. DOLLIE MAE WILLIAMS was born in Aug 1922. She died on 14 Aug 1968.

Notes for Dollie Mae Williams:

7th cousin, 1x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

- iii. EULA MAXINE WILLIAMS was born on 06 Feb 1926 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1986 in Greenup, Greenup County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (59 years 11 months 23 days)

## Generation 7

401. **ESSIE WILLIAMS** (Amanda<sup>6</sup> Hammond, George Allan<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Washington Williams) was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1944 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She married (1) **JOHN TECUMSEH WILLIAMS** on 05 Jul 1937. He was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Williams Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1959 in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, USA (Greene Memorial Hospital). She married **CARL FYFFE**. He was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Relief, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He died on 30 May 1936 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- Essie Williams lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 3/Magoffin County). She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Morgan County). She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife/Morgan County). Age At Death: (29 years 3 months 0 days)



John Tecumseh Williams lived in Elkfork, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Elkfork, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Morgan County). He was buried in Elamton, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Greene County, Ohio, USA (Greene County).

Essie Williams and John Tecumseh Williams had the following child:

- i. **LORNA GAY WILLIAMS** was born on 23 Jul 1940 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Jul 1944 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (3)

Notes for Lorna Gay Williams:

7th cousin, 1x removed of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

Carl Fyffe lived in Paint, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Paint, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 4, Morgan County: Age: 20; Age: 30; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (27)

Essie Williams and Carl Fyffe had the following child:

- i. **CHARLES ELLIS FYFFE** was born on 25 Oct 1935 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1939 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (3)

402. **DESSIE L WILLIAMS** (Amanda<sup>6</sup> Hammond, George Allan<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles Washington Williams) was born on 03 Sep 1904 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Magoffin County). She died on 14 Jul 1937 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Morgan County). She married **WALLACE HENRY WILLIAMS**. He was born on 24 Mar 1890 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1987 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Age: 97/Morgan County).



Dessie L Williams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 4/Morgan County).

Wallace Henry Williams lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 5, Precinct 9/ Morgan County). He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 20/Morgan County). He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 4/Morgan County). He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Morgan County). He lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 50; Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head/ Morgan County). He was also known as Buck.

Dessie L Williams and Wallace Henry Williams had the following child:

- i. **DARIS WANDALEE WILLIAMS** was born on 19 Jan 1926 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 May 1969 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Morgan County). Daris Wandalee Williams lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 4/Morgan County). She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Morgan County). She lived in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14;

---

## Generation 7

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Morgan County).  
She was buried in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA (Maxie Cemetery/Morgan County).

403. **EVERETT ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND SR.** (John Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Nov 1906 in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1974 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He married Catherine Cecilia Hoffard on 24 Dec 1936 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, USA. She was born on 05 Mar 1909 in Towner, McHenry, North Dakota, USA. She died in Nov 1994 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.



Everett Allen Hammond Sr. lived in Mountrail, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Labor in 1930. He lived in Lostwood, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military between 07 Jul 1930-07 Aug 1933 (PVT US Army, Age: 23). He lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA in 1935. He lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Carpenter in 1956. He lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA in 1956. He was buried on 21 Mar 1974 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA. Age At Death: (67 years 4 months 11 days) Cemetery: (Willamette National Cemetery, Section L, Site 1815) Find A Grave Memorial #: (745929)

Catherine Cecilia Hoffard lived in McHenry, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (McHenry County: Township 155). She lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA in 1956. Age At Death: (85)

Everett Allen Hammond Sr. and Catherine Cecilia Hoffard had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMOND.
- ii. LIVING HAMMOND.
- iii. **EVERETT A HAMMOND JR.** was born on 27 Oct 1942 in Marcola, Lane County, Oregon, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1999 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.  
Age At Death: (56) He was also known as sonny.
- iv. **JOHN HAMMOND** was born on 25 Mar 1946 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA. He died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA.

404. **CASSIE EILEENE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (John Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Jul 1910 in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1989 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, USA. She married **GEORGE JENSEN**. He was born on 08 Feb 1902 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1965 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon, USA. She married **THEODORE JOHNSON**. He was born in 1905 in Michigan, USA. He died in 1978 in Canby, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She married **LIVING**.



Cassie Eileene Hammond lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (78 years 6 months 13 days)

---

## Generation 7

George Jensen lived in James Hill, Mountrail, North Dakota, USA in 1910 (Age in 1910: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in James Hill, Mountrail, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in James Hill, Mountrail, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in 1935. He lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 38; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger). Age At Death: (63 years 8 months 14 days)

Cassie Eileene Hammond and George Jensen had the following children:

- i. RAINEY MARLYN JENSEN was born on 18 Mar 1930 in North Dakota, USA. He died on 08 Nov 2004 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, USA.  
Rainey Marlyn Jensen lived in James Hill, Mountrail, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Age in 1930: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in 1935. He lived in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 55; Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (74)
- ii. CLIFFORD WALLACE JENSEN was born on 22 May 1928 in North Dakota, USA. He died on 14 May 2001 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, USA.  
Clifford Wallace Jensen lived in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, USA in 1987. Age At Death: (72)

Age At Death: (73)

405. **VERA ALICE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (John Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Henry<sup>6</sup>, George Allan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Dec 1912 in Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1972 in Marcola, Lane County, Oregon, USA. She married **MILFORD LAWRENCE BRY**. He was born on 21 Apr 1903 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1979 in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA.



Vera Alice Hammond lived in Stave, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Lostwood, Mountrail County, North Dakota, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1935. She was baptized on 07 Apr 1935 in Stanley, Cass, North Dakota, USA (Age: 22). She lived in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (59) She was buried in Springfield, Lane County, Oregon, USA. Cemetery: (Springfield Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (129942479)

Milford Lawrence Bry lived in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in 1910. He lived in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in 1920. He lived in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA in 1930. He lived in Ward, North Dakota, USA in 1935. He lived in Berthold, Ward County, North Dakota, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (76 years 5 months 3 days)

Vera Alice Hammond and Milford Lawrence Bry had the following children:

- i. LIVING BRY.
- ii. LIVING BRY.
- iii. LIVING BRY.

406. **MCDANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (William Taylor<sup>6</sup>, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Taylor<sup>6</sup>, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 31 Oct 1922 in Burneyville, Love, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 01 Oct 2004 in Sonora, Tuolumne, California, USA. He married Donna Mae Ronning on 21 May 1950 in San Bernardino County,



---

## Generation 7

California, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1930 in South Dakota, USA. She died in California, USA.

McDaniel Hammond lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1935. He lived in Artesia, Eddy County, New Mexico, USA in 1935. He lived in Wilbarger, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wilbarger, Texas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 30 Nov 1942 in Abilene, Jones County, Texas, USA (Age: 20, Enlistment as PVT.). He served in the military on 07 Dec 1942 in Abilene, Jones County, Texas, USA. He served in the military on 29 Mar 1946. He was employed as a Teacher in 1954. He lived in Redlands, San Bernardino County, California, USA in 1954. He was employed as a Teacher in 1957. He lived in Lakewood, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1957. He lived in Sonora, Tuolumne, California, USA in 1988. He was buried on 12 Oct 2004 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, USA. Age At Death: (81) Cemetery: (Riverside National Cemetery, Section 49a, Site 1999) Find A Grave Memorial #: (72623629) He was known by the title of SGT.

Donna Mae Ronning lived in Brookings, Brookings, South Dakota, USA in 1930 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, USA in 1935. She lived in Portage, Columbia, Wisconsin, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Redlands, San Bernardino County, California, USA in 1954. She lived in Lakewood, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1957.

McDaniel Hammond and Donna Mae Ronning had the following child:

506. i. LIVING HAMMOND. He married LIVING MCLEAN.

411. **THELMA JEAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Sr., Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Sr., Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 26 Apr 1922 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jun 2011 in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA (Sycamore Glen Retirement Home). She married **BURNS KIRK BLAIR II**. He was born on 27 Apr 1920 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2005 in Englewood, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Grace Brethren Village Nursing Home).



Thelma Jean Hammond lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (89)

Burns Kirk Blair II lived in West Van Lear, Johnson, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (84 years 11 months 14 days) He was also known as Burnsie.

Thelma Jean Hammond and Burns Kirk Blair II had the following child:

- i. LARRY BURNS BLAIR was born on 26 Apr 1945 in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jan 2000 in Dayton, Greene County, Ohio, USA. He married (1) CAROLYN SUE MILLER about 1967. She was born on 23 Mar 1946 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He married LIVING BLAIR. He married CONNIE GRACE ORAMS. She was born on 29 Jun 1948. She died on. He married LIVING BLAIR.
- Larry Burns Blair was buried on 27 Jan 2000 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (54) Cemetery: (Shiloh Park Cemetery: Section 3, Plot 559, Space 4) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93083771)



## Generation 7

412. **DELLA DIANE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Sr., Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Sr., Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Jul 1927 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1993 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **GALE EUGENE EAKLE SR.** He was born on 13 Feb 1929 in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1991 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Kettering Medical Center). Della Diane Hammond lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 3 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1955. Age At Death: (65 years 10 months 25 days) She was buried in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.



Gale Eugene Eakle Sr. lived in Twin, Preble, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1948. He lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1955. Age At Death: (62) He lived in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

Della Diane Hammond and Gale Eugene Eakle Sr. had the following child:

- i. GARY EUGENE EAKLE JR. was born in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

413. **LORA P<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Sr., Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lloyd<sup>6</sup> Sr., Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Feb 1935 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 2010 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She married **LIVING SPEARS**. Age At Death: (75) She was buried in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum) Find A Grave Memorial #: (64513220)



Lora P Hammond and Living Spears had the following children:

- i. DEBRA J SPEARS was born on 18 Aug 1952 in Johnson County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Nov 2011 in Ohio, USA. Debra J Spears lived in St James City, Florida, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (59)
- ii. JERRY EDSAELL SPEARS was born on 26 Nov 1953 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2006 in Ohio, USA. Jerry Edsaell Spears lived in Moraine, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA in 1983 (Age: 31). He was buried in 2006 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (52) Cemetery: (Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Plot: sec 101, lot 3707A, grave #1)

414. **MILDRED IRENE<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Charles<sup>6</sup> I, Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles<sup>6</sup> I, Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 Jan 1926 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA (Conley). She died on 05 Jun 1982 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. She married Edward Clark Riley on 11 Sep 1942 in Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 25 May 1922 in Vanceburg, Lewis County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1988 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Mildred Irene Hammond lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 2/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. She lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (56) She was buried in Minford, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Find A Grave Memorial #: (102119928)



---

## Generation 7

Edward Clark Riley lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (66) He was buried in Minford, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Find A Grave Memorial #: (121330795)

Mildred Irene Hammond and Edward Clark Riley had the following child:

- i. GARY EDWARD RILEY was born on 12 Feb 1951 in Ohio, USA. He died on 09 Aug 2009 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Gary Edward Riley lived in Bellevue, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (58)

415. **CHARLES<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND II** (Charles<sup>6</sup> I, Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Charles<sup>6</sup> I, Henry Clay<sup>5</sup>, John Wesley<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Sep 1933 in Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 02 Nov 2017 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA. He married **LIVING**.



Charles Hammond II lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Harrison, Scioto County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (84 years 1 months 16 days) He was buried in Minford, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Bennett Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (186613985) He served in the military (US Army - 1st Lieutenant).

Notes for Charles Hammond II:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

1st Lieutenant In U.S. ARMY. Civil Engineer. Father of Charles Bradley Hammond, Bart David Hammond, Lori Lynn Hammond and Amy Jane Hammond.

Charles Hammond II and Living had the following children:

- i. CHARLES BRADLEY<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND was born on 26 Feb 1956 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1999 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, USA.  
Charles Bradley Hammond was buried on 02 Oct 1999 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts, USA. Age At Death: (43 years 6 months 26 days) Cemetery: (Oak Knoll Cemetery: location # 1835) Find A Grave Memorial #: (6862710)
- ii. LORI LYNN HAMMOND was born on 07 Jun 1958 in Ohio, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1961 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.  
Age At Death: (3 years 2 months 19 days) She was buried in Minford, Scioto County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Bennett Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (189910321) She lived in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA.
- iii. LIVING HAMMOND.
- iv. LIVING HAMMOND.

416. **PEARLIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lindsay Amburgey, son of Andrew Jackson Amburgey and Elizabeth Amburgey on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.



Pearlie Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She was employed as a Teacher in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status:

---

## Generation 7

Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142630)

Lindsay Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Ward of Jephtha and Luanna Amburgey). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). He served in the military between 04 Jan 1912-03 Jan 1915 (US Army). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 29). He served in the military between 06 Sep 1917-03 Dec 1918. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 54). Age At Death: (89 years 4 months 22 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142414)

Pearlie Hammonds and Lindsay Amburgey had the following children:

- i. OLLIE JAMES AMBURGEY was born on 04 Jan 1920 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1947 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.  
Ollie James Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (27 years 4 months 30 days) His cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Notes for Ollie James Amburgey:

Cause of Death Notes:

Was a student in college at the time of his death.

- ii. CLIFFORD EUGENE AMBURGEY was born on 14 Jul 1920 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA.  
Clifford Eugene Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 15 Jan 1941 in Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (US Army, World War II, Paratrooper). He lived in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 7 days)

417. **WILLIAM MORGAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup> Hammonds, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jan 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1992 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married **ALMA LOUISE COMBS**. She was born on 31 Jul 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1987 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.  
William Morgan Hammond lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Salesman in 1930. He lived in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodside Cemetery: Plot: Sec 28 Lot 514 Sp 2) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93554966)



---

## Generation 7

Alma Louise Combs lived in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (76 years 1 months 24 days) She was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

William Morgan Hammond and Alma Louise Combs had the following children:

- i. JACK WELSH<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND was born on 11 Oct 1935 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 May 1972 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married LIVING HAMMOND.  
Age At Death: (36) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.  
Cemetery: (Woodside Cemetery: Plot: Sec 28 Lot 513 Sp 1) Find A Grave  
Memorial #: (93555071)
- ii. PEGGY JILL HAMMOND was born on 15 May 1939 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 May 2004 in Panama.  
Peggy Jill Hammond lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1955 (Age: 16). She lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1956 (Age: 16). Age At Death: (65)

418. **ANDREW J<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jan 1987 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married **LIVING PRATT**.  
Andrew J Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Awayat (?) in 1930. He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knox County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (74)



Andrew J Hammonds and Living Pratt had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMMONDS.

420. **LAUSIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Noah<sup>6</sup> Hammons, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.  
Lausie Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 25 Sep 1939 (Enlistment). He served in the military on 23 Nov 1944 (Discharge). Age At Death: (59) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104165340)



Mabel Combs lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 21 days)

Lausie Hammonds and Mabel Combs had the following children:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAMMONDS was born on 02 Jan 1946 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. She married Woodrow Wilson Hall II on 23 Apr 1965 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1944 in Bypro, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.  
Age At Death: (66) She was buried (Cremated). Her cause of death was



---

### Generation 7

Murdered by her husband (murder/suicide - gun). Cemetery: (Ashes given to family/friend.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (83967164)

- ii. CECIL RAY HAMMONDS was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1996 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio, USA.  
Cecil Ray Hammonds lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (49 years 1 months 8 days) Cemetery: (New Carlisle Cemetery)

---

### Generation 8

421. **EPHRAIM JACK<sup>6</sup> HAMMONDS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Feb 1874 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 May 1952 in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **MINNIE BELLE PROFITT**. She was born on 05 Nov 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1956.  
Ephraim Jack Hammonds lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 43). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 66; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (78) He was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Isom Presbyterian Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245102)



Notes for Ephraim Jack Hammonds:

The spelling of the surname is often times seen has HAMMOND, his and Belle's grave markers show it as HAMMONDS.

Minnie Belle Profitt lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 64; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (79) She was buried in Isom, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Isom Presbyterian Church Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245048)

Ephraim Jack Hammonds and Minnie Belle Profitt had the following children:

509. i. **PEARLIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lindsay Amburgey, son of Andrew Jackson Amburgey and Elizabeth Amburgey on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. **LIZZIE HAMMONDS** was born about 1900 in Kentucky, USA.  
Lizzie Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. **LETYJAYNE HAMONS** was born in 1902 in Kentucky, USA.  
Letyjayne Hamons lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910.
- iv. **DRUSILLA MAIDA HAMMONDS** was born on 28 Mar 1904 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1992 in Palm Beach County, Florida, USA. She married Gus Sherman on 13 Jun 1947 in Washtenaw, Michigan, USA. He was born about 1896.  
Drusilla Maida Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1910. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relationship: Daughter). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (87)

510. v. WILLIAM MORGAN HAMMOND was born on 08 Jan 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1992 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married ALMA LOUISE COMBS. She was born on 31 Jul 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1987 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- vi. LIVING HAMMONDS.
511. vii. ANDREW J HAMMONDS was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jan 1987 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married LIVING PRATT.
- viii. FORESTER HAMMONDS was born on 23 Aug 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1919 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Informant: E J Hammons; Bath, Kentucky). Forester Hammonds was buried on 11 Nov 1919 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Hale Cemetery). Age At Death: (2) His cause of death was Flux. Find A Grave Memorial #: (103245367)

422. **WILLIAM EVAN<sup>6</sup> HAMONS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1966. He married **MARGARET JANE JENKINS**. She was born on 01 Mar 1879 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 04 May 1912 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married **JULIA ANN PROFITT**. She was born on 24 Feb 1886 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1949 in Jenkins, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Age At Death: (90 years 10 months 0 days)



Margaret Jane Jenkins lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1880. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. Age At Death: (33 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Thornton Cemetery).

Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

William Evan Hamons and Margaret Jane Jenkins had the following children:

512. i. FRANCES CORBETT HAMMONS was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elsie Hall in Aug 1924. She was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1982 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. SILLAR ALDA HAMONS was born on 08 Dec 1901 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1994 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married TROY HALL. He was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1960 in Ermine, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Sillar Alda Hamons lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (92 years 3 months 14 days) She was buried in Mayking, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.
- iii. GEORGE BURNETT HAMMONDS was born on 26 Jan 1905 in Thornton, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 May 1944 in Lexington, Fayette County,

---

## Generation 8

Kentucky, USA.

George Burnett Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (39 years 3 months 14 days) He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

- iv. BONNIE L HAMMONDS was born on 08 Jul 1909 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 18 Apr 2003 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Bonnie L Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940.

Julia Ann Profitt lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (63 years 6 months 3 days) She was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

William Evan Hamons and Julia Ann Profitt had the following children:

- v. AUDREY VICTORIA HAMMONDS was born on 12 Sep 1914 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Aug 2001. Audrey Victoria Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (86 years 11 months 16 days)

- vi. WILLIAM ARCHELOUS HAMMONDS was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1944 in Bretagne, France. He married Lovelle Ison on 14 Jun 1943 in District of Columbia, USA. She was born on 12 Feb 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 08 Mar 1995 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA. William Archelous Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (StreetAddress: Kentucky Ruin Road; 3 Age: 3; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 66; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (14 Age: 14; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; AttendedSchool: Yes; CanReadWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0021; RegistrationDistrict: 21; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (28 years 5 months 24 days) He was also known as Chelas. He was buried in Manche, Basse-Normandie, France (CemeteryPlot: B; CemeteryRow: 7; CemeterySection: Grave: 14). Find A Grave Memorial #: (166361470) He served in the military (Ky Houses Of Reform Dept Of Welfare Occupation: Ky Houses Of Reform Dept Of Welfare; Complexion: Ruddy; EyeColor: Blue; HairColor: Red; Height: 5 8; Weight: 185). He served in the military (MilitaryServiceBranch: U.S. Army; MilitaryUnit: 329th Infantry Regiment, 83rd Infantry Division; Rank: Second Lieutenant; ServiceNumber: O1311147; TypeOfMedal: Purple Heart; War: World War II). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA (Self RelationToHead: Head; Father RelationToHead: Father).

Notes for William Archelous Hammonds:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

The obituary of William Chealis Hammonds as published in the [September 7, 1944](#), issue of [The Mountain Eagle](#):

### Lt. Wm. C. Hammonds

Lt. William Chealis Hammonds was born February 12, 1916 and was killed in action in France on August 5, 1944. He was the son of W. E. and Julia Profitt Hammonds.

---

## Generation 8

He was graduated from Whitesburg High School and Richmond State Teachers College. He had an outstanding record in both institutions. He was graduated from the eighth grade at the age of twelve and high school at the age of sixteen and was rated one of the twenty-four outstanding students in his graduating class from Richmond State Teachers College. He taught school in Letcher County for several years.

Chealis entered the Service in July 1941 and made a record any soldier could be proud of. He received his commission in February, 1943 and was rated as "Excellent" from each post on which he served.

While in Service he was married to Lovelle Ison, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Byrd Ison of Linefork, Ky. His wife was with him until he was sent over seas.

He leaves to mourn his loss his wife, father, mother, three sisters and five brothers: Mrs. Troy Hall, Mayking; Mrs. R. C. Day, Day, Ky., Mrs. Hassel L. Brown, Lexington, Ky.; Bruce and Raymond who are in the Service, Corbett and Lovell of Whitesburg, Claude Profit of Vestaburg, Penn., and many relatives and friends.

A Memorial Service was held in his memory at the First Baptist Church, Twelve O'clock, Saturday, Sept. 2nd, 1944. The Service was conducted by Rev. L. O. Griffith, Pastor. Services were arranged by the Evans Funeral Home.

This community deeply feels the loss of one of its most outstanding young men. We shall long cherish his memory.

### **Gravesite Details 2ND LT U.S. ARMY WWII**

William's burial details are interesting. His gravestone application states he was in a temporary grave:

Cemetery - 3578

Block - A

Row - 10

Grave - 248

It also shows his permanent grave:

Cemetery - St. James 3504

Block - B

Row - 7

Grave - 14

His Find A Grave Memorial states he is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky

- vii. WILGUS BRUCE HAMMONDS was born on 11 Jan 1917 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1973 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Wilgus Bruce Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (56 years 3 months 12 days)
- viii. RAYMOND R HAMMONDS was born on 06 Feb 1920 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1972 in Winchester, Clark County, Kentucky, USA.  
Raymond R Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Perry County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (52 years 0 months 19 days)
- ix. NORMAN LOVELLE HAMMONDS was born on 09 May 1922 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 17 Feb 2007.  
Norman Lovelle Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (84 years 9 months 8 days)

---

## Generation 8

423. **DRUCILLA<sup>6</sup> HAMONS** (Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1962 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married William Frank Adams on 10 Nov 1895 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 16 Oct 1870 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1941.  
Age At Death: (82 years 8 months 28 days)



Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 5 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

Drucilla Hamons and William Frank Adams had the following child:

- i. **EDNA ADAMS** was born on 29 Aug 1899 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1986 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio, USA.  
Edna Adams lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Bloomington, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (87 years 3 months 20 days) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

424. **JEANETTE ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup> Hammonds, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Aug 1897 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1967 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. She married John Commodore Slone Sr. in Jun 1918 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 19 May 1893 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1969 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA.  
Jeanette Elizabeth Hammond lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (District 1, Age in 1910: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter/Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 43; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (70)



John Commodore Slone Sr. lived in Beaver, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (District 3). He lived in Carrie, Knott, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Malie, Knott, Kentucky, USA on 05 Jun 1917. He lived in Caney, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Draftsman in 1930 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 45; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75)

Jeanette Elizabeth Hammond and John Commodore Slone Sr. had the following children:

- i. **LIVING SLONE.**
- ii. **JOHN COMMODORE SLONE JR.** was born in 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1944 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, USA (Engineer in Army Air Corps in WWII; Died in training flight in Shreveport, LA).  
John Commodore Slone Jr. lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (District 6/Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935 (Knott County). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Knott County). He served in the military on 07 Oct 1942 in Virginia, USA (Enlisted in Army Air Corps for WWII). He was

---

## Generation 8

buried on 11 Oct 1944 in Pippa Passes, Knott, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Slone Cemetery)

- iii. LILLIAN ALICE SLONE was born on 23 Oct 1923 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1993 in Mousie, Knott, Kentucky, USA. Lillian Alice Slone lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (69) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Campbell Cemetery)
- iv. LIVING SLONE.
- v. LIVING SLONE.
- vi. LIVING SLONE.
- vii. CLAUDE BARTLETT SLONE was born on 10 Jun 1932 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Sep 2013 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA. Claude Bartlett Slone lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (81)

425. **LILLIE D<sup>6</sup> HAMMOND** (Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup> Hammonds, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Enoch Ausbon<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Apr 1902 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1990 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She married Frank B Caudill on 01 Dec 1922 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born in Jul 1891 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1974 in Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. Lillie D Hammond lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 27; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (88) She was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Sandlick Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104146807)



Frank B Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 47; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (83) He was buried in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Sandlick Creek Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104146417)

Lillie D Hammond and Frank B Caudill had the following children:

- i. ANN REESE CAUDILL was born on 05 Nov 1923 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Jan 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. Ann Reese Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (80 years 1 months 27 days)



## Generation 8

- ii. CECIL RAY CAUDILL was born on 08 Apr 1926 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Apr 2008.  
Cecil Ray Caudill lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 24 days)

426. **NOAH<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Dec 1894 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1935 in Perry County, Kentucky, USA. He married Surilda M Amburgey, daughter of Jasper J Amburgey and Tena Madden on 10 Mar 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Bath). She died on 28 Feb 1920 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA.  
Noah Hammons lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 23). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 25; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (40)



Surilda M Amburgey lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (22) She was also known as Rilda. Her cause of death was Influenza.

Noah Hammons and Surilda M Amburgey had the following children:

- i. **NORA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** was born on 11 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1999 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Nora Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Granddaughter). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Niece). Age At Death: (81) She was buried in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Baker Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (144936245)

Notes for Nora Hammonds:

6th cousin, 2x removed through Rev. William Hammon.

7th cousin, 1x removed & 8th cousin through Ambrose Hammon.

513. ii. **LAUSIE HAMMONDS** was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.

427. **EPHRAIM J<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jan 1901 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1976 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **NORA CRACE** on 07 Oct 1924 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1908 in Blackey, Letcher



---

## Generation 8

County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1958 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He married **SHIRLEY CRAFT**. She was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Jun 2002 in Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, USA.

Ephraim J Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (75) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071854)

Nora Crace lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (District 5, Age in 1910: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Glomawr, Perry, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (49 years 10 months 1 days) She was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13071859) She was known by the title of Reverend.

Ephraim J Hammons and Nora Crace had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Jul 2001 in Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Josephine Hammons lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1957 (Which county?). She lived in Byron, Contra Costa, California, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (75) She was buried in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Los Gatos Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (114980188)
- ii. MARY MAGDALENE HAMMONS was born about 1928 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA (Possibly). Mary Magdalene Hammons lived in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).
- iii. NOAH HAMMONS was born on 11 Feb 1932 in Campbell, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Dec 2008 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (76) He was buried in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Elberta Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (31993840)

Notes for Noah Hammons:  
From Find-A-Grave Memorial:

Noah Hammons passed away December 03, 2008 at the Maples at Harbor Meadows. He was born February 11, 1932 to Ephraim and Nora (Crace) Hammons in Campbell, Arkansas.

Noah loved being around his family, singing Gospel Music, and doing arts and crafts.

Noah is preceded in death by his parents Ephraim and Nora Hammons, and sister Josephine Anderson.

He is survived by two sisters; Grace Weaver of Springdale, Arkansas, and Mary Biehl of Portland, Organ, brother; Windol Thomas Hammons of Tulsa, Oklahoma, two nieces; Deborah Oxner of Lincoln, Arkansas, and Sheila Sullivan of Eureka Springs, Arkansas, and his Uncle Henry and Aunt Mildred Hammons of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Visitation will be Saturday, December 06, 2008 from 11:00 A.M. till 1:00 P.M. at

---

## Generation 8

Roller-Coffman Funeral Home in Marshall, Arkansas.

Services will be Saturday, December 06, 2008 at 2:00 P.M. at Roller-Coffman Chapel in Marshall, Arkansas with Bob Perkins officiating.

Burial will be in the Elberta Cemetery in Leslie, Arkansas under the direction of Roller-Coffman Funeral Home

- iv. GRACE HAMMONS was born on 24 May 1934 in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2013 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (78) She was buried in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA (Snowball). Cemetery: (McDaniel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (108570667)

Notes for Grace Hammons:

Grace Weaver, 78, of Springdale, entered her eternal rest on April 13, 2013 in Springdale.

She was born on May 24, 1934 in Wileys Cove, Arkansas to Ephraim Jackson and Rev. Nora Crace Hammons.

She married Gerald "Curley" Weaver on December 13, 1953 in Marshall, Arkansas. They were married 47 years until Curley's death in 2001. Grace was a Property Manager for NCHP, Dewar Properties, and managed HUD properties for Ozark Guidance Center for 30 years until her retirement. She was recipient of numerous professional awards including Superior Performance Award as Manager of the year and Achievement Award for Outstanding Performance. Grace was a member of the Property Management Association and Valley View Baptist Church in Eureka Springs, AR.

Grace is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Gerald "Curley" Weaver; two sisters Josephine Anderson and Mary Bihl; a brother, Noah Hammons; and a grandson, Gregory Oxner.

Left to cherish her memory are daughters Deborah Oxner and her husband Marco of Lincoln and Sheila Sullivan of Eureka Springs; a brother Wendell "Tommy" Hammons of Tulsa, Ok; grandson Mark Oxner of Wichita, KS and a host of friends.

Funeral services will be on Saturday, April 20th, 2013 at 10:00AM at Westfield Chapel in Springdale, Arkansas.

- v. LIVING HAMMONS.

Shirley Craft lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She was buried on 28 Jun 2002 in Stone County, Arkansas, USA. Age At Death: (86 years 10 months 13 days) Cemetery: (Angora Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (14158471) She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.

428. **MOSIE HOBART<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Jul 1906 in Missouri, USA. He died in Jun 1975 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) **ESTHER LEVISA HURLEY** on 03 Nov 1927 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 Mar 1910 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Aug 2002 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA. He married (2) **MYRTLE ROSE CHENAULT** on 20 Jan 1945 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Saline County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1991 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.



---

## Generation 8

Mosie Hobart Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 3; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Filling Station in 1933. He lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1933. He was employed as a Filling Station in 1934. He lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. He lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (68) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery: Plot Section 20) Find A Grave Memorial #: (140919093)

Esther Levisa Hurley lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1933. She lived in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1934. Age At Death: (92)

Age At Death: (81 years 11 months 3 days) She was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery: Plot Section 20) Find A Grave Memorial #: (140919004)

Mosie Hobart Hammons and Myrtle Rose Chenault had the following child:

- i. JOHN DEAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS was born on 29 Aug 1945. He died on 08 Nov 2007 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA.  
Age At Death: (62) He was buried in Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.  
Cemetery: (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (22842626)

Notes for John Dean Hammons:

429. **JOSEPH HOMER<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Aug 1908 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Lorene I Branum on 12 Sep 1930 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 29 Jul 1915 in Arkansas, USA. She died in Dec 1985 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, USA. Joseph Homer Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (80) He lived in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.



Lorene I Branum lived in Mountain, Logan, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 14; Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (70)

Joseph Homer Hammons and Lorene I Branum had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. LIVING HAMMONS.
- iii. BARBARA NELL HAMMONS was born on 11 Aug 1935 in Leslie, Searcy County,

---

## Generation 8

Arkansas, USA. She died on 05 Sep 2005 in Bella Vista, Shasta, California, USA. She married Herman E Sexton on 10 Feb 1953 in Santa Clara County, California, USA. He was born on 10 Feb 1932.  
Barbara Nell Hammons lived in Little Texas, Scott County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Bella Vista, Shasta, California, USA in 1993 (Age: 58). Age At Death: (70) She was buried in Redding, Shasta, California, USA.

430. **PEARL<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 05 Aug 1915 in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 18 Aug 2005 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married **HOMER F MCCLEARY**. He was born on 03 Feb 1905 in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1964 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.  
Pearl Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Hominy, Osage, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Daughter-in-law). She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1935. She lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). She lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1987 (Age: 72). Age At Death: (90) She was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park) Find A Grave Memorial #: (11570072)



Age At Death: (59)

Pearl Hammons and Homer F McCleary had the following child:

- i. ANNA JANE MCCLEARY was born on 28 Jun 1939 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1983 in Santa Clara County, California, USA.  
Anna Jane McCleary lived in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter).  
Age At Death: (44)

431. **FLORENCE B<sup>6</sup> HAMMONS** (Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph E<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. She married Lester Craft, son of Joseph Clarence Craft and Ida Blair on 22 Dec 1936 in Searcy County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 22 Nov 1913 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA.  
Florence B Hammons lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 20; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1960. Age At Death: (79 years 5 months 7 days) She was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park) She lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA.



Lester Craft lived in Wileys Cove, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA in 1920. He lived in Leslie, Searcy County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1960. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (81 years 10 months 16 days) He was buried in Hughson, Stanislaus County, California, USA. Cemetery: (Lakewood Memorial Park)

Florence B Hammons and Lester Craft had the following child:

- i. JOEL CRAFT was born on 01 Aug 1942 in Arkansas, USA. He died in 1983 in Nevada, USA.  
Age At Death: (40) His cause of death was Hit by car..



---

## Generation 8

432. **FRANCES CORBETT HAMMONS** (William Evan<sup>6</sup> Hamons, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Evan<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elsie Hall in Aug 1924. She was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1982 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Frances Corbett Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 3 months 16 days)



Elsie Hall lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in West Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 16 days)

Frances Corbett Hammons and Elsie Hall had the following children:

- i. **INEZ HAMMONDS** was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2011 in Kentucky, USA. Inez Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 7 months 13 days)
- ii. **YVONNE HAMMONDS** was born on 27 Mar 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Jul 2013 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. Yvonne Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 3 months 15 days)
- iii. **FRANKLIN CLARENCE HAMMONDS** was born on 07 Nov 1935 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jun 2007 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, USA. Franklin Clarence Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 6 months 30 days)

433. **MELVIN EUGENE LEMING** (Ida Mae Craft, Jason Lee Craft, Benjamn Craft I, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Temple Millard Nathaniel Leming) was born on 01 Sep 1928 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Feb 2001 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. He married **PHYLLIS FREEMAN**. Melvin Eugene Leming lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1930. He lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA in 1935. He lived in Wabash, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (72 years 5 months 5 days) He was buried in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, USA. His cause of death was Acute renal failure..



Melvin Eugene Leming and Phyllis Freeman had the following child:

- i. **LISA LEMING**.

434. **RISSIE HALL** (Emma Hammond, Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Denny Hall, James Milton Hall, Stephen Hall) was born on 24 Jul 1925 in Elsie, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Feb 2006 in Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. She married **EDWARD EUGENE WARD**. He died in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. Rissie Hall lived in Masons Creek, Perry County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (StreetAddress: Happy Coal Camp; 5 Age: 5; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0022; RegistrationDistrict: 22; Single MaritalStatus: Single;



---

## Generation 8

Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Hendricks, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Wolf Branch; 14 Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-2; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. Age At Death: (80 years 6 months 21 days) She was buried in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.

Edward Eugene Ward lived in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, USA.

Rissie Hall and Edward Eugene Ward had the following child:

- i. DOUGLAS EDWARD WARD was born on 20 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA. He died on 22 May 1999 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.  
Age At Death: (55 years 8 months 2 days) He was buried in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA.

435. **JAMES LOWELL STACY** (Martin Stacy, Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Martin Stacy, John W Stacy) was born on 26 Jul 1922 in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 May 1968 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He married **LIVING PERKINS**.



James Lowell Stacy lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (9 Age: 9; AttendedSchool: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0003; RegistrationDistrict: 3; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). Age At Death: (45 years 9 months 22 days) He was buried in Gifford, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. His cause of death was Automobile Accident. Cemetery: (Beech Grove Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (42876847) He served in the military (Occupation: Albion Malleable Iron Co.; Complexion: Light; EyeColor: Gray; HairColor: Blonde; Height: 5 9 1/2; Weight: 146). He lived in Albion, Jackson County, Michigan, USA (Self RelationToHead: Head).

Notes for James Lowell Stacy:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

James Lowell Stacy was the son of Martin Bud Stacy and Rose Rice Stacy. (Lowell) married Shirley Perkins on October 2nd, 1954 in Magoffin County, Kentucky. Lowell and Shirley had six children: Patty, Peggy, Norma, Terry, James Lowell Jr. (Jimmy) and Tracy. Lowell and Shirley lost a set of twins before 1965 when Jimmy was born. Lowell was a logger, he worked for Frederick and May Lumber Company. Lowell died at the age of 45 in an automobile accident.

James Lowell Stacy and Living Perkins had the following children:

- i. PEGGY LOU STACY was born on 22 Sep 1956 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 26 Feb 2020 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA. Peggy Lou Stacy lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1992. She lived in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (63 years 5 months 4 days) She was buried in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.
- ii. LIVING STACY.
- iii. LIVING STACY.
- iv. LIVING STACY.
- v. LIVING STACY JR..

---

## Generation 8

vi. LIVING STACY.

436. **CLETA MAE PATRICK** (Lee Patrick, Louise<sup>5</sup> Hammond, Martin<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lee Patrick, Archibald Patrick) was born on 14 Apr 1927 in Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Dec 2014 in Ohio, USA (Nursing Home/Long Term Care Facility). She married Thurman R Ball on 10 Sep 1945. He was born on 14 Feb 1923 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Nov 2008 in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA. Cleta Mae Patrick lived in Middlefork, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (StreetAddress: Ben Branch; 12 Age: 12; AttendedSchool: No; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 77-3; GradeCompleted: Elementary school, 8th grade; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: No; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; ResidenceFarmNineteenThirtyFive: Yes; SeekingWork: No; WeeksWorked: 0; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Daughter RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1984. She lived in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1992. She lived in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1996. She lived in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, USA in 1996. Age At Death: (87 years 8 months 3 days) She was buried in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA. She lived in Ohio, USA (SchoolGrade: 8th grade or less; Packer Occupation: Packer; Widowed MaritalStatus: Widowed).



Thurman R Ball lived in Central City, Muhlenberg, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1951. He was buried on 29 Nov 2008 in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (85 years 9 months 11 days)

Cleta Mae Patrick and Thurman R Ball had the following child:

- i. **BRENDA MARLENE BALL** was born on 24 Jul 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She died on 09 May 2018 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. Brenda Marlene Ball was buried on 12 May 2018 in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (62 years 9 months 15 days)

437. **BLYTHE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Jan 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 May 1966 in Orange County, California, USA. She married Burton Watson Farley, son of Charles H Farley and Mary Alice Hammons on 21 Apr 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 19 Sep 1888 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He died in 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. Blythe Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 37; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (64) FactSentence\_FSID



Burton Watson Farley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was buried on 27 Mar 1947 in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, USA. Age At Death: (58) Blood Relationship: (1st cousin, 1x removed)

Blythe Hammons and Burton Watson Farley had the following children:

- i. **RALPH SEABERT FARLEY** was born about 1920 in West Virginia, USA. He died in 1976 in West Virginia, USA. Ralph Seabert Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in

---

## Generation 8

1920 (Age: 0; Age: 3/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (56)

- ii. NELDA GRAY FARLEY was born on 03 Aug 1921 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 2009 in San Clemente, Orange County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (87 years 9 months 27 days)
- iii. DELFORD RAY FARLEY was born on 30 Apr 1925 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1992 in Camp Verde, Yavapai County, Arizona, USA.  
Delford Ray Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 01 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He was buried in San Luis Obispo County, California, USA.
- iv. HAROLD WATSON FARLEY was born on 28 Sep 1930 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1999 in California, USA.  
Harold Watson Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (69 years 2 months 17 days)
- v. EDGELL FARLEY was born on 17 Jan 1936 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1977 in Orange County, California, USA.  
Edgell Farley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 2; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).
- vi. LIVING FARLEY.

438. **RUHL<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Dec 1903 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1989 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Angie Ellen Tharp on 18 Jul 1925 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1996 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Ruhl Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single). He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 36; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Cherry River Boom And Lumber Co in 1942. Age At Death: (85) He was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Russell Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13235065) He served in the military (Military Complexion: Light; Military Eye Color: Blue; Military Hair Color: Brown; Military Height: 5 10; Military Weight: 145).



Angie Ellen Tharp lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (87 years 10 months 18 days) She was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Russell Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13235073)



---

## Generation 8

Ruhl Hammons and Angie Ellen Tharp had the following children:

514. i. HELEN MARIE<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 May 2007 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Dana Truman Mullens on 30 Mar 1944 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1917 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1996 in Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. GERALD EUGENE HAMMONS was born on 13 Apr 1929 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1999. He married Thelma J Cox on 11 Aug 1951 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 24 Oct 1934 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1977 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Gerald Eugene Hammons lived in 1930 (Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia). He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (70) He was also known as Gene. He was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Russell Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (13235106)
- iii. GENE EDWARD HAMMONS was born on 04 Dec 1931 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (Dane). He died in Jul 1979.  
Gene Edward Hammons lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (47) He was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- iv. LIVING HAMMONS.

439. **DARELL<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 14 Apr 1906 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1984 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA. She married Owen Lawson Persinger on 12 Oct 1922 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 23 Nov 1893 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Feb 1987 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.  
Darell Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 33; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (78)



Owen Lawson Persinger lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1900. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 05 Jun 1917 (single; working for H.E. Sherwood, Richwood; WWI Draft Registration). He was employed as a Fireman in 1930. He lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 46; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 27 Apr 1942 (Wife Darrell Persinger; working for J.D. Westcott in broomhandle factory; crippled rt. thumb; WWII Draft Registration). Age At Death: (93)  
Darell Hammons and Owen Lawson Persinger had the following children:

- i. RUEL PERSINGER was born on 01 Aug 1923 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1997 in Pasco, Florida, USA.



---

## Generation 8

Ruel Persinger lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He arrived in New York, New York County, New York, USA on 27 Apr 1946. Age At Death: (73)

- ii. JERRY PERSINGER was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Mar 1981 in Indiana, USA.

Jerry Persinger lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 14; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (55)

- iii. JAKE EDWARD PERSINGER was born on 18 Mar 1930 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 May 1994.

Jake Edward Persinger lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (64)

- iv. LIVING PERSINGER.

- v. LIVING PERSINGER.

440. **STURGIS GLEN<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 16 Aug 1908 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1963 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. He married Lillian Grata Faulkner in 1930 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 08 Jul 1913 in Oscar, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1980 in Delta, York County, Pennsylvania, USA. Sturgis Glen Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Age: 1 7/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 26 Apr 1930. He lived in Jacox, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 39; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (55) He was buried in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (New Ellis Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (90342676)



Lillian Grata Faulkner lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Jacox, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (66) She was buried in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Ellis Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (90341245)

Sturgis Glen Hammons and Lillian Grata Faulkner had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.

- ii. RONALD MONTFORD HAMMONS was born on 22 Mar 1939 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1940. Age At Death: (0 years 11 months 14 days) He was buried in Esty, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Ellis Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial

---

## Generation 8

#: (90342974)

441. **GILLIE THELMA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 May 1995 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. She married Clayton Palmer Blake on 21 Aug 1929 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 17 Aug 1908 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Brushy Flat). He died on 22 Jun 1989 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA. Gillie Thelma Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (84)



Clayton Palmer Blake lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (80 years 10 months 5 days)

Gillie Thelma Hammons and Clayton Palmer Blake had the following children:

- i. **DALLAS DALE BLAKE** was born on 19 Nov 1930 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1988 in Morrisdale, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, USA.  
Dallas Dale Blake lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (57 years 8 months 9 days)
- ii. **DAREL WAYNE BLAKE** was born on 02 Oct 1933 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Sep 2009 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA.  
Darel Wayne Blake lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (75)
- iii. **SAYFORD DON BLAKE** was born on 01 Feb 1941 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1986 in Baltimore, Independent Cities, Maryland, USA.  
Age At Death: (45 years 5 months 0 days)
- iv. **LIVING BLAKE.**
- v. **LARRY BLAKE** was born in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.

442. **MYRTLE FAY<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Apr 1913 in Spring Creek, Wirt County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1991 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married (1) **WILLIAM POWELL ELLIS** on 21 Aug 1929 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 May 1903 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1988 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **ROY C MULLINS**. He was born on 18 Mar 1914 in West Virginia, USA. He died



---

## Generation 8

on 24 May 1991 in Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.

Myrtle Fay Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (77)

William Powell Ellis lived in York, York County, Pennsylvania, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (85 years 6 months 23 days)

Myrtle Fay Hammons and William Powell Ellis had the following child:

- i. DAPHENE GRAY ELLIS was born on 16 Aug 1930 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA (Leonard Cordova). She died on 02 May 2011 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (80)

Age At Death: (77)

443. **CECIL DALTON<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 25 Aug 1915 in Leonard, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 2005 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He married Nannie Lee Taylor on 06 May 1939 in Bell County, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1921 in Rose Hill, Lee, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Oct 2006 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.



Cecil Dalton Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Alva, Harlan, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 24; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (89) He was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (22631556)

Nannie Lee Taylor lived in Harlan County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Alva, Harlan, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (84) She was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens)

Cecil Dalton Hammons and Nannie Lee Taylor had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.
- ii. JOAN GAY HAMMONS was born on 27 Dec 1942 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Nov 2007 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. She married GEORGE M STANLEY. He was born on 13 Apr 1946 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Nov 2010 in Florida, USA.  
Age At Death: (64) She was buried in Corinth, Heard, Georgia, USA. Cemetery: (Corinth Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (113458343)

444. **LORRAINE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Aug 1927 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Jun 1986 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, USA. She married Samuel Braden McMillion on 01 Nov 1946 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1924 in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1998 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, USA.



Lorraine Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 4/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death:

---

## Generation 8

(58) She was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Her cause of death was Heart Attack brought on by end stage renal disease.. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (164981424)

Samuel Braden McMillion lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (73) He was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Greenbrier Memorial Gardens) Find A Grave Memorial #: (101917391)  
Lorraine Hammons and Samuel Braden McMillion had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL MCMILLION.

445. **OKEY GILBERT<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (Lee Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lee Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 Mar 1918 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1969 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. He married Anna Beatrice Barrett in 1946 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1927 in West Virginia, USA (Spice). She died on 03 Apr 2002 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA (Richwood Area Community Center).



Okey Gilbert Hammons lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 2; Age: 2 9/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 30 Apr 1942 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, USA (Age: 24). Age At Death: (51 years 0 months 23 days) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (39955870)

Anna Beatrice Barrett lived in Little Levels, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She was buried on 06 Apr 2002 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Age At Death: (74) Cemetery: (Mountain View Cemetery)

Okey Gilbert Hammons and Anna Beatrice Barrett had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS was born on 08 May 1959 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 08 May 1959 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. DAISY HAMMONS.
- iii. TOMMY HAMMONS.

446. **GOLDIE ELLEN<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (Lee Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lee Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Sep 1935 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Apr 2004 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Edgar Franklin Burgess on 04 Feb 1953. He was born on 22 Dec 1931 in Mill Point, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Aug 2003 in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.



Goldie Ellen Hammons lived in Huntersville, Pocahontas, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (68) She was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery)



---

## Generation 8

Notes for Goldie Ellen Hammons:  
From Find-A-Grave Memorial:

Goldie Ellen Burgess, age 68, of Buckeye, died Thursday, April 1, 2004, in New Creek.

Mrs. Burgess was retired from Denmar State Hospital. She was a member of Worldwide Church of God.

Born September 9, 1935, at Buckeye, she was the daughter of Lee A. and Binnie Bell Copenhaver Hammons.

Others preceding her in death were her husband, Edgar F. Burgess; a son, Franklin L. Burgess; and five brothers, Okie Hammons, Lacy Hammons, Cecil Hammons, Harold Hammons, and James Hammons.

Surviving her are two sons, Kenny A. Burgess, of New Creek, and Keith A.. Burgess, of Buckeye; two sisters, Mazie Burgess, of Marlinton, and Helen Friel, of Buckeye; two brothers, Dewey Hammons and Theodore Hammons, both of Marlinton; seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday at VanReenen Funeral Home by Warren Wilson. Burial was in the Kee Cemetery

Age At Death: (71) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.

Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (28042737)

Goldie Ellen Hammons and Edgar Franklin Burgess had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN LEE BURGESS SR. was born on 28 Sep 1953 in Riverhead, Suffolk, New York, USA. He died on 21 May 2000 in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (46) He was buried in Buckeye, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Kee Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (23557040)
- ii. KENNY A BURGESS.
- iii. KEITH A BURGESS.

447. **DELORES JANE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Archelious<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Archelious<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Aug 1909 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1992 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. She married (1) **HARLEY EDWARD STANLEY** on 28 Jun 1926 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 26 May 1902 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1951 in York County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **ROBY CLARENCE STANLEY**. He was born on 15 Mar 1915 in Mullens, Wyoming, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 May 1986 in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia, USA.
- Delores Jane Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (82) She was buried in Delta, York County, Pennsylvania, USA. Cemetery: (Union Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (143921760)



Harley Edward Stanley lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1910. He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He was employed as a Laborer in 1930. He lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 26; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (48) He was buried in Delta, York County, Pennsylvania, USA. Cemetery: (Union Chapel Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (143921795)

Delores Jane Hammons and Harley Edward Stanley had the following child:

- i. LORA K STANLEY was born on 24 Apr 1929. She died in Jun 1985 in New Castle,



---

## Generation 8

New Castle County, Delaware, USA.

Lora K Stanley lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 2; Age: 2 1/12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware, USA in 1981. Age At Death: (56)

Roby Clarence Stanley lived in Tidewater, McDowell, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 5; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (71)

448. **FLOSSIE ARDELIA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (William Archelious<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Archelious<sup>6</sup>, Stephen M<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 02 Sep 1912 in Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 23 May 2002 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She married **JAMES GORDON WARE**. He was born on 18 Jan 1906 in Braxton, West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1968 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



Flossie Ardelia Hammons lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 17; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (89 years 8 months 21 days) She was buried in Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

James Gordon Ware lived in Braxton County, West Virginia, USA in 1910 (StreetAddress: Curry Ridge Road; 5 Age: 5; EnumerationDistrict: 0009; Single MaritalStatus: Single; Son RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Salt Lick, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA in 1920. He lived in Washington, Upshur County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. He lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. He lived in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940 (34 Age: 34; Self RelationToHead: Head; Wife RelationToHead: Wife). He served in the military in 1942 (Kennie Brady Occupation: Kennie Brady; Complexion: Dark; EyeColor: Brown; HairColor: Brown; Height: 5 11; Weight: 165). Age At Death: (62 years 9 months 11 days) He was buried in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Woods Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (197229741) He lived (Marital status at time of death: Married).

Flossie Ardelia Hammons and James Gordon Ware had the following children:

- i. SARAH ALICE WARE was born on 24 Dec 1931 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1996 in West Virginia, USA.  
Sarah Alice Ware lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She was buried in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. RODA FERN WARE was born on 28 Oct 1933 in Bolair, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 2015 in Cowen, Webster, West Virginia, USA. Roda Fern Ware lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She was buried in Diana, Webster, West Virginia, USA. She lived in Cowen.
- iii. RENA GAY WARE was born on 07 Jan 1939 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 11 Mar 2009.  
Rena Gay Ware lived in Fork Lick, Webster County, West Virginia, USA in 1940. She lived in Morristown, TN in 1990. She was buried in Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee, United States of America.
- iv. MARY ANN WARE was born on 03 Mar 1944 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1980 in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.  
Mary Ann Ware lived in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, USA in 1959. She was buried in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 8

449. **STELLA VIOLA<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (George William<sup>6</sup>, Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, George William<sup>6</sup>, Robert Lee<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 30 Dec 1923 in Green Sulphur Springs, Summers County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1983 in Rupert, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She married **EMMETT HARRON**. He was born on 15 Jun 1916. He died in Jul 1986 in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (59) She was buried in Crawley, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.  
Cemetery: (Wallace Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (159654735)



Age At Death: (70)

Stella Viola Hammons and Emmett Harron had the following child:

- i. ANNA MARIE HARRON was born on 11 Apr 1943. She died on 01 Feb 2007 in Fairlea, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.  
Age At Death: (63)

450. **DELBERT EDSSEL<sup>7</sup> HAMMONS** (Jinkins<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Jinkins<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Floyd<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 15 Feb 1922 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jul 2002 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He married Ada Izora Blankenship in 1946 in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1929 in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2005 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.  
Delbert Edsel Hammons lived in Falling Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1988 (Age: 66). He lived in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA in 1992 (Age: 70). Age At Death: (80)



Age At Death: (75 years 7 months 6 days) She was buried in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Rosewood Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (136415402)  
Delbert Edsel Hammons and Ada Izora Blankenship had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMMONS.

451. **LESTER EVERT CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jan 2004 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married **LIVING BENNETT**. He married (2) **BESSIE MAY HOBBS** on 26 Jul 1934 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Toronto, Woodson County, Kansas, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1978 in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA. He married (3) **GERTRUDE MARIE RICE** on 26 Sep 1978 in Tijuana, Baja California, Mexico. She was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1993 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA.  
Lester Evert Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Labor in 1930. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (92 years 9 months 4 days) He was buried in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, USA.



Lester Evert Capps and Living Bennett had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING CAPPS.

Age At Death: (59)

---

## Generation 8

Lester Evert Capps and Bessie May Hobbs had the following children:

- 515. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING MALLORY.
- 516. iii. LIVING CAPPS SR.. He married LIVING PRINCE. He married LIVING SWAFFORD.
- iv. LIVING CAPPS.
- 517. v. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TREVINO II.

Age At Death: (80) She was also known as Gertie.

452. **ALBERT CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 08 Jun 1913 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1989 in Halsey, Linn County, Oregon, USA. He married **LIVING BRISCO**.



Albert Capps lived in California Township, Madison County, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (76 years 4 months 18 days)

Albert Capps and Living Brisco had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING WALKER.
- ii. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING.
- iii. LIVING CAPPS.

453. **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). He married **VESTA ESTELLA MAUDE FISHER**. She was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 May 1999 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA.



Age At Death: (79) She was also known as Maude.

Living Capps and Vesta Estella Maude Fisher had the following children:

- 518. i. LIVING CAPPS. She married MARK DELBERT GILLMAN JR.. He was born on 15 Sep 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA. He died on 15 Apr 2000 in California, USA.
- 519. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING GIBSON.

454. **AMOS CHARLES CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 12 Sep 1921 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1975 in California, USA. He married **LIVING FIEZ**. Amos Charles Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 8; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (53 years 6 months 20 days)



Amos Charles Capps and Living Fiez had the following children:

- 520. i. LIVING CAPPS SR.. He married LIVING SILVA. He married LIVING JACKSON.

---

## Generation 8

- 521. ii. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING HAWKINS.
- 522. iii. LIVING CAPPS.
- 523. iv. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING DOLAN.
- v. LIVING CAPPS.

455. **FLOYD DAVID CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps) was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1992 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA. He married Christine Bell Sisson in Apr 1946. She was born on 25 Dec 1928 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1984 in Marina, Monterey County, California, USA.



Floyd David Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 6; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 16; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (68)

Floyd David Capps and Christine Bell Sisson had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.
- 524. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING MAYER. She married LIVING TEDFORD. She married LIVING.
- iii. LIVING CAPPS.

456. **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING DEES**.



Living Capps and Living Dees had the following children:

- 525. i. **RONALD EDWIN DEES** was born on 04 Mar 1945 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1994 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA. He married **DEBBIE GERMAN**.
- 526. ii. LIVING DEES. He married LIVING PARKER.

457. **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING TAYLOR**. She married **PHINIS MONROE COOK**. He was born on 26 Apr 1920 in Callao, Macon County, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 May 2001 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA.



Living Capps and Living Taylor had the following child:

- i. LIVING TAYLOR.

Phinis Monroe Cook lived in New Boston, Linn County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, USA in 1935. He lived in Tulare, San Joaquin County, California, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1956. He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1957. He lived in Modesto,

---

## Generation 8

Stanislaus County, California, USA in 1959. He lived in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1968. He lived in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California, USA in 1970. Age At Death: (81 years 0 months 18 days) He was buried in Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, USA.

Living Capps and Phinis Monroe Cook had the following children:

i. LIVING COOK.

ii. LIVING COOK.

458. **LIVING CAPPS** (Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING FREEMAN**. He married **LIVING LAWSON**.



Living Capps and Living Freeman had the following children:

527. i. LIVING CAPPS. He married LIVING HOUSTON.

528. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING POLLARD.

529. iii. LIVING CAPPS.

Living Capps and Living Lawson had the following child:

530. iv. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING BRIGHT. She married LIVING DENSMORE.

459. **LIVING CAPPS** (Rozetta May Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps). He married **LUCY KATHERINE EVERETT**. She was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1999 in Placer County, California, USA.



Age At Death: (85)

Living Capps and Lucy Katherine Everett had the following children:

i. LIVING CAPPS.

531. ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING WEEKS.

460. **ORVIL CLYDE CAPPS** (Rozetta May Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps) was born on 02 Jun 1917 in Clifty, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Aug 2003 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He married Ada W Gamble on 01 Feb 1936. She was born on 24 Nov 1915 in Texas, USA. She died on 03 Jul 1994 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Orvil Clyde Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (8346278)



Age At Death: (78 years 7 months 9 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Beulah Union Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (30842493)

Orvil Clyde Capps and Ada W Gamble had the following children:

i. LIVING CAPPS.

ii. LIVING CAPPS.



---

## Generation 8

461. **IVA VIOLA CAPPS** (Rozetta May Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Thomas Jefferson Capps) was born on 05 Aug 1919 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1994 in Arkansas, USA. She married **RAYMOND E AMES**. He was born on 10 Sep 1916 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Nov 2010 in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.



Iva Viola Capps lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 15; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). Age At Death: (75 years 2 months 3 days) She was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Raymond E Ames lived in Quapaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, USA in 1920. He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930. He lived in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (94 years 1 months 25 days) He was buried in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA.

Iva Viola Capps and Raymond E Ames had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA FAIE AMES** was born about 1939 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1941 in Arkansas, USA.  
Age At Death: (2)
- ii. **GEANNIE RAINE AMES** was born about 1941 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1941 in Arkansas, USA.

462. **HELEN MAE CREWS** (Della Arizona Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Edwards Crews) was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Holiday Island, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. She married (1) **ORLAND MELVIN CARRICO** on 08 Sep 1945 in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1986 in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **EDWARD LEE BONHAM** on 16 Jul 1960. He was born on 20 Dec 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2007.



Helen Mae Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 7; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. She lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 17; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 2nd year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Daughter). She lived in Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1983. Age At Death: (85 years 1 months 22 days) She was buried in Carroll County, Arkansas, USA. Cemetery: (Berryville Memorial Park Cemetery)

Orland Melvin Carrico lived in Blackwater, Pettis County, Missouri, USA in 1920. He lived in Corder, Lafayette County, Missouri, USA in 1930. He served in the military on 25 Sep 1940 in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, USA. He served in the military on 17 Oct 1945. He lived in Bonne Terre, St Francois County, Missouri, USA in 1983. He was buried on 09 Sep 1986 in Lemay, St Louis County, Missouri, USA. Age At Death: (68 years 8 months 15 days)

Helen Mae Crews and Orland Melvin Carrico had the following child:

- i. **LIVING CARRICO**.

Age At Death: (89) CAUTION: (Undocumented)

## Generation 8

463. **TOMMY J CREWS** (Della Arizona Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Edwards Crews) was born on 19 Aug 1925 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 2015 in Independence, Clay County, Missouri, USA. He married **BLANCHE IRENE LITTLEPAGE**. She was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Licking, Texas County, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2011 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.



Tommy J Crews lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (Age: 4; Age: 4 8/12; AttendedSchool: No; EnumerationDistrict: 0019; RegistrationDistrict: 19; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1935. He lived in Packard Spring Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (Age: 14; AttendedSchool: Yes; EmploymentCode: 6; EmploymentDetails: School; EmploymentHistory: No; EnumerationDistrict: 8-19; GradeCompleted: High School, 1st year; Income: 0; IncomeOtherSources: Yes; IsEmployed: No; PublicEmergencyWork: No; SeekingWork: No; MaritalStatus: Single; RelationToHead: Son). He lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1957. He lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1995. Age At Death: (90 years 0 months 16 days) He was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Blanche Irene Littlepage lived in Sherrill, Texas County, Missouri, USA on 01 Apr 1940. She lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1957. She lived in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, USA in 1993. Age At Death: (85 years 2 months 11 days) She was buried in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA. She lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, USA.

Tommy J Crews and Blanche Irene Littlepage had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS CREWS** was born on 22 Nov 1950 in Missouri, USA. He died in 2011. Thomas Crews lived in Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri, USA in 1994. Age At Death: (60) CAUTION: (Undocumented)
- ii. **LIVING CREWS.**

464. **JEWELL HAMMOND** (Dora Craft, Joseph Craft, Preston Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Silas Clayton<sup>7</sup>, Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, George W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 29 Jul 1924 in Lambric, Breathitt, Kentucky, USA. She died on 16 Oct 2001 in Vandalia, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married **WILLIAM HAROLD TURNER**. He was born on 13 Oct 1923 in Logan County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1991 in Vandalia, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (77)



Age At Death: (67)

Jewell Hammond and William Harold Turner had the following child:

- i. **DIANA JEWELL TURNER** was born on 23 Apr 1944 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Dec 1998 in Ludlow Falls, Miami, Ohio, USA. Diana Jewell Turner was buried on 10 Dec 1998 in Ludlow Falls, Miami, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (54) Cemetery: (Union Cemetery)

465. **AUSTA OPAL CRAFT** (Alexander Craft, Irvin James Craft, Allen Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Alexander Craft, Irvin James Craft, Allen Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, James Craft) was born on 20 Jan 1913 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1990 in Dearborn County, Indiana, USA. She married Taylor Hammond, son of Addison Smith Hammond I and Mary Caroline Pugh on 05 Apr 1933. He was born on 10 Jun 1908 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 18 Feb 2004 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA.



Austa Opal Craft lived in Jackson Township, Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. Age At Death: (77 years 2 months 28 days) She was buried in Sunman, Ripley County, Indiana, USA. Cemetery: (Saint Pauls United Methodist Cemetery) Find A

---

## Generation 8

Grave Memorial #: (69609843)

Taylor Hammond lived in Grape Creek, Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Elliotsville Precinct). He lived in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son/Elliotsville Precinct). Age At Death: (95) He was buried in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Machpelah Cemetery: Plot: South Side - Section 13) Find A Grave Memorial #: (84919938)

Austia Opal Craft and Taylor Hammond had the following children:

- i. LESTER SMITH<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND was born on 01 Jan 1934 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 07 Jul 2003 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA (Southview Hospital). He married PEGGY JOLENE COX. She was born on 30 Jan 1936 in West Liberty, Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 30 Apr 2009 in Tennessee, USA. He married LIVING CRASE. Lester Smith Hammond was baptized on 28 Apr 1985 (First Freewill Baptist Church). Age At Death: (69) He was also known as Bill. He was buried in Trenton, Butler, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Butler County Memorial Park: Plot: Section -Tomb of Unknown Soldier, Lot 410-B) Find A Grave Memorial #: (23180010) He served in the military (US Air Force - Korea).

Notes for Lester Smith Hammond:

From Find A Grave Memorial:

Lester S. "Bill" Hammond, 69, of Middletown, died on July 7, 2003, at Southview Hospital. He was born in Guage, Kentucky on January 1, 1934 to parents Taylor and Austia Opal (Craft) Hammond. Lester served his country in the United States Air Force during the Korean Conflict.

Mr. Hammond was a member of the First Freewill Baptist Church. He was a job setter for General Motors in Dayton. He retired in 1988 after 23 ½ years . Mr. & Mrs. Hammond were married 44 years on July 4, 2003. Les was an amateur radio operator. His call sign WB8JOW. He was a member of the Dial Radio Club.

Lester was preceded in death by his mother, Austia Opal (Craft) Hammonds in 1990 and his stepmother, Katherine Stephens Hammonds in 1991.

He is survived by his wife, Evelyn "Dani" (Crase) Hammond; his father, Taylor Hammond of W. Liberty, KY; three daughters: Teresa Lynn Hammond of Middletown, Lisa (John) Combs of Middletown and JoConda (Jack) Lovelace of Loudon, TN; one sister: Doris Stevens of Clearfield, KY; four brothers: Roger Lee (Toy) Hammond of Carolina Beach, NC, Wilgus O. (Janie) Hammond of W. Liberty, KY, Charles D. Hammond of Aurora, IN, Robert L. Hammond of Aurora, IN; two grandsons, Jacob Andrew Combs and Jeremiah Adam Combs of Middletown; and numerous nieces & nephews.

Mr. Hammond was saved and baptized at the First Freewill Baptist Church on April 28, 1985. He was a quiet, gentle man and will be greatly missed.

Funeral Service will be held Thursday, July 10, 2003 at 1:00 PM at Wilson-Schramm-Spaulling Funeral Home with Reverend Bob Reed officiating. Visitation will be Wednesday, July 9, 2003 from 5-8 PM at Wilson-Schramm-Spaulling Funeral Home, 3805 Roosevelt Blvd. at Bonita Drive. Interment will be at Butler County Memorial Park.

- ii. ROGER LEE HAMMOND was born on 06 Mar 1936 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jan 2016 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. Age At Death: (79) He was also known as Toy.

532. iii. WILGUS OWEN HAMMOND was born on 04 Jun 1938 in Breathitt County, Kentucky,

---

## Generation 8

USA (Guage). He died on 28 Aug 2012 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married LIVING EVANS.

- iv. DORIS A HAMMOND was born on 24 Jun 1942 in Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Nov 2014 in Clearfield, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA.  
Age At Death: (72 years 4 months 13 days) She was buried in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Brown Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (138393682)
- v. CHARLES D HAMMOND.
- vi. LIVING HAMMOND. He married LIVING RANDALL. He married LIVING HIGGINS.

466. **PEARLIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lindsay Amburgey, son of Andrew Jackson Amburgey and Elizabeth Amburgey on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.
- Pearlie Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She was employed as a Teacher in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142630)



Lindsay Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Ward of Jeptha and Luanna Amburgey). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). He served in the military between 04 Jan 1912-03 Jan 1915 (US Army). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 29). He served in the military between 06 Sep 1917-03 Dec 1918. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 54). Age At Death: (89 years 4 months 22 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142414)

Pearlie Hammonds and Lindsay Amburgey had the following children:

- i. OLLIE JAMES AMBURGEY was born on 04 Jan 1920 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1947 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.  
Ollie James Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (27 years 4 months 30 days) His cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Notes for Ollie James Amburgey:

Cause of Death Notes:

Was a student in college at the time of his death.

---

## Generation 8

- ii. CLIFFORD EUGENE AMBURGEY was born on 14 Jul 1920 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA.  
Clifford Eugene Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 15 Jan 1941 in Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (US Army, World War II, Paratrooper). He lived in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 7 days)

467. **WILLIAM MORGAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup> Hammonds, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jan 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1992 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married **ALMA LOUISE COMBS**. She was born on 31 Jul 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1987 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.  
William Morgan Hammond lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Salesman in 1930. He lived in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodside Cemetery: Plot: Sec 28 Lot 514 Sp 2) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93554966)



Alma Louise Combs lived in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (76 years 1 months 24 days) She was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

William Morgan Hammond and Alma Louise Combs had the following children:

- i. JACK WELSH<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND was born on 11 Oct 1935 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 May 1972 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married LIVING HAMMOND.  
Age At Death: (36) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodside Cemetery: Plot: Sec 28 Lot 513 Sp 1) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93555071)
- ii. PEGGY JILL HAMMOND was born on 15 May 1939 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 May 2004 in Panama.  
Peggy Jill Hammond lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1955 (Age: 16). She lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1956 (Age: 16). Age At Death: (65)

468. **ANDREW J<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jan 1987 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married **LIVING PRATT**.  
Andrew J Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Awayat (?) in 1930. He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knox County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (74)





---

## Generation 8

Andrew J Hammonds and Living Pratt had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMMONDS.

470. **LAUSIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Noah<sup>6</sup> Hammons, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.
- Lausie Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 25 Sep 1939 (Enlistment). He served in the military on 23 Nov 1944 (Discharge). Age At Death: (59) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104165340)



Mabel Combs lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 21 days)

Lausie Hammonds and Mabel Combs had the following children:

- i. **BARBARA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAMMONDS** was born on 02 Jan 1946 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. She married Woodrow Wilson Hall II on 23 Apr 1965 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1944 in Bypro, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.  
Age At Death: (66) She was buried (Cremated). Her cause of death was Murdered by her husband (murder/suicide - gun). Cemetery: (Ashes given to family/friend.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (83967164)
- ii. **CECIL RAY HAMMONDS** was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1996 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio, USA.  
Cecil Ray Hammonds lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (49 years 1 months 8 days) Cemetery: (New Carlisle Cemetery)

471. **HELEN MARIE<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS** (Ruhl<sup>7</sup>, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ruhl<sup>7</sup>, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 May 2007 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Dana Truman Mullens on 30 Mar 1944 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1917 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1996 in Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
- Helen Marie Hammons lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA in 1995 (Age: 69). Age At Death: (80) She was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Russell Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (19744722)



Dana Truman Mullens lived in West Virginia, USA on 17 Oct 1942. Age At Death: (78)

Helen Marie Hammons and Dana Truman Mullens had the following children:

- i. **LARRY DALE MULLENS** was born in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in West Virginia, USA.

---

## Generation 8

- ii. STEVEN WAYNE MULLENS was born in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Steven Wayne Mullens:

8th cousin of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

472. **LIVING CAPPS** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING MALLORY**.



Living Capps and Living Mallory had the following children:

- i. LIVING MALLORY.
- ii. LIVING MALLORY.

473. **LIVING CAPPS SR.** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING PRINCE**. He married **LIVING SWAFFORD**.



Living Capps Sr. and Living Prince had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.
- ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TREVINO. She married LIVING PEAL.
- iii. LIVING CAPPS JR..

474. **LIVING CAPPS** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING TREVINO II**.



Living Capps and Living Trevino II had the following child:


- i. LIVING TREVINO.

475. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **MARK DELBERT GILLMAN JR.**. He was born on 15 Sep 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA. He died on 15 Apr 2000 in California, USA.



Age At Death: (57)

Living Capps and Mark Delbert Gillman Jr. had the following children:

- i. LIVING GILLMAN. She married LIVING WRIGHT .
- ii. LIVING GILLMAN.

---

## Generation 8

476. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING GIBSON**.



Living Capps and Living Gibson had the following children:

- i. LIVING GIBSON.
- ii. LIVING GIBSON. She married LIVING NORIEGA.

477. **LIVING CAPPS SR.** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING SILVA**. He married **LIVING JACKSON**.



Living Capps Sr. and Living Silva had the following children:

- i. LARRY CHARLES CAPPS JR. was born on 21 Feb 1964 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1985.  
Age At Death: (20)
- ii. LORI JEAN CAPPS was born on 22 Jan 1965 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1965 in San Joaquin County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 4 months 10 days)

Living Capps Sr. and Living Jackson had the following child:

- iii. LIVING CAPPS.

478. **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING CAPPS**. He married **LIVING HAWKINS**.



Living Capps and Living Capps had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING STEVENS.
- ii. LIVING CAPPS.
- iii. LIVING CAPPS.

Living Capps and Living Hawkins had the following children:

- iv. LIVING CAPPS.
- v. LIVING CAPPS.

479. **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps).



Living Capps had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.

---

## Generation 8

- ii. LIVING CAPPS.

480. **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING DOLAN**.



Living Capps and Living Dolan had the following children:

- i. LIVING GILLY.
- ii. LIVING GILLY.

481. **LIVING CAPPS** (Floyd David Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Floyd David Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING MAYER**. She married **LIVING TEDFORD**. She married **LIVING**.



Living Capps and Living Mayer had the following child:

- i. LIVING MAYER.

Living Capps and Living Tedford had the following child:

- i. LIVING TEDFORD.

Living Capps and Living had the following child:

- i. LIVING KLYCE.

482. **RONALD EDWIN DEES** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Dees) was born on 04 Mar 1945 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1994 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA. He married **DEBBIE GERMAN**.  
Age At Death: (48 years 10 months 11 days) He was also known as Ronny.



Ronald Edwin Dees and Debbie German had the following children:

- i. LIVING DEES.
- ii. LIVING DEES.

483. **LIVING DEES** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Dees). He married **LIVING PARKER**.



Living Dees and Living Parker had the following children:

- i. LIVING DEES.
- ii. LIVING DEES.

---

## Generation 8

484. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING HOUSTON**.



Living Capps and Living Houston had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.

485. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING POLLARD**.



Living Capps and Living Pollard had the following child:

- i. LIVING POLLARD.

486. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps).



Living Capps had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAPPS .

487. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING BRIGHT**. She married **LIVING DENSMORE**.



Living Capps and Living Bright had the following children:

- i. LIVING BRIGHT.
- ii. LIVING BRIGHT.
- iii. LIVING BRIGHT.

Living Capps and Living Densmore had the following children:

- i. LIVING DENSMORE.
- ii. LIVING DENSMORE.

488. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Rozetta May Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, Thomas Jefferson Capps). She married **LIVING WEEKS**.



Living Capps and Living Weeks had the following children:

- i. LIVING WEEKS.
- ii. LIVING WEEKS.



---

## Generation 8

### iii. LIVING WEEKS.

489. **LIVING HAMONDS** (Donald E<sup>7</sup>, Courtney Carter<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup> Hammond II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Donald E<sup>7</sup>, Courtney Carter<sup>6</sup>, George Washington<sup>5</sup> II, George Washington<sup>4</sup> Hammond I, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING STAMM**.



Living Hamonds and Living Stamm had the following children:

#### i. LIVING HAMONDS.

#### ii. LIVING HAMONDS.

491. **MATTIE LEE<sup>8</sup> HAMONS** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Jun 1928 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 14 Oct 2015 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. She married (1) **GERALD WILSON BAKER** on 28 Jun 1952 in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. He was born on 29 Apr 1924 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1990 in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. She married **LIVING BOOZE**. Mattie Lee Hamons lived in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 1948. She lived in Bettsville, Seneca County, Ohio, USA in 1993. She lived in Bettsville, Seneca County, Ohio, USA in 1993. She lived in Bettsville, Seneca County, Ohio, USA in 2006. Age At Death: (87 years 4 months 5 days) She was buried in Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA.



Gerald Wilson Baker lived in Madison, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA in 1930. He lived in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA in 1935. He lived in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He served in the military on 29 Dec 1948. He served in the military on 08 Nov 1950. Age At Death: (66 years 1 months 13 days) He was buried in Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA.

Mattie Lee Hamons and Gerald Wilson Baker had the following children:

533. i. **LIVING BAKER**. He married **LIVING SMITH**. He married **LIVING VASTAG**.

534. ii. **LIVING BAKER**. She married **LIVING PONN**. She married **LIVING STEINOCHER**.

492. **JAMES RAY<sup>8</sup> HAMONS** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 19 Dec 1930 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1994 in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married **MONA GRACE MCGIRR**. James Ray Hamons lived in Ashtabula County, Ohio, USA in 1960 (Ashtabula County). Age At Death: (63 years 0 months 22 days)



James Ray Hamons and Mona Grace McGirr had the following children:

535. i. **LIVING HAMONS**. She married **LIVING SCHNEIDER I**.

536. ii. **LIVING HAMONS**. He married **LIVING SHOUP**.

---

## Generation 8

537.   iii.    LIVING HAMONS SR.. He married LIVING SIMMONS.

538.   iv.    LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING MAYLE SR..

493.   **ARVIL EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HAMONS SR.** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 01 Aug 1932 in Morgan County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 2003 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA. He married **WANDA JANE MCGIRR**. He married **LIVING FUSSELL**.  
Age At Death: (70 years 7 months 15 days) He was buried in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida, USA.



Arvil Edward Hamons Sr. and Wanda Jane McGirr had the following children:

539.   i.    LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING ROARK SR. She married LIVING HUGGINS SR..

540.   ii.   LIVING HAMONS JR.. He married LIVING HAMONS.

Arvil Edward Hamons Sr. and Living Fussell had the following child:

iii.   LIVING HAMONS.

494.   **LIVING HAMONS** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **ESTELE ANDREW WOESSNER**. He was born on 04 Feb 1936 in Nevada, Wyandot County, Ohio, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1992 in Auburndale, Polk County, Florida, USA.



Estele Andrew Woessner lived in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940. He lived in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA in 1956. Age At Death: (56 years 10 months 11 days) He was buried in Auburndale, Polk County, Florida, USA.

Notes for Estele Andrew Woessner:

WARNING: The information for this FAMILY GROUP came to me without evidence and source.

Living Hamons and Estele Andrew Woessner had the following children:

541.   i.    LIVING WOESSNER. He married LIVING GROVES.

542.   ii.   LIVING WOESSNER. He married LIVING BEARD.

543.   iii.   LIVING WOESSNER. She married LIVING JENKINS. She married LIVING DANIELS.

544.   iv.   LIVING WOESSNER. She married LIVING YATES. She married LIVING SEXTON.

545.   v.    LIVING WOESSNER. She married LIVING BAGGETT. She married LIVING RAWLINGS.

546.   vi.   LIVING WOESSNER. He married LIVING WORTH.

---

## Generation 8

495. **LIVING HAMONS** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **JOSEPH BEAUREGARD TAYLOR JR.** He was born on 26 Apr 1936. He died on 31 May 1992.



Age At Death: (56)

Living Hamons and Joseph Beauregard Taylor Jr. had the following child:

547. i. LIVING TAYLOR III. He married LIVING HOUSE.

496. **WILLIAM RANDALL<sup>8</sup> HAMONS** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 09 Mar 1939. He died on 16 Mar 2009 in Peyton, El Paso County, Colorado, USA. He married **LIVING ALLEN**. William Randall Hamons served in the military on 01 Oct 1976. He lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA in 2006. Age At Death: (70 years 0 months 7 days) He was also known as Billy.



William Randall Hamons and Living Allen had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMONS.

497. **LIVING HAMONS SR.** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING**. He married **LIVING SZAKOVITS**.



Living Hamons Sr. and Living had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMONS JR.. He married LIVING LEAGLE.

- ii. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING RITCHARD.

Living Hamons Sr. and Living Szakovits had the following children:

- iii. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING TILLE.

- iv. LIVING HAMONS.

498. **DAVID ARNOLD<sup>8</sup> HAMONS SR** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 07 Dec 1942 in Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2006 in Monroeville, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married **LIVING GOUGH**. David Arnold Hamons Sr lived in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA in 1979. Age At Death: (64 years 0 months 6 days) He was buried in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, USA.



David Arnold Hamons Sr and Living Gough had the following children:

548. i. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING DORSEY.

---

## Generation 8

549. ii. LIVING HAMONS JR. He married LIVING MANN.

499. **LIVING HAMONS** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **LIVING MILLER SR.**



Living Hamons and Living Miller Sr. had the following children:

550. i. LIVING MILLER. She married LIVING ORTNER.

551. ii. LIVING MILLER. She married LIVING COY.

552. iii. LIVING MILLER JR.. He married LIVING SHOBER. He married LIVING CASTLE.

553. iv. LIVING MILLER. He married LIVING GREASER.

500. **LIVING HAMONS** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **LIVING SALLEE**.



Living Hamons and Living Sallee had the following child:

i. LIVING SALLEE.

501. **LIVING HAMONS** (Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **LIVING KNOLL**.



Living Hamons and Living Knoll had the following children:

554. i. LIVING KNOLL. She married LIVING MUELLER II.

555. ii. LIVING KNOLL. She married LIVING.

iii. LIVING KNOLL.

502. **RAYMOND JUNIOR WILLIAMS** (Edith<sup>7</sup> Hammons, Charley<sup>6</sup> Hamons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, John Henry Williams) was born on 28 Jul 1935 in Magoffin County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, USA. Raymond Junior Williams lived in Ripley, Huron County, Ohio, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 4; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son).



Raymond Junior Williams had the following children:

i. **MICHAEL RAY WILLIAMS** was born on 17 Nov 1954 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1995 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Age at Death: 40).  
Michael Ray Williams was buried in Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

ii. **BABY GIRL WILLIAMS** was born on 12 Jul 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery County,

---

## Generation 8

Ohio, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA (Franciscan Medical Center).

Baby Girl Williams lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.

503. **MELVIN<sup>8</sup> HAMONS** (Paul Arthur<sup>7</sup> Sr, James Grant<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Paul Arthur<sup>7</sup> Sr, James Grant<sup>6</sup>, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 21 May 1937 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He died on 04 Sep 2015 in Shiloh, Richland County, Ohio, USA. He married **MYRTLE HOLBROOK**. She was born on 13 Oct 1937 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2012 in Bellevue, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He married (2) **ELLA MAE LACY** on 14 Jul 1975 in Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia, USA. She was born on 11 Oct 1953 in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Oct 2019 in Shiloh, Richland County, Ohio, USA. Melvin Hamons lived in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico, USA in 1955. Age At Death: (78 years 3 months 14 days) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He was employed as a Clerk.



Myrtle Holbrook lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1998. Age At Death: (74 years 3 months 0 days) She was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

Melvin Hamons and Myrtle Holbrook had the following children:

- i. **MELVIN RAY<sup>9</sup> HAMONS** was born on 24 Mar 1959 in Huron County, Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Mar 2010 in Bellevue, Huron County, Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (51 years 0 months 4 days) He was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. **DOYLE JAY HAMONS** was born on 03 May 1961 in Attica, Seneca County, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Aug 2002 in Ohio, USA. Age At Death: (41 years 3 months 23 days) He was buried in Shiloh, Richland County, Ohio, USA.
- iii. **LYLE RAY HAMONS** was born on 27 Jul 1963 in Willard, Huron County, Ohio, USA. He died on 14 Jun 2015 in Bellevue, Sandusky County, Ohio, USA. Lyle Ray Hamons lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA in 1992. Age At Death: (51 years 10 months 18 days)

Ella Mae Lacy lived in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico, USA in 1955. Age At Death: (66 years 0 months 8 days) She was buried in New Haven, Huron County, Ohio, USA.

505. **WILGUS OWEN<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Austa Opal Craft, Alexander Craft, Irvin James Craft, Allen Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Taylor<sup>7</sup>, Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, George W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Jun 1938 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 28 Aug 2012 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married **LIVING EVANS**. Age At Death: (74 years 2 months 24 days) He was also known as Wig. He was buried in Grassy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Grassy Lick Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (96186856)



Wilgus Owen Hammond and Living Evans had the following children:

- i. **LIVING HAMMOND.**
- ii. **LIVING HAMMOND.**

506. **LIVING HAMMOND** (McDaniel<sup>7</sup>, William Taylor<sup>6</sup>, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, McDaniel<sup>7</sup>, William Taylor<sup>6</sup>, Isaac Newton<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING MCLEAN**.





---

## Generation 8

Living Hammond and Living McLean had the following child:

- i. LIVING HAMMOND.

---

## Generation 9

509. **PEARLIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 03 Feb 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1964 in Clark County, Kentucky, USA. She married Lindsay Amburgey, son of Andrew Jackson Amburgey and Elizabeth Amburgey on 24 Dec 1917 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He was born on 20 Feb 1888 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1977 in Hazard, Perry County, Kentucky, USA.



Pearlie Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. She lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She was employed as a Teacher in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 32; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (65) She was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142630)

Lindsay Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (Age: 12; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Ward of Jephtha and Luanna Amburgey). He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (Age: 22; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head). He served in the military between 04 Jan 1912-03 Jan 1915 (US Army). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA between 1917-1918 (Age: 29). He served in the military between 06 Sep 1917-03 Dec 1918. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 31; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He was employed as a Farmer in 1930. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 42; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). He lived in Littcarr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1942 (Age: 54). Age At Death: (89 years 4 months 22 days) He was buried in Knott County, Kentucky, USA (Brinkley). Cemetery: (Carr Fork Memorial Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104142414)

Pearlie Hammonds and Lindsay Amburgey had the following children:

- i. **OLLIE JAMES AMBURGEY** was born on 04 Jan 1920 in Bath County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1947 in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina, USA.  
Ollie James Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 11; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 21; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). Age At Death: (27 years 4 months 30 days) His cause of death was Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

Notes for Ollie James Amburgey:

Cause of Death Notes:

Was a student in college at the time of his death.

- ii. **CLIFFORD EUGENE AMBURGEY** was born on 14 Jul 1920 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA.  
Clifford Eugene Amburgey lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 19; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

the military on 15 Jan 1941 in Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA (US Army, World War II, Paratrooper). He lived in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA in 1986. Age At Death: (70 years 6 months 7 days)

510. **WILLIAM MORGAN<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup> Hammonds, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 08 Jan 1906 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1992 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee, USA. He married **ALMA LOUISE COMBS**. She was born on 31 Jul 1911 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1987 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.
- William Morgan Hammond lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Salesman in 1930. He lived in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 23; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (86) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodside Cemetery: Plot: Sec 28 Lot 514 Sp 2) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93554966)



Alma Louise Combs lived in Seco, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife). Age At Death: (76 years 1 months 24 days) She was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA.

William Morgan Hammond and Alma Louise Combs had the following children:

- i. **JACK WELSH<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** was born on 11 Oct 1935 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 09 May 1972 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. He married LIVING HAMMOND. Age At Death: (36) He was buried in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA. Cemetery: (Woodside Cemetery: Plot: Sec 28 Lot 513 Sp 1) Find A Grave Memorial #: (93555071)
  - ii. **PEGGY JILL HAMMOND** was born on 15 May 1939 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 31 May 2004 in Panama. Peggy Jill Hammond lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1955 (Age: 16). She lived in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, USA in 1956 (Age: 16). Age At Death: (65)
511. **ANDREW J<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Jack<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA. He died in Jan 1987 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married **LIVING PRATT**. Andrew J Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 7; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He was employed as a Awayat (?) in 1930. He lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (Age: 18; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He lived in Knox County, Kentucky, USA in 1935. He lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 28; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head). Age At Death: (74)



Andrew J Hammonds and Living Pratt had the following child:

- i. **LIVING HAMMONDS**.
512. **FRANCES CORBETT HAMMONS** (William Evan<sup>6</sup> Hamons, Archelous<sup>5</sup>, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, William Evan<sup>6</sup>, Archelous<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim



---

## Generation 9

Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1974 in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Elsie Hall in Aug 1924. She was born on 21 Mar 1906 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1982 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.

Frances Corbett Hammons lived in Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1900. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. He lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. He lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (75 years 3 months 16 days)

Elsie Hall lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1910. She lived in West Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1920. She lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (76 years 2 months 16 days)

Frances Corbett Hammons and Elsie Hall had the following children:

- i. INEZ HAMMONDS was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2011 in Kentucky, USA.  
Inez Hammonds lived in East Whitesburg, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (86 years 7 months 13 days)
- ii. YVONNE HAMMONDS was born on 27 Mar 1931 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Jul 2013 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA.  
Yvonne Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (82 years 3 months 15 days)
- iii. FRANKLIN CLARENCE HAMMONDS was born on 07 Nov 1935 in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 06 Jun 2007 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, USA.  
Franklin Clarence Hammonds lived in Letcher County, Kentucky, USA in 1940. Age At Death: (71 years 6 months 30 days)

513. **LAUSIE<sup>7</sup> HAMMONDS** (Noah<sup>6</sup> Hammons, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Drucilla Craft, Archelous Columbus Craft, James Washington Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Noah<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin Franklin<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Ephraim Thomas<sup>4</sup> Hammon, Ephraim Collins<sup>3</sup> Hammon, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1978 in Letcher, Letcher County, Kentucky, USA. He married Mabel Combs before 1944 in Kentucky, USA. She was born on 11 Dec 1921 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 02 May 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.  
Lausie Hammonds lived in Upper Carr, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (Age: 1; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son). He served in the military on 25 Sep 1939 (Enlistment). He served in the military on 23 Nov 1944 (Discharge). Age At Death: (59) Find A Grave Memorial #: (104165340)



Mabel Combs lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Carr Fork, Knott County, Kentucky, USA in 1930. She lived in Knott County, Kentucky, USA on 01 Apr 1940. Age At Death: (81 years 4 months 21 days)

Lausie Hammonds and Mabel Combs had the following children:

- i. BARBARA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAMMONDS was born on 02 Jan 1946 in Knott County, Kentucky, USA. She died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA. She married Woodrow Wilson Hall II on 23 Apr 1965 in Wise County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1944 in Bypro, Floyd County, Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jan 2012 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida, USA.  
Age At Death: (66) She was buried (Cremated). Her cause of death was Murdered by her husband (murder/suicide - gun). Cemetery: (Ashes given to family/friend.) Find A Grave Memorial #: (83967164)

---

## Generation 9

- ii. CECIL RAY HAMMONDS was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1996 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio, USA.  
Cecil Ray Hammonds lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, USA in 1966. Age At Death: (49 years 1 months 8 days) Cemetery: (New Carlisle Cemetery)

514. **HELEN MARIE<sup>8</sup> HAMMONS** (Ruhl<sup>7</sup>, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Ruhl<sup>7</sup>, William Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Archelous Jacob<sup>4</sup>, William Andrew Hammons, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 25 May 2007 in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She married Dana Truman Mullens on 30 Mar 1944 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Dec 1917 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1996 in Nettie, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.



Helen Marie Hammons lived in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1930. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA in 1935. She lived in Beaver, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA on 01 Apr 1940 (Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter). She lived in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, USA in 1995 (Age: 69). Age At Death: (80) She was buried in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. Cemetery: (Russell Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (19744722)

Dana Truman Mullens lived in West Virginia, USA on 17 Oct 1942. Age At Death: (78)

Helen Marie Hammons and Dana Truman Mullens had the following children:

- i. LARRY DALE MULLENS was born in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in West Virginia, USA.
- ii. STEVEN WAYNE MULLENS was born in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died in West Virginia, USA.

Notes for Steven Wayne Mullens:

8th cousin of Rodney R. Hammons: Nearest common relative - John Hammon, Sr. (b: 1685)

515. **LIVING CAPPS** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING MALLORY**.



Living Capps and Living Mallory had the following children:

- i. LIVING MALLORY.
- ii. LIVING MALLORY.

516. **LIVING CAPPS SR.** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING PRINCE**. He married **LIVING SWAFFORD**.



Living Capps Sr. and Living Prince had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.
- ii. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING TREVINO. She married LIVING PEAL.

---

## Generation 9

iii. LIVING CAPPS JR..

517. **LIVING CAPPS** (Lester Evert Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Lester Evert Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING TREVINO II**.



Living Capps and Living Trevino II had the following child:


i. LIVING TREVINO.

518. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **MARK DELBERT GILLMAN JR.** He was born on 15 Sep 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, USA. He died on 15 Apr 2000 in California, USA.



Age At Death: (57)

Living Capps and Mark Delbert Gillman Jr. had the following children:

i. LIVING GILLMAN. She married LIVING WRIGHT .

ii. LIVING GILLMAN.

519. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING GIBSON**.



Living Capps and Living Gibson had the following children:

i. LIVING GIBSON.

ii. LIVING GIBSON. She married LIVING NORIEGA.

520. **LIVING CAPPS SR.** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING SILVA**. He married **LIVING JACKSON**.



Living Capps Sr. and Living Silva had the following children:

i. LARRY CHARLES CAPPS JR. was born on 21 Feb 1964 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1985.  
Age At Death: (20)

ii. LORI JEAN CAPPS was born on 22 Jan 1965 in San Joaquin County, California, USA. She died on 01 Jun 1965 in San Joaquin County, California, USA.  
Age At Death: (0 years 4 months 10 days)

Living Capps Sr. and Living Jackson had the following child:

iii. LIVING CAPPS.



---

## Generation 9

521. **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING CAPPS**. He married **LIVING HAWKINS**.



Living Capps and Living Capps had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS. She married LIVING STEVENS.
- ii. LIVING CAPPS.
- iii. LIVING CAPPS.

Living Capps and Living Hawkins had the following children:

- iv. LIVING CAPPS.
- v. LIVING CAPPS.

522. **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps).



Living Capps had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.
- ii. LIVING CAPPS.

523. **LIVING CAPPS** (Amos Charles Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Amos Charles Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING DOLAN**.



Living Capps and Living Dolan had the following children:

- i. LIVING GILLY.
- ii. LIVING GILLY.

524. **LIVING CAPPS** (Floyd David Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Floyd David Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING MAYER**. She married **LIVING TEDFORD**. She married **LIVING**.



Living Capps and Living Mayer had the following child:

- i. LIVING MAYER.

Living Capps and Living Tedford had the following child:

- i. LIVING TEDFORD.

Living Capps and Living had the following child:

- i. LIVING KLYCE.

---

## Generation 9

525. **RONALD EDWIN DEES** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Dees) was born on 04 Mar 1945 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1994 in Napa, Napa County, California, USA. He married **DEBBIE GERMAN**.  
Age At Death: (48 years 10 months 11 days) He was also known as Ronny.



Ronald Edwin Dees and Debbie German had the following children:

- i. LIVING DEES.
- ii. LIVING DEES.

526. **LIVING DEES** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Dees). He married **LIVING PARKER**.



Living Dees and Living Parker had the following children:

- i. LIVING DEES.
- ii. LIVING DEES.

527. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). He married **LIVING HOUSTON**.



Living Capps and Living Houston had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAPPS.

528. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING POLLARD**.



Living Capps and Living Pollard had the following child:

- i. LIVING POLLARD.

529. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps).



Living Capps had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAPPS .

530. **LIVING CAPPS** (Living Capps, Etta Bernetta Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, John Nicholas Capps). She married **LIVING BRIGHT**. She married **LIVING DENSMORE**.



---

## Generation 9

Living Capps and Living Bright had the following children:

- i. LIVING BRIGHT.
- ii. LIVING BRIGHT.
- iii. LIVING BRIGHT.

Living Capps and Living Densmore had the following children:

- i. LIVING DENSMORE.
- ii. LIVING DENSMORE.

531. **LIVING CAPPs** (Living Capps, Rozetta May Hammon, Evaline Caudill, Neomi Mary<sup>4</sup> Hammons, Sarah Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Capps, Thomas Jefferson Capps). She married **LIVING WEEKS**.



Living Capps and Living Weeks had the following children:

- i. LIVING WEEKS.
- ii. LIVING WEEKS.
- iii. LIVING WEEKS.

532. **WILGUS OWEN<sup>8</sup> HAMMOND** (Austa Opal Craft, Alexander Craft, Irvin James Craft, Allen Craft, John Wilhelm Craft, Archelus Craft, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Taylor<sup>7</sup>, Addison Smith<sup>6</sup> I, George W<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Francis<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> I, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon) was born on 04 Jun 1938 in Breathitt County, Kentucky, USA (Guage). He died on 28 Aug 2012 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA. He married **LIVING EVANS**.  
Age At Death: (74 years 2 months 24 days) He was also known as Wig. He was buried in Grassy Creek, Morgan, Kentucky, USA. Cemetery: (Grassy Lick Cemetery) Find A Grave Memorial #: (96186856)



Wilgus Owen Hammond and Living Evans had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMOND.
- ii. LIVING HAMMOND.

533. **LIVING BAKER** (Mattie Lee<sup>8</sup> Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Gerald Wilson Baker). He married **LIVING SMITH**. He married **LIVING VASTAG**.



Living Baker and Living Smith had the following children:

- i. LIVING BAKER.
- ii. LIVING BAKER.

---

## Generation 9

Living Baker and Living Vastag had the following child:

- iii. LIVING BAKER.

534. **LIVING BAKER** (Mattie Lee<sup>8</sup> Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Gerald Wilson Baker). She married **LIVING PONN**. She married **LIVING STEINOCHER**.



Living Baker and Living Ponn had the following child:

- i. LIVING PONN.

535. **LIVING HAMONS** (James Ray<sup>8</sup>, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Ray<sup>8</sup>, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **LIVING SCHNEIDER I**.



Living Hamons and Living Schneider I had the following children:

- i. LIVING SCHNEIDER II.

- ii. LIVING SCHNEIDER.

536. **LIVING HAMONS** (James Ray<sup>8</sup>, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Ray<sup>8</sup>, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING SHOUP**.



Living Hamons and Living Shoup had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMONS. He married LIVING MAMENGO.

- ii. LIVING HAMONS. She married LIVING ANDERSON.

537. **LIVING HAMONS SR.** (James Ray<sup>8</sup>, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Ray<sup>8</sup>, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING SIMMONS**.



Living Hamons Sr. and Living Simmons had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMONS.

- ii. LIVING HAMONS JR..

- iii. LIVING HAMONS.

- iv. LIVING HAMONS.

---

## Generation 9

538. **LIVING HAMONS** (James Ray<sup>8</sup>, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, James Ray<sup>8</sup>, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **LIVING MAYLE SR.**



Living Hamons and Living Mayle Sr. had the following children:

- i. LIVING MAYLE JR..
- ii. LIVING MAYLE.

539. **LIVING HAMONS** (Arvil Edward<sup>8</sup> Sr., Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arvil Edward<sup>8</sup> Sr., Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **LIVING ROARK SR.** She married **LIVING HUGGINS SR.**



Living Hamons and Living Huggins Sr. had the following children:

- i. LIVING HUGGINS JR..
- ii. LIVING HUGGINS.

540. **LIVING HAMONS JR.** (Arvil Edward<sup>8</sup> Sr., Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Arvil Edward<sup>8</sup> Sr., Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING HAMONS.**



Living Hamons Jr. and Living Hamons had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMONS.
- ii. LIVING HAMONS III.

541. **LIVING WOESSNER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Estele Andrew Woessner). He married **LIVING GROVES.**



Living Woessner and Living Groves had the following child:

- i. LIVING WOESSNER.

542. **LIVING WOESSNER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Estele Andrew Woessner). He married **LIVING BEARD.**



Living Woessner and Living Beard had the following child:

- i. LIVING WOESSNER.



---

## Generation 9

543. **LIVING WOESSNER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Estele Andrew Woessner). She married **LIVING JENKINS**. She married **LIVING DANIELS**.



Living Woessner and Living Jenkins had the following children:

- 556. i. **LIVING WOESSNER**. She married **LIVING HAMMOND SR.**
- 557. ii. **LIVING JENKINS**. She married **LIVING SHOWN SR.**
- iii. **LIVING JENKINS**.
- iv. **LIVING JENKINS**.

544. **LIVING WOESSNER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Estele Andrew Woessner). She married **LIVING YATES**. She married **LIVING SEXTON**.



Living Woessner and Living Yates had the following children:

- i. **DANIEL WILLIAM YATES** was born on 16 Jun 1978. He died on 24 Mar 1992. Age At Death: (13)
- ii. **CHAD ANDREW YATES** was born on 12 Feb 1984. He died on 27 Mar 1992. Age At Death: (8)

Living Woessner and Living Sexton had the following children:

- i. **LIVING SEXTON**.
- ii. **LIVING SEXTON**.

545. **LIVING WOESSNER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Estele Andrew Woessner). She married **LIVING BAGGETT**. She married **LIVING RAWLINGS**.



Living Woessner and Living Baggett had the following child:

- i. **LIVING BAGGETT**.

Living Woessner and Living Rawlings had the following child:

- i. **LIVING RAWLINGS**.

546. **LIVING WOESSNER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Estele Andrew Woessner). He married **LIVING WORTH**.



Living Woessner and Living Worth had the following children:

- i. **LIVING WOESSNER**.
- ii. **LIVING WOESSNER**.

---

## Generation 9

547. **LIVING TAYLOR III** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Joseph Beauregard Taylor Jr.). He married **LIVING HOUSE**.



Living Taylor III and Living House had the following children:

i. LIVING TAYLOR.

ii. LIVING TAYLOR.

548. **LIVING HAMONS** (David Arnold<sup>8</sup> Sr, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, David Arnold<sup>8</sup> Sr, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). She married **LIVING DORSEY**.



Living Hamons and Living Dorsey had the following child:

i. LIVING DORSEY.

549. **LIVING HAMONS JR** (David Arnold<sup>8</sup> Sr, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, David Arnold<sup>8</sup> Sr, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup>, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon). He married **LIVING MANN**.



Living Hamons Jr and Living Mann had the following children:

i. LIVING HAMONS.

ii. LIVING HAMONS.

550. **LIVING MILLER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Miller Sr.). She married **LIVING ORTNER**.



Living Miller and Living Ortner had the following children:

i. LIVING ORTNER.

ii. LIVING ORTNER.

iii. LIVING ORTNER.

551. **LIVING MILLER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Miller Sr.). She married **LIVING COY**.



Living Miller and Living Coy had the following child:

i. LIVING COY.

---

### Generation 9

552. **LIVING MILLER JR.** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Miller Sr.). He married **LIVING SHOBER**. He married **LIVING CASTLE**.



Living Miller Jr. and Living Shober had the following child:

- i. LIVING MILLER.

Living Miller Jr. and Living Castle had the following child:

- ii. LIVING MILLER.

553. **LIVING MILLER** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Miller Sr.). He married **LIVING GREASER**.



Living Miller and Living Greaser had the following child:

- i. LIVING MILLER.

554. **LIVING KNOLL** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Knoll). She married **LIVING MUELLER II**.



Living Knoll and Living Mueller II had the following children:

- i. LIVING MUELLER.

- ii. LIVING MUELLER.

555. **LIVING KNOLL** (Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Knoll). She married **LIVING**.



Living Knoll and Living had the following children:

- i. LIVING LINN.

- ii. LIVING LINN.

---

### Generation 10

556. **LIVING WOESSNER** (Living Woessner, Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Jenkins). She married **LIVING HAMMOND SR.**.



Living Woessner and Living Hammond Sr. had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMMOND JR..

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

ii. LIVING HAMMOND.

557. **LIVING JENKINS** (Living Woessner, Living Hamons, Arnold Everson<sup>7</sup> Hammons, George Wheeler<sup>6</sup> Hammons, William H<sup>5</sup> Hammons, Josiah<sup>4</sup> Hammond, Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Hammond I, Joseph<sup>2</sup> Hammon, William<sup>1</sup> Hammon, Living Jenkins). She married **LIVING SHOWN SR.**



Living Jenkins and Living Shown Sr. had the following child:

- i. ERIC ROSS SHOWN JR. was born on 26 Feb 1993. He died on 03 Apr 1993.  
Age At Death: (1 month)

Prepared By:  
Preparer:  
Phone:  
Email:

Rodney Reo Hammons  
337-499-8674  
rodneyreo@gmail.com

Address:

433 N Main St  
Rushville, Indiana 46173  
USA